



**GOVERNMENT OF KERALA
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION**

insight
2020



Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)

KERALA STATE PROJECT DIRECTORATE

Published by:



RASHTRIYA UCHCHATAR SHIKSHA ABHIYAN (RUSA)

Kerala State Project Directorate

Kerala University Stadium Building (G.V. Raja Pavilion)

PMG, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram.

Tel: 0471-2988035, 2303036

Email: keralarusa@gmail.com

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Government of Kerala

Designed & Printed by:



Kerala State Centre for Advanced Printing & Training

Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala

Tel: 0471-2365415, 2365678, 2363165, 2363168

Fax: 0471-2365685

www.captkerala.com | mail@captkerala.com



Personal Information

Name :

Address (Off) :

Address (Res) :

Telephone (Off) : (Res) :

Mobile : Fax :

Email :

Vehicle No. (i) : (ii)

Driving Licence No. :

Blood Group :

Insurance No. :

P.F. No. :

PAN :

Aadhaar No. :

Voters ID No. :

Other Personal details :

.....

.....

.....

Contents

	Page No.
1. Governor	09
2. Chief Minister	11
3. Minister for Higher Education.....	13
4. Council of Ministers.....	15
6. Government Secretariat.....	18
7. Office of the Governor.....	19
8. Office of the Chief Minister.....	20
9. Office of the Minister for Higher Education, Welfare of Minorities, Hajj Pilgrimage and Waqf.....	21
10. Private Secretaries to Ministers	22
11. Members of the Fourteenth Kerala Legislative Assembly.....	24
12. Members of Parliament - Rajya Sabha	40
13. Members of Parliament - Lok Sabha.....	42
14. Department of Higher Education.....	45
15. Department of Minority Welfare	48
16. District Collectors	50
17. Institutions Under Department of Higher Education.....	53
18. Institutions Under Directorate of Technical Education	69
19. University of Kerala	83
20. University of Calicut	128

Contents

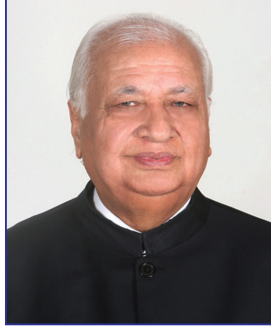
21	Mahatma Gandhi University.....	211
22	Cochin University of Science and Technology (CUSAT)	273
23	Kannur University.....	283
24	Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit (SSUS)	307
25	Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University	313
26	APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University	317
27	The National University of Advanced Legal Studies	349
28.	Kerala Kalamandalam.....	354
29.	Central University of Kerala	357
30.	Kerala Agricultural University	361
31.	Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies (KUFOS)	365
32	Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University (KVASU)	369
33.	Kerala University of Health Sciences (KUHS).....	375
32.	Other Institutions & Programmes Under Department of Higher Education.....	377
33.	Scholarships.....	405
34.	State Level RUSA Schemes	413

ARIF MOHAMMED KHAN
GOVERNOR OF KERALA



RAJ BHAVAN
THIRUVANATHAPURAM-695 099

03 February 2020



Message

I am very happy to know that Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan [RUSA], Department of Higher Education, Government of Kerala proposes to publish a hand book entitled **Insight 2020** incorporating the details of various higher education institutions of Kerala.

I compliment everyone behind this venture and wish the publication all success.

[Arif Mohammed Khan]



നം.153/പ്രസ്/സി.എം.ഒ./2020

ജനുവരി 29, 2020



സന്ദേശം

ഉന്നതവിദ്യാഭ്യാസ വകുപ്പ് റൂസ പദ്ധതി മുഖേന കേരളത്തിലെ സർക്കാർ, എയ്ഡഡ്, അൺ എയ്ഡഡ് കോളേജുകളുടെയും വകുപ്പിനു കീഴിലുള്ള വിവിധ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെയും പൂർണ്ണ വിവരങ്ങൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തി ഇൻസൈറ്റ് 2020 എന്ന പേരിൽ ഒരു കൈപുസ്തകം പ്രസിദ്ധീകരിക്കുന്നു എന്നറിഞ്ഞതിൽ സന്തോഷം.

ജനപ്രതിനിധികൾക്കും ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥർക്കും സർവ്വകലാശാല വിദ്യാർത്ഥികൾക്കും ഒരുപോലെ ഉപകാരപ്രദമാകും ഈ കൈപുസ്തകം എന്ന് പ്രതീക്ഷിക്കുന്നു. എല്ലാ ഭാവുകങ്ങളും നേരുന്നു.

പിണറായി വിജയൻ



ഡോ. കെ.ടി. ജലീൽ

ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ, ന്യൂനപക്ഷക്ഷേമ,
വഖഫ് & ഹജ്ജ് തീർത്ഥാടന വകുപ്പു മന്ത്രി
കേരള സർക്കാർ

തിരുവനന്തപുരം
തീയതി : 03-02-2020



സന്ദേശം

ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ വകുപ്പിന് മാത്രമായി ഒരു പ്രത്യേക മന്ത്രാലയം രൂപീകൃതമായത് 2018 ഓഗസ്റ്റിലാണ്. ഫലപ്രാപ്തിയിലൂന്നിയ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മാതൃക പിന്തുടർന്നുകൊണ്ട് ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ രംഗത്ത് ഗുണമേന്മയും പ്രാപ്യതയും ഉറപ്പാക്കുകയാണ് വകുപ്പിന്റെ ലക്ഷ്യം. പരീക്ഷകൾക്കും ഫലപ്രഖ്യാപനങ്ങൾക്കും ക്ലാസുകൾ ആരംഭിക്കുന്നതിനും സമയക്ലിപ്തത ഉറപ്പാക്കാൻ ഒരു അധ്യയന വർഷം കൊണ്ടുതന്നെ നമുക്ക് സാധിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്. സർവകലാശാലകൾക്കും ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങൾക്കും മികച്ച സാമ്പത്തിക പിന്തുണയാണ് സർക്കാർ നൽകി വരുന്നത്. യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റികളിലും കോളേജുകളിലും ഡിജിറ്റൽ സംവിധാനങ്ങൾ വ്യാപകമാക്കിയും കാര്യക്ഷമമായും സമയബന്ധിതമായും നൂതനപദ്ധതികൾ ആവിഷ്കരിച്ചു നടപ്പിലാക്കിയും ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ വകുപ്പ് വേറിട്ട വഴിയിലൂടെ മുന്നോട്ട് ഗമിക്കുകയാണ്.

ഉന്നത വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മേഖലയുടെ കുതിപ്പിന് സഹായകമായ വിവരങ്ങൾ ഉൾക്കൊള്ളുന്ന ഈ കൈപ്പുസ്തകം എല്ലാ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ പ്രവർത്തകർക്കും ഉപകാരപ്രദമാകുമെന്ന് ഉറപ്പാണ്. എല്ലാ ആശംസകളും നേരുന്നു.

സ്നേഹപൂർവ്വം

ഡോ. കെ. ടി. ജലീൽ

Dr. USHA TITUS IAS
PRINCIPAL SECRETARY



Higher Education Department
Government of Kerala, Secretariat
Thiruvananthapuram-695 001

Phone-Office : 0471-2331509
0471-2518997

Email : secy.hedu@kerala.gov.in

Date : 06-02-2020



Message

I am happy to note that Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala is bringing out a Handbook on Higher Education - **Insight 2020**, which will carry details of all Universities and Colleges in the State including the courses offered. The information on the various scholarship programmes will be of immense help to the students.

I am sure that this would be a useful ready reckoner to students, faculty and officers.

I congratulate the co-ordinator and the Research Officers of RUSA in bringing out this Handbook.

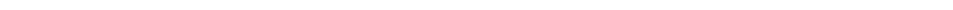

Dr. Usha Titus IAS



Governor
SHRI ARIF MOHAMMED KHAN

KERALA RAJ BHAVAN
Kerala Governor 's Camp P. O.
Thiruvananthapuram-695 099

Phone : 0471-2721100, Fax : 0471-2720266
Email : keralagovernor@gmail.com
Website : www.rajbhavan.kerala.gov.in





GOVERNMENT OF KERALA

Chief Minister
SHRI PINARAYI VIJAYAN

Office Address

3rd Floor, North Block
Govt. Secretariat
Thiruvananthapuram
Phone : 0471-2333241

Residence Address

Cliff House
Nanthancode
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 003
Phone : 0471-2314853, 2318406

Mob: 9447565656, Fax : 0471-2333489
Assembly Retiring Room Phone : 0471-2512040
Email : chiefminister@kerala.gov.in
Website : www.keralacm.gov.in



fb.me/cmokerala



twitter.com/cmokerala





GOVERNMENT OF KERALA

Minister for Higher Education,
Welfare of Minorities,
Hajj Pilgrimage and Waqf

Dr. K.T. JALEEL

Office Address

Room No. 401, 4th Floor
Annex I, Govt. Secretariat
Thiruvananthapuram.

Tel : 0471-2327895, 2327796

Residence Address

Ganga, Cantonment House Complex
Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram.

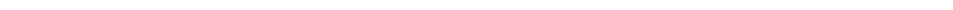
Tel : 0471-2720451, 2723181

Mob : 9447896600, Fax : 0471-2330102

Email : min.hedn@kerala.gov.in

Website : www.minister-highereducation.kerala.gov.in

 fb.me/drkt.jaleel





GOVERNMENT OF KERALA
COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

Name and Profile	Office Address	Residence Address
Shri A. K. BALAN Minister for Welfare of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes, Law, Culture and Parliamentary Affairs	Room No. 188, 1st Floor, North Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2333772, 2333849 Mob : 9846361111, 9447962200 Fax : 0471-2332239 E-mail : min.law@kerala.gov.in	Pampa, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2310664
Shri E. CHANDRASEKHARAN Minister for Revenue and Housing	Room No 140, Second Floor, North Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333670, 2320408 Mob : 9447672200 Fax : 0471-2333350, E-mail :min.rev@kerala.gov.in	Lyndhurst, Devaswom Board Jn, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2314652, 2318602
Dr. K.T. JALEEL Minister for Higher Education, Welfare of Minorities, Haji Pilgrimage and Waqf	Room No. 401, 4th Floor, Annex I, Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2327895, 2327796, 2330102 Mob : 9447896600 Fax : 0471-2330104, E-mail : min.hedn@kerala.gov.in, hednoffice@gmail.com Website : www.minister-highereducation.kerala.gov.in	Ganga, Cantonment House Complex, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2720451, 2723181
Shri E. P. JAYARAJAN Minister for Industries, Sports and Youth Affairs	Room No.216, 3rd Floor, North Sandwich Block, Govt.Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram, 0471-2336966, 2336866 Mob : 9447067633 E-mail :min.ind@kerala.gov.in, Website : www.minister-industries.kerala.gov.in	Jaisons, EVRA-392, Eswara Vilasam Road, Near Carmel School, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram - 695014 0471-2327322, 2328322
Shri KADAKAMPALLY SURENDRAN Minister for Co- operation, Tourism and Devaswoms	2nd floor, Annex-II, Govt Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram 695 001 Tel : 0471-2336605, 2337560, 2517048 Mob : 9447048543, 9447917700 Fax : 0471-2334294, E-mail :min.coop@kerala.gov.in Website : www.minister-cooperation.kerala.gov.in	Thycaud House, Nr. Commissioner Office, Thycaud P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695014. Tel : 0471-2339002



Name and Profile	Office Address	Residence Address
Shri K. KRISHNANKUTTY Minister for Water Resources	Room No. 208, North Sandwich Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2321228 Mob : 9447012369 Email : kkrishnankutti@gmail.com	Prasanth, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2313347, 2312329
Shri M. M. MANI Minister for Electricity	6th Floor, Annex II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2333160, 2335866 Mob : 9447695500 Fax : 0471-2327669, E-mail : min.pwr@kerala.gov.in, Website : www.minister-power.kerala.gov.in	Xanadu, Vazhuthacaud, Thycaud P. O., Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2334144, 2334133
Smt. J. MERCYKUTTY AMMA Minister for Fisheries and Harbour Engineering	Room No. 532,3rd Floor,South Sandwich Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2333526, 2327495 Mob : 9447592200 Fax : 0471-2323144, E-mail : min.fish@kerala.gov.in	Ushas, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2725671, 2725673
Shri A.C. MOIDEEN Minister for Local Self Government	Room No.149, 3rd Floor, North Block, Govt Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram- 695001 Tel : 0471-2332700 Mob : 9447978800 E-mail : min.lsgd@kerala.gov.in	Periyar, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2727711
Adv. K. RAJU Minister for Forests, Animal Husbandry and Zoos	5th Floor, Annex II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001. Tel : 0471-2335366, 2517209 Mob : 9447875500, 9447864486 Fax : 0471-2332665 E-mail : kraju@kerala.gov.in, rajuminforest@gmail.com Website : www.minister-forest.kerala.gov.in	Ajantha, Opposite to Raj Bhavan, Vellayambalam Thiruvananthapuram - 695 010 Tel : 0471-2317952
Shri RAMACHANDRAN KADANNAPPALLI Minister for Ports, Museums and Archaeology	No.647, 3rd Floor, South Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2326772, 2327135, 2518221 Mob : 9447628800, 9447150599 Fax : 0471-2330019, E-mail : min.ports@kerala.gov.in Website : www.minister-ports.kerala.gov.in	Rose House, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2337088



Name and Profile	Office Address	Residence Address
Shri T.P. RAMAKRISHNAN Minister for Labour and Excise	Room No. 397, 1st Floor Main Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333833, 2331685	Essendene, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram Kottarakkal, Velliyoor P.O., Naduvannur Vazhi, Kozhikode Tel : 0471-2317651, 2318601
	Mob : 9447913300 Fax : 0471-2335266, E-mail :min.lbr@kerala.gov.in Website : www.ministerlabour.kerala.gov.in	
Prof. C. RAVINDRANATH Minister for General Education	3rd Floor,Annexe II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2327574, 2332868	Pournami, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2313530
	Mob : 9446048800 Fax : 0471-2332133, E-mail : min.edu@kerala.gov.in	
Shri A.K SASEENDRAN Minister for Transport	Room No.358, FirstFloor, Main Block, Govt.Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333176, 2332021	Kaveri, No. 6, Cantonment House Complex, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2727072
	Mob : 9495969787 Fax : 0471-2320600 E-mail :aksaseendran@kerala.gov.in Website : www.minister-transport.kerala.gov.in	
Smt. K.K. SHAILAJA TEACHER Minister for Health, Social Justice and Women & Child Development	Room No. 701, 7th Floor, Annex II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2327876, 2327976	Nila, Cantonment House Complex, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2721272
	Mob : 9447982200 Fax : 0471-2327016, E-mail :min.hlth@kerala.gov.in, Website : www.minister-health.kerala.gov.in	
Shri G. SUDHAKARAN Minister for Public Works and Registration	Room No.129, 1st Floor, North Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram- 695001 Tel : 0471-2333487, 2337855	Nest, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram - 695003. Tel : 0471-2312330
	Mob : 9447755200, Fax : 0471-2333460 E-mail :gsministerpwd16@gmail.com Website : www.gsudhakaran.in	
Adv. V.S. SUNIL KUMAR Minister for Agriculture	Room No.101, 1st Floor,Annex II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333091, 2335075	Grace, Cantonment House Complex, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2314435, 2314436
	Mob : 9447897700 Fax : 0471-2333775 E-mail :min.agri@kerala.gov.in Website : www.minister-agriculture.kerala.gov.in	



Name and Profile	Office Address	Residence Address
Shri P. THILOTHAMAN Minister for Food and Civil Supplies	Room No. 644, 2nd Floor, South Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333371, 2327086 Mob : 9447584400 Fax : 0471-2321022 , E-mail : min.food@kerala.gov.in	Asoka, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram-695 003 Tel : 0471-2312326, 0478-2573137

Dr. T.M.THOMAS ISAAC Minister for Finance and Coir	Room No. 131, 2nd Floor, North Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 0471-2333294, 2333254 Mob : 9447733600, Fax : 0471-2334648 E-mail : min.fin@kerala.gov.in Website : www.facebook.com/thomasisaaq	Manmohan Bungalow, Near Raj Bhavan, Kowdiar, Thiruvananthapuram, Tel : 0471-2331238, 2729117
--	---	---

KERALA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Legislature Complex, Vikasbhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram
Website : www.niyamasabha.org

Shri P. SREERAMAKRISHNAN Speaker	Legislature Complex Vikasbhavan P.O. Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2305830, 2308890 Mob : 9447799330, Fax : 0471- 2512131, 2306714 E-mail : speaker@niyamasabha.nic.in	Neethi, Legislature Complex Vikasbhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2513014, 2302698
--	--	---

Shri RAMESH CHENNITHALA Leader of Opposition	Room No.525, 1st Floor, Assembly Building Tel : 0471-2315625, 2512050 Mob : 9447777100 Fax : 0471-2315625 E-mail : oppositionleader@kerala.gov.in Website : www.oppositionleader.kerala.gov.in	Contonment House, Vikasbhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram. Tel : 2318330, 2315625
--	---	---

Shri V. SASI Deputy Speaker	Legislature Complex Vikasbhavan P.O. Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2305831 Mob : 9847311660 Fax : 0471-2512596 Email : dy-speaker@niyamasabha.nic.in	Swathi, Legislature Complex Vikasbhavan P.O. Thiruvananthapuram Tel : 0471-2512363, 251254, 2309138
---------------------------------------	--	--

GOVERNMENT SECRETARIAT

Thiruvananthapuram
Website : www.kerala.gov.in

Shri TOM JOSE, IAS Chief Secretary	Tel : 0471-2333147 Fax: 0471 2327176 E-mail : chiefsecy@kerala.gov.in	Sumanusham, Kawdiar P.O., Thiruvananthapuram -3
--	---	---



OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR

Kerala Raj Bhavan
Kerala Governor's Camp P. O. ,
Thiruvananthapuram-695 099

Tel : 0471-2721100, Fax : 0471-2720266
Website : www.rajbhavan.kerala.gov.in, Email : keralagovernor@gmail.com

Personal Staff of the Governor	Telephone Number			
	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Residence	Mobile
Dr. Davendra Kumar Dhodawat, IAS <i>Principal Secretary to Governor</i>	2721700 2721100	229		9447007868
Dr. Arul R.B. Krishna, IPS <i>Aide de Camp to Governor (Police)</i>	2728742 2721100	223	2723735	9447720400
Lt. Manoj Kumar, IN <i>Aide de Camp to Governor (Indian Navy)</i>	2728742 2721100	223	2727258	9447127258
K. Raja Mohan <i>Officer on Special Duty</i>	2720299	227		9400099800
Anil Kumar Singh <i>Officer on Special Duty</i>	2720299	227		9990725662
L R Suma <i>Deputy Secretary</i>	2729222 2721100	220	2330680	9495349449
R.K.Madhu <i>Deputy Secretary</i>	2728743 2721100	254	2431381	9846014131
S. Santhi <i>Comptroller</i>	2726321 2721100	230		9447027334
N.S. Uthara <i>Under Secretary</i>	2724070 2721100	216	2311679	9446391679
R. Bibeena <i>Under Secretary</i>	2724070 2721100	217	2727334	9447001560
S.D. Prins <i>Public Relations Officer</i>	2721028 2721100	257		9446306565



OFFICE OF THE CHIEF MINISTER
3rd Floor, North Block, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram.

Name and Profile	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Mobile
R. Mohan Private Secretary	0471-2333591 0471-2517575 E-mail : prakri@gmail.com	7575	9446422550
V.S. Senthil IAS (Rtd.) Principal Secretary Co-ordination	0471-2321011 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : secy2cm@kerala.gov.in	7468	9447852612
M. Sivasankar IAS Secretary to Chief Minister	0471-2327979 2356834 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : osdcmo@kerala.gov.in	8653	9847797000
Dinesan Puthalath Political Secretary	0471-2518118 Fax : 0471-2333489	8118	9447813300
Adv. A. Rajasekharan Nair Special Private Secretary	0471-2517021 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : rajasekharan75@yahoo.com	7021	9446478981
C.M. Raveendran Additional Private Secretary	0471-2518666 Fax : 0471-2333241 E-mail : cmraveendran59@gmail.com	8666	9447517775
P. Gopan Additional Private Secretary	0471-2518667 Fax:0471-2333489 E-mail : gopankannammoola@gmail.com	8667	9447811177
Maj. Dinesh Bhaskaran Additional Private Secretary	0471-2518983 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : dineshbhaskaran@gmail.com	8983	9037049249
P.P. Aboobacker Additional Private Secretary	0471-2517483 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : aboo20@gmail.com		9446575760
P.M. Manoj Press Secretary	0471-2517145 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : manojdbi@gmail.com		9446005310
Advisors			
M.C. Dathan Scientific Advisor	0471-2518549 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : mcdathan@yahoo.co.in	8549	9447176476
N.K. Jayakumar Law Advisor	0471-2517464 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : jayakumamk@gmail.com	7464	9447044996
Prabha Varma Press Advisor	0471-2333197 Fax : 0471-2333489 E-mail : advisorpcm@gmail.com	8082	9447060108
John Brittas Media Advisor			9847720010
Raman Sreevasthava Police Advisor			9447733311



OFFICE OF THE MINISTER FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, WELFARE OF MINORITIES, HAJJ PILGRIMAGE AND WAQF

4th Floor, Annex I, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram

Tel : 0471-2327895, Fax : 0471-2330102

Website : www.minister-highereducation.kerala.gov.in, Email : hednmoffice@gmail.com

 fb.me/hemoffice

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Mobile
Dr. K Sherafudeen <i>Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : sherafmg@gmail.com	8580	9447420038
M S Abraham <i>Special Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : abramuppask@gmail.com	8842	9495540168
Prof. (Dr.) P N Dileep <i>Additional Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : dileepkollam@yahoo.com	8906	9447453099
M Raghavan <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : raghavanastps@gmail.com	8469	9447070346
Mujeeb Vettan <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : vettan1974@gmail.com	8783	9447412175
K Viswanath <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : krishnapillaiviswanath@gmail.com	8122	9446477388
Ajith Kumar N <i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>	0471-2327796 Email : ajithnarayan2008@gmail.com	8123	9497673999
P Mansoor <i>Personal Assistant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : mansoorpmpm@gmail.com	8333	9400274786
Noushad Ambalathingal <i>Additional Personal Assistant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : noushadambalathingal96@gmail.com	7259	9746427102
Majeed E. <i>Additional Personal Assistant</i>	0471-2327786 Email : majeedellikkal76@gmail.com	8333	9847612596
Sreerej R <i>Officer in Charge of IT & Media</i>	0471-2327796 Email : sreerej.hemoffice@gmail.com	8161	9447392371
Saji B <i>Confidential Assistant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : sajisudha1@gmail.com	7234	9497692056
Vinod G <i>Assistant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : vinodgopuram@gmail.com	7260	9495937300
Nasar M M <i>Assistant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : nasarchekanur@gmail.com	7260	9847619036
S Jayakumar <i>Clerk</i>	0471-2327796 Email : jayakumarsadananthapuram@gmail.com	7260	9961309288
Abdul Muthalib P <i>Attender</i>	0471-2327796 Email : pamuthalib@gmail.com	7260	9447896600
Laneesh Puthukudi <i>Office Attendant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : laneeshpkd@gmail.com	7260	9656040175
P R Rakesh <i>Office Attendant</i>	0471-2327796 Email : rakeshpr31@gmail.com	7260	8606911473



PRIVATE SECRETARIES TO MINISTERS

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Mobile
K. Oommen Private Secretary to Minister for Welfare of SC, ST and Backward Classes, Law, Culture & Parliamentary Affairs	2518404	8404	9497425252
Abdul Wahid A. Private Secretary to Minister for Revenue and Housing	2518187 Fax:0471-2333350 E-mail : wahidmullikkad@gmail.com	8187	9447673300
Dr. K. Sherafudeen Private Secretary to Minister for Higher Education, Welfare of Minorities, Hajj Pilgrimage and Waqf	2327796 E-mail : sherafm@gmail.com	8580	9447420038
Prakashan Master M. Private Secretary to Minister for Industries, Sports and Youth Affairs	2336966 2336866 E-mail : prakashanm@gmail.com	7353	9447793002
Kallara Madhu Private Secretary to Minister for Co-operation, Tourism and Devaswoms	2517223 E-mail : kallaramadhu2008@gmail.com	7223	9447560607
A. Ajith Kumar, IAS (Retd.) Private Secretary to Minister for Water Resources	2518366	8366	9447021100
Adv. A. J. Wilson Private Secretary to Minister for Electricity	2518169 2335866 E-mail : advwilsonaj@gmail.com	8169	9447928800
K. Sreedharan Nampoothiri Private Secretary to Minister for Fisheries and Harbour Engineering	2333526 2517174 E-mail : sreedhar9898@gmail.com	7174	9447692200
K. P. Anil Private Secretary to Minister for Local Self Government	2518593 E-mail : kpanilmpm@gmail.com	8593	9447845696
K. Sadashiva Bhat Private Secretary to Minister for Forests, Animal Husbandry and Zoos	2331255	8321	9495626099 9447685500



Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Mobile
K. R. Hareendranath Private Secretary to Minister for Ports, Museums and Archaeology	2518952 2327135	8952	9447722243 9447629900
E-mail :kr134427@kerala.gov.in			
S. U. Rajeev Private Secretary to Minister for Labour and Excise	2518488	8488	9447683300
E-mail :surajeev101311@kerala.gov.in			
N. Sunilkumar Private Secretary to Minister for General Education	2332868	8265	9447653300
E-mail :pstomedn@gmail.com			
K. S. Madhusoodanan Private Secretary to Minister for Transport	2518178	8178	9188404060
E-mail :ksmadhusoodanan@gmail.com			
Adv. P. Santhosh Private Secretary to Minister for Health, Social Justice and Women & Child Development	2517128	7128	9744441338 9072582490
E-mail :advpsanthosh@gmail.com			
M. Abdul Latheef Private Secretary to Minister for Public Works and Registration	2333487	8680	9447301666
E-mail :malatheef13@gmail.com			
P. V. Manoj Private Secretary to Minister for Agriculture	2333091 2335075	8885	9400071754
E-mail :manojpvijayan@gmail.com			
E. R. Joshi Private Secretary to Minister for Food and Civil Supplies	2333371	7270	9447634400
E-mail :pstorministerforandcs@gmail.com			
V. G. Manamohan Private Secretary to Minister for Finance and Coir	2518011	8011	9447096115 9400887733
E-mail :vgmanamohan@gmail.com			



MEMBERS OF THE FOURTEENTH KERALA LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

(Note :-The name of the Constituency of the member is printed in italics within brackets)

Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
---------	------------------	------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	--------

KASARAGOD DISTRICT

1.	Shri M.C. Kamaruddin MLA(Manjeshwar)	(1)	Pamba Block 401, 402, MLA Hostel	0471-2512330	9447077647
	Karma, Edchakkal P.O. Thrikkaripur (via), Kasargod-671 310				
2.	Shri N. A. Nellikunnu MLA (<i>Kasaragod</i>)	(2)	Periyar Block 403, MLA Hostel.	04994-230638 04994-220723 04994-223491	9447010338
	Bangarakkunnu Road Nellikunnu Kasaragod P.O., PIN 671 121		E-mail : kasaragod-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in nanellikunnu@yahoo.com		
3.	Shri K. Kunhiraman MLA (<i>Udma</i>)	(3)	Chandragiri Block 302, MLA Hostel.	0467-2234096 04994-280318	9447439196
	Alakode Pakkam P.O. Bekal Fort via Kasaragod, PIN-671 316		E-mail : udma-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kunhiramanmla@gmail.com		
4.	Shri E. Chandrasekharan MLA (<i>Kanhangad</i>)	(4)	Lyndhurst, Devaswom Board Jn, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2314652 0471-2318602	9447672200
	Minister for Revenue and Housing		E-mail : min.rev@kerala.gov.in		
5.	Shri M. Rajagopalan MLA (<i>Trikaripur</i>)	(5)	Periyar Block 201, MLA Hostel.		9446168577
	Phoenix Kayyoor Kayyoor P.O. Cheruvathur via Kasaragod, PIN-671 313		E-mail : trikarpur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in, mrajagopalanmla@gmail.com		

KANNUR DISTRICT

6.	Shri C. Krishnan MLA (<i>Payyannur</i>)	(6)	Neyyar Block 7-B, MLA Hostel.	04985-266909 04985-208070	9446680930
	Cherootta House Vellur P.O. Payyannur Kannur PIN 670 307		E-mail: payyannur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in		
7.	Shri T. V. Rajesh MLA (<i>Kalliasseri</i>)	(7)	Neyyar Block 7-D,	0497-2870040	9446400828
	Kulappuram Vilayankode P.O Kannur PIN 670 501		E-mail: kalliasseri-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in tvrajeshk@gmail.com		
8.	Shri James Mathew MLA (<i>Taliparamba</i>)	(8)	Neyyar Block 1-D, MLA Hostel.	0497-2746782	9447706782
	Sukrutham, Ramatheru Pallikkunu P.O. Kannur, PIN 670 004		E-mail: taliparamba-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in jamesmathewknr@gmail.com		



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
9.	Shri K.C. Joseph MLA (<i>Irikkur</i>) Karuvethara Kalathippady Vadavathoor P.O. Kottayam PIN 686 010	(9)	Chandragiri Block 504, MLA Hostel	0481-2570349 0460-2230255	9447074003
				E-mail: irikkur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlakcjoseph@gmail.com	
10.	Shri K. M. Shaji MLA (<i>Azhikode</i>) Kalathodika House Near A. R. Camp N.G.O. Quarters, Vengeri P.O. Kozhikode, PIN 673 610	(10)	Chandragiri Block 502, MLA Hostel	0497-2707089	9895488888 9447204715
				E-mail: azhikode-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kmsshaji111@gmail.com	
11.	Shri Ramachandran Kadan- nappalli MLA (<i>Kannur</i>) Minister for Ports Museums and Archaeology	(11)	Rose House, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2326772 2327135 2518221 2337088	9447628800 9447150599
				E-mail: min.ports@kerala.gov.in	
12.	Shri Pinarayi Vijayan MLA (<i>Dharmadam</i>) Chief Minister	(12)	Cliff House, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram. PIN - 695003.	0471-2314853 2318406	9447565656
				E-mail: chiefminister@kerala.gov.in Website : www.kerelacm.gov.in	
13.	Shri A.N. Shamseer MLA (<i>Thalassery</i>) Aminas Paral, P.O. Thalassery, Kannur PIN 670 671	(13)	Periyar Block 302, MLA Hostel	0490-2356803	9447056803
				E-mail: thalassery-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in anshamseer2@gmail.com	
14.	Smt. K.K. Shailaja Teacher MLA (<i>Kuthuparamba</i>) Minister for Health Social Justice and Women and Child Development	(14)	Nila, Near Cantonment House, Vikas Bhavan Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2721272	9447982200
				E-mail: min.hlth@kerala.gov.in	
15.	Shri E. P. Jayarajan MLA (<i>Mattannur</i>) Minister for Industries Sports and Youth Affairs	(15)	Varsha, EVRA-392, Eswara Vilasam Road, Near Carmel School, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram -695 014	0471-2328322 2327322	9447067633
				E-mail: min.ind@kerala.gov.in	
16.	Shri Sunny Joseph MLA (<i>Peravoor</i>) Roses, Iritty P.O. Kannur, PIN - 670 703	(16)	Chandragiri Block 204, MLA Hostel	0490-2490150 2494050	9447046694
				E-mail: peravoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in sunnyjoseph29@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
---------	------------------	------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	--------

WAYANAD DISTRICT

17.	Shri O.R. Kelu MLA (<i>Mananthavady</i>) Olanchery Puthenmittom Kattikulam P.O. Wayanad, PIN-670 646	(17)	Nila Block 31,32, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: mananthavady-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in orkelumla@gmail.com	9446545146
18.	Shri I. C. Balakrishnan MLA (<i>Sulthanbathery</i>) Illathumoola House Valad P.O. Thalappuzha Mananthavady Wayanad, PIN 670 644	(18)	Periyar Block 503, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: sulthanbathery-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in icbmlaofficesby@gmail.com	9947675080
19.	Shri C.K. Saseendran MLA (<i>Kalpetta</i>) Ushas Ponnada Maniyankode P.O. Kalpetta North Wayanad, PIN - 673 122	(19)	Chandragiri Block 201, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: kalpetta-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in cksaseendranmla@gmail.com	04936-205729 9446891227

KOZHIKODE DISTRICT

20.	Shri C. K. Nanu MLA (<i>Vatakara</i>) Keloth Thazhakuniyil House Suchithalayam, Railway Station Road, Vadakara, Kozhikode PIN 673 101	(20)	Neyyar Block 5-C, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: vadakara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	0496-2522506 9847002506
21.	Shri Parakkal Abdulla MLA (<i>Kuttiadi</i>) Parakkal House Eramala P.O. Orkatteril Via Kozhikode PIN 673 501	(21)	Periyar Block 502, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: kuttiadi-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in parakkalabdulla@gmail.com	0496-2548600 9544161616
22.	Shri E. K. Vijayan MLA (<i>Nadapuram</i>) E.K. House Muthuvana P.O. Payyoli Angadi Via Kozhikode PIN 673 523	(22)	Chandragiri Block 702, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: nadapuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ekvijayan1952@gmail.com	0496-2536389 2550684 9495346389 9447426175 2721027
23.	Shri K. Dasan MLA (<i>Quilandy</i>) Nikunjam Muchukunnu P.O. Koyilandy via, Kozhikode, PIN-673 307	(23)	Periyar Block 304, MLA Hostel	 E-mail: quilandy-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	0496-2621923 0496-2620894 9447721922
24.	Shri T.P. Ramakrishnan MLA (<i>Perambra</i>)	(24)	Essendene, Cliff House Com- pound, Nanthancode, Thiruvana- nthapuram.	 E-mail: min.lbr@kerala.gov.in	0471-2333833 0471-2331685 0471-2317651 0471-2318601

Minister for Labour and Excise

E-mail: min.lbr@kerala.gov.in



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
25.	Shri Purushan Kadalundy MLA (<i>Balusseri</i>) Thanal Thondayad Chevarambalamp.O Kozhikode PIN 673 017	(25)	Chandragiri Block 304, MLA Hostel	0495-2351127 0496-2640099	9495677127
				E-mail: balusseri-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in purushancpim@gmail.com	
26.	Shri A. K. Saseendran MLA (<i>Elathur</i>) Minister for Transport	(26)	Kaveri, No.6, Eastern side of the Cantonment House, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471- 2333176 2332021 2727072	9495969787
				E-mail: aksaseendran@kerala.gov.in	
27.	Shri A. Pradeepkumar MLA (<i>Kozhikode North</i>) Neelambari, West Hill P.O. Kozhikode PIN 673 005	(27)	Chandragiri Block 701, MLA Hostel	0495-2380908	9447130082
				E-mail: kozhikodenorth-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pradeepkumara64@gmail.com	
28.	Dr. M.K. Muneer MLA (<i>Kozhikode South</i>) Crescent CH. Cross Road East, Nadakkavu Kozhikode, PIN-673 011	(28)	Chandragiri Block 602, MLA Hostel		9947041000 9995941000
				E-mail: kozhikodesouth-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mkmuneermla@gmail.com	
29.	Shri V. K.C. Mammed Koya MLA (<i>Beyyore</i>) Prabha Kodinattumukku Olavanna P.O. Kozhikode PIN 673 019	(29)	Chandragiri Block 601, MLA Hostel	0495-2432578 0495-2481187	9847002412
				E-mail: beyyore-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlabeyyore@gmail.com	
30.	Shri P.T.A. Rahim MLA (<i>Kunnamangalam</i>) Misfa koduvally P.O. Kozhikode PIN-673 572	(30)	Neyyar Block 6-A, MLA Hostel	0495-2211222 0495-2801020	9847510238 9446510238
				E-mail: kunnamangalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ptarahim@gmail.com	
31.	Shri Karat Razack MLA (<i>Koduvally</i>) Golden Villa, Koduvally P.O. Kozhikode PIN 673 572	(31)	Nila Block 1,2, MLA Hostel	0495-2213070	9446373743 8589010743
				E-mail: koduvally-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in karatrazack@gmail.com	
32.	Shri George M. Thomas MLA (<i>Thiruvambady</i>) Mekkattukunnel House Thottumukkam Panampilave P.O. Kozhikode PIN 673 639	(32)	Neyyar Block 4-A, MLA Hostel	0483-2759008	9447159028
				E-mail: thiruvambady-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlatmbdy@gmail.com	

MALAPPURAM DISTRICT

33.	Shri T.V. Ibrahim MLA (<i>Kondotty</i>) Athanikkal Vellur P.O. Pookkottur Malappuram, PIN-676 517	(33)	Pamba Block 12-A,14, MLA Hostel	0483-2774400	9446774400
				E-mail: kondotty-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in tvbraheem@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
34.	Shri P. K. Basheer MLA (<i>Ernad</i>)	(34)	Neyyar Block 2-D, MLA Hostel	0483-2700394 0483-2701394	9496606060
	Firdouse, Pathapirium P.O., Manjeri Malappuram, PIN-676 123			E-mail: ernad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pkb394@gmail.com	
35.	Shri P.V. Anvar MLA (<i>Nilambur</i>)	(35)	Periyar Block 102, MLA Hostel	04931-224466	9447060901 9947839056
	Rafi Nivas Perakamanna P.O. Edavanna Malappuram PIN 676 541			E-mail: mlanilambur@gmail.com nilambur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	
36.	Shri A.P. Anilkumar MLA (<i>Wandoor</i>)	(36)	Neyyar Block 3-A, MLA Hostel		9447115677
	Sreelakam Thazhvaram Road Malap- puram P.O. Malappuram PIN 676 505			E-mail: wandoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in anilk.mipm@gmail.com	
37.	Shri M. Ummer MLA (<i>Manjeri</i>)	(37)	Neyyar Block 4 B, MLA Hostel	0483-2766020	9447004515
	Mampadan House Cherani Karuvambaram P.O., Manjeri, Malappuram, PIN-676 123			E-mail: manjeri-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mummermanjeri@gmail.com	
38.	Shri Manjalankuzhi Ali MLA (<i>Perinthalmanna</i>)	(38)	Neyyar Block 5-B, MLA Hostel	04933-281200	9846222202
	Manjalankuzhi House Panangangara, Ramapuram P.O. Malappuram PIN 679 350			E-mail: perinthalmanna-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in manjalankuzhi@gmail.com	
39.	Shri T. A. Ahammed Kabeer MLA (<i>Mankada</i>)	(39)	Neyyar Block 8-D, MLA Hostel	0484-2532466	9447153246
	Thaznim Thayyakath 57 Unity Road, Changampuzha Nagar, Ernakulam PIN 682 033			E-mail: mankada-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in sargadhara@gmail.com	
40.	Shri P. Ubaidulla MLA (<i>Malappuram</i>)	(40)	Periyar Block 104, MLA Hostel	0483-2848121	9447353079 9446971907
	Anakkayam P.O. Malappuram PIN-676 509			E-mail: malappuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in paubaidullamla@gmail.com	
41.	Shri K.N.A Khader MLA (<i>Vengara</i>)	(41)	Nila Block 45, 46 MLA Hostel	0483-237256	9846256060
	Kannanabil House Ottathara Kodur Mallappuram, PIN-676 504			E-mail: vengara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in knakader@gmail.com	
42.	Shri Abdul Hameed P. MLA (<i>Vallikkunnu</i>)	(42)	Periyar Block 301, MLA Hostel	04933-235722	9847327102
	Puliyakuth House Pattikkad P.O. Malappuram, PIN-679 325			E-mail: vallikkunnu-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pabdulhameed47@gmail.com	
43.	Shri P.K. Abdu Rabb MLA (<i>Tirurangadi</i>)	(43)	Chandragiri Block 401, MLA Hostel	0494-2410355	9447010355
	Grace Beach Road, Parappanangadi P.O., Malappuram, PIN-676 303			E-mail: tirurangadi-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pkabdurabbmlatirurangadi@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
44.	Shri V. Abdurahiman MLA (Tanur) Vellekkat House Poroor Pookayil P.O., Tirur Malappuram, PIN-676 107	(44)	Neyyar Block 5-D, MLA Hostel	0494-2442255 E-mail: tanur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlatanurvar@gmail.com	9447121485
45.	Shri C. Mammotty MLA (Tirur) Crescent Manzil Karakkamala P.O. Mananthavady Wayanad, PIN-670 645	(45)	Neyyar Block 5 A, MLA Hostel	04935-227227 0494-2422600 E-mail: tirur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in cmammotty6@gmail.com	9447262319
46.	Prof. Abid Hussain Thangal MLA (Kottakkal) Haramine House Vadakkangara P.O., Mankada, Malappuram PIN-679 324	(46)	Pamba Block Suite 203, MLA Hostel	04933-282329 E-mail: kottakkal-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ahthangal@gmail.com	9447282329
47.	Dr. K.T. Jaleel MLA (Tavanur) Minister for Higher Education, Welfare of Minorities, Hajj Pilgrimage and Waqf	(47)	Ganga, Cantonment House Complex, Vikas Bhavan P.O. , Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2327895 E-mail: min.hedn@kerala.gov.in Website : www.minister-highereducation.kerala.gov.in	9447896600
48.	Shri P. Sreeramakrishnan MLA (Ponnani) Speaker	(48)	Neethi, Legislature Complex, Vikas Bhavan P. O., Thiruvananthapuram- 695 033.	 E-mail : speaker@niyamasabha.nic.in	9447799330

PALAKKAD DISTRICT

49.	Shri V. T. Balram MLA (Thrithala) Rathnalayam Otalur P.O. Thrithala Palakkad, PIN-679 534	(49)	Nila Block 48,49, MLA Hostel	0466-2272333 E-mail: thrithala-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in vtbalram@gmail.com	9895972376
50.	Shri Muhammed Muhassin P. MLA (Pattambi) Puthenpeedikakkel Karakkad Kondoorkara P.O. Palakkad, PIN-679313	(50)	Pamba Block 38,39, MLA Hostel.	0466-2970070 E-mail: pattambi-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in muhassinptb@gmail.com	9895319684
51.	Shri P.K. Sasi MLA (Shoranur) Radhika Nivas Kulikkiliyad Kottap- puram P.O. Sreekrishnapuram via, Palakkad PIN 679 518	(51)	Periyar Block 303, MLA Hostel	0466-2266555 2266400 2280099 E-mail: shornur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pksmmlashornur@gmail.com	9447036295 8129488564
52.	Shri P. Unni MLA (Ottapalam) Ayilyam Kadamcode Karingarapully P.O. Palakkad PIN 678 551	(52)	Chandragiri Block 604, MLA Hostel	0491-2506060 E-mail: ottapalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ashikaneesh@gmail.com	9447144246



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
53.	Shri K. V. Vijayadas MLA (<i>Kongad</i>) Kakkathodu Veedu Thenaari P.O. Elappully Palakkad PIN-678 622	(53)	Chandragiri Block 503, MLA Hostel	0491-2583343 E-mail: kongad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in k.v.vijayadasmla@gmail.com	9447183343
54.	Shri N. Samsudheen MLA (<i>Mannarkkad</i>) Kolappatt House Paravanna P.O. Tirur Malappuram PIN 676 502	(54)	Periyar Block 504, MLA Hostel	E-mail: mannarkkad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in advamsu@gmail.com	9447340892 9745222044
55.	Shri V.S. Achuthanandan MLA (<i>Malampuzha</i>) Punnpra North P.O. Alappuzha - 688014	(55)		0471-2316045 E-mail: vsachuthanandanmla@gmail.com	
56.	Shri Shafi Parambil MLA (<i>Palakkad</i>) D-34 Pranavam, New Civil Nagar Palakkad PIN-678 001	(56)	Pamba Block Suite 404, MLA Hostel	E-mail: palakkad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in shafiparambilpkd@gmail.com	9400000006
57.	Shri A. K. Balan MLA (<i>Tarur</i>) Minister for Welfare of Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Backward Classes, Law, Culture and Parliamen- tary Affairs	(57)	Pampa, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2333772 2333849 2310664 E-mail: min.law@kerala.gov.in	98463611 11 9447962200
58.	Shri K. Krishnankutty MLA (<i>Chittur</i>) Minister for Water Resources	(58)	Prasanth, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram	0471-2313347, 2312329 E-mail: chittur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kkrishnankutti@gmail.com	9447012369 9447441166
59.	Shri K.Babu MLA (<i>Nenmara</i>) Sreedhalam Pezhumpara Chathamam- galam P.O. Nenmara, Palakkad PIN-678 508	(59)	Pamba Block 41, 42 MLA Hostel	04923-262254 E-mail: nenmara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in babuknenmara123@gmail.com	9447514738
60.	Shri K.D. Prasenan MLA (<i>Alathur</i>) Kizhakkumpuram Veedu Kattusery P.O. Alathur Palakkad, PIN-678 542	(60)	Periyar Block 101, MLA Hostel	0492-2222287 E-mail: alathur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kdp056@gmail.com	9495056056

THRISSUR DISTRICT

61.	Shri U.R. Pradeep MLA (<i>Chelakkara</i>) Thekkepurakkal House Pallur P.O Desamangalam via Thrissur, PIN-679 532	(61)	Periyar Block 501, MLA Hostel.	04884-252160 E-mail: chelakkara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pradeepdsm@gmail.com	9947644311 9072052295
-----	---	------	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
62.	Shri A.C. Moideen MLA (<i>Kunnamkulam</i>)	(62)	Periyar, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2332700 2727711	9447978800
	Minister for Local Self Government			E-mail: min.lsgd@kerala.gov.in	
63.	Shri K. V. Abdul Khader MLA (<i>Guruvayoor</i>)	(63)	Neyyar Block 4-D, MLA Hostel	0487-2532900	9847640404
	Karuppamveetil House Blangad P.O. Chavakkad, Thrissur, PIN-680 506			E-mail: guruvayoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in k.v.abdulkhader@gmail.com	
64.	Shri Murali Perunelly MLA (<i>Manalur</i>)	(64)	Chandragiri Block 603, MLA Hostel.	0487-2285868 2262059	9447015284 9605753773
	Perunelly House Oorakam Pathiyarkulangara P.O. Parappur via Thrissur, PIN-680 552			E-mail: manalur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mperunelly@gmail.com	
65.	Shri Anil Akkara MLA (<i>Wadakkanchery</i>)	(65)	Pamba Block 48,49,52 MLA Hostel	04884-235304	9387103701
	Rose Building Akkarapattiakkal House Puranattukara P.O. Thrissur PIN- 680 551			E-mail: wadakkanchery-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in anilakkaral100@gmail.com	
66.	Shri K.Rajan MLA (<i>Ollur</i>)	(66)	Periyar Block 401, MLA Hostel		9961375280
	Pulikkal House Anthikkad P.O. Thrissur PIN-680 641			E-mail: ollur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in k.rajanaiyf@gmail.com	
67.	Shri V.S.Sunil Kumar MLA (<i>Thrissur</i>)	(67)	Grace, Near Cantonment House, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2333091 2335075 2314435 2314436	9447897700
	Minister for Agriculture			E-mail: min.agri@kerala.gov.in	
68.	Smt. Geetha Gopi MLA (<i>Nattika</i>)	(68)	Chandragiri Block 404, MLA Hostel		9446106565 9446103231
	Kakkatt House Karakkad Guruvayoor P.O. Thrissur, PIN-680 101			E-mail: nattika-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in geethagopimlanattika@gmail.com	
69.	Shri E.T.Taison Master MLA (<i>Kaipamangalam</i>)	(69)	Pamba Block 27,28, MLA Hostel	0480-2817367 2854437	9846958317
	Elanjikkal House Kara P.O. Thrissur PIN 680 671			E-mail: kaipamangalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in taisonthomas74@gmail.com	
70.	Prof. K. U. Arunan MLA (<i>Irinjalakuda</i>)	(70)	Periyar Block GO-2, MLA Hostel.	0480-2877557	9497560097 8281958247
	Kumbalaparambil House Edathiruthy P.O. Thrissur PIN-680 703			E-mail: irinjalakuda-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kuarunan@gmail.com	
71.	Prof. C. Raveendranath MLA (<i>Puthukkad</i>)	(71)	Pournami, Cliff House Compound, Nanthancode, Thiru- vananthapuram.	0471-2327574 2332868 2313530	9446048800
	Minister for General Education			E-mail: min.edu@kerala.gov.in	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
72.	Shri B. D. Devassy MLA (<i>Chalakkudy</i>) Brahmakulath Kunnikkuru House Koor Palamuri Nalukettu P.O. Thrissur, PIN-680 308	(72)	Neyyar Block 8-A, MLA Hostel	0480-2733256 2712363	9446087325 9497797998
				E-mail: chalakudy-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in bddevassy@gmail.com	
73.	Shri V.R. Sunil Kumar MLA (<i>Kodungallur</i>) Vattaparambil House Pullut P.O. Kodungallur Thrissur, PIN-680 663	(73)	Pamba Block 60,61, MLA Hostel	0480-2802690	9656965759
				E-mail: kodungallur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in sunilkumarvr69@gmail.com	
ERNAKULAM DISTRICT					
74.	Shri Eldose P. Kunnappillil MLA (<i>Perumbavoor</i>) Perumbavoor House Near K.S.R.T.C Bus Stand Perumbavoor P.O. Ernakulam PIN- 683 542	(74)	Nila Block 51,52, MLA Hostel	0484-2593481	9446300547
				E-mail: perumbavoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlaperumbavoor@gmail.com	
75.	Shri Roji M. John MLA (<i>Angamaly</i>) Mullan Madakkal House Ayroor P.O. Kurumassery Ernakulam PIN 683 579	(75)	Pamba Block 54,Suite 302, MLA Hostel		9971392134
				E-mail: angamaly-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in rojijohn@gmail.com	
76.	Shri Anwar Sadath MLA (<i>Aluva</i>) Oolikkara House Parambayan Nedumbassery P.O. Chengamanad Ernakulam PIN 683 585	(76)	Pamba Block 50,51, MLA Hostel	0484-2623003	9846887886
				E-mail: aluva-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in anwarsadath18@gmail.com	
77.	Shri V.K. Ebrahim Kunju MLA (<i>Kalamassery</i>) Periyar Crescent Bylane-3 Siva Temple Road Thottakkattukara Aluva Ernakulam PIN 683 108	(77)	Neyyar Block 1 A, MLA Hostel	0484-2543663	9846099400
				E-mail: kalamassery-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlavkebrahimkunju@gmail.com	
78.	Shri V. D. Satheesan MLA (<i>Paravur</i>) Devaragam Kesari Junction North Paravur Ernakulam PIN-683 513	(78)	Neyyar Block 3-C, MLA Hostel	0484-2449500	9447018183
				E-mail: paravur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in vdsatheesan@gmail.com	
79.	Shri S. Sarma MLA (<i>Vypen</i>) Reshmas Mannappassery Perumbadanna North Paravur Ernakulam PIN 683 513	(79)	Neyyar Block 6-D, MLA Hostel	0484-2442997 2493236	9846054054
				E-mail: vypeen-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in s.sarma.mla@gmail.com	
80.	Shri K. J. Maxy MLA (<i>Kochi</i>) C.C.16-1741, Konnoth House Thoppumpady Ernakulam PIN 682 005	(80)	Pamba Block 201, MLA Hostel	0484-2236374 2221322	9447136374
				E-mail: kochi-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kjmaxy@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
81.	Shri M. Swaraj MLA (<i>Thrippunithura</i>) Flat No.1 D Royal Sunflower MKK Nagar Thripunithura Ernakulam PIN 682 301	(81)	Periyar Block 202, MLA Hostel		9447681581
				E-mail: thripunithura-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	
82.	Shri T.J. Vinod MLA (<i>Ernakulam</i>) Thaivelikkakath House, Naroath Road, Thammanam P.O., Kochi-682 032	(82)	Pamba 48, 49 & 54 MLA Hostel	0471-2512256 0484-2344047	9447044047
				E-mail: ernakulam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in tjvinod3@gmail.com	
83.	Shri P. T. Thomas MLA (<i>Thrikkakara</i>) Puthiyaparambil House 44/1362, Vayalasserry Road Palarivattom P.O. Kochi Ernakulam PIN 682 025	(83)	Chandragiri Block 403, MLA Hostel	0484-2346900	9447029595
				E-mail: thrikkakara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ptmlaoffice@gmail.com	
84.	Shri V. P. Sajeendran MLA (<i>Kunnathunad</i>) Vallothyamala Kolencherry P.O. Ernakulam PIN- 682 311	(84)	Periyar Block 404, MLA Hostel	0484-2764438	9447065000
				E-mail: kunnathunad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in sajeendranvp@gmail.com	
85.	Shri Anoop Jacob MLA (<i>Piravom</i>) Thanikunnel Oliyappuram P.O. Koothattukulam Ernakulam PIN 686 662	(85)	Neyyar Block 7-C, MLA Hostel	0485-2243482	9847069671
				E-mail: piravom-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in anoopjacobpvm@gmail.com	
86.	Shri Eldho Abraham MLA (<i>Muvattupuzha</i>) Meppurath House Thrikkalathoor P.O. Muvattupuzha Ernakulam PIN 683 541	(86)	Pamba Block Suite 301, MLA Hostel	0485-2833397	9447700958
				E-mail: muvattupuzha-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in eldo.abraham2015@gmail.com	
87.	Shri Antony John MLA (<i>Kothamangalam</i>) Kumbappilly House Kozhippilly P.O. Kothamangalam Ernakulam PIN-686 691	(87)	Nila Block 40,41, MLA Hostel	0485-2861558 2860994	9946640994
				E-mail: kothamangalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in antonyjohnmlaklm@gmail.com	
IDUKKI DISTRICT					
88.	Shri S. Rajendran MLA (<i>Devikulam</i>) Ikka Bhavan Ikka Nagar Munnar P.O. Devikulam Idukki PIN 685 612	(88)	Neyyar Block 7 A, MLA Hostel	04865-231410 233180 231412	9447051410
				E-mail: devikulam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mlarajendran@gmail.com	
89.	Shri M. M. Mani MLA (<i>Udumbanchola</i>) Minister for Electricity	(89)	Xanadu, Vazhuthacaud, Thycaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-333160 2335866	9447695500
				E-mail: min.pwr@kerala.gov.in	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
90.	Shri P.J. Joseph MLA (<i>Thodupuzha</i>) Palathinal House Purappuzha P.O. Thodupuzha Idukki PIN-685 583	(90)	Chandragiri Block 501, MLA Hostel E-mail: thodupuzha-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	0486-2222780	9495766600
91.	Shri Roshy Augustine MLA (<i>Idukki</i>) Cherunilathuchalil House Vazhathoppu Idukki Colony P.O. Idukki PIN-685 602	(91)	Chandragiri Block 402, MLA Hostel E-mail: idukki-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in roshyma@gmail.com		9447021314
92.	Smt. E.S. Bijimol MLA (<i>Peermade</i>) Panthalooparambil Elappara P.O. Idukki PIN 685 501	(92)	Chandragiri Block 804, MLA Hostel E-mail: peerumade-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in esbijimolmla@gmail.com	04869-242501	9446225273

KOTTAYAM DISTRICT

93.	Shri Mani C. Kappan MLA (<i>Pala</i>) Kappil, Mundakkal P.O., Pala-686 574	(93)	Periyar Block 102, MLA Hostel E-mail: pala-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	0471-2512120 04822296699	9447137219
94.	Shri Mons Joseph MLA (<i>Kaduthuruthy</i>) Narimattom House Poozhikkol P.O. Kaduthuruthy Kottayam PIN-686 404	(94)	Chandragiri Block 703, MLA Hostel E-mail: kaduthuruthy-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in admonsjoseph@gmail.com	04829-282666 04829-285060	9447306270
95.	Smt. C. K. Asha MLA (<i>Vaikom</i>) Kiran Nivas Kudavechoor P.O. Vaikom Kottayam PIN-686 144	(95)	Periyar Block 402, MLA Hostel E-mail: vaikom-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in		9947178605
96.	Shri K. Suresh Kurup MLA (<i>Ettumanoor</i>) Raj Bhavan Kizhakke Nada Ettuma- noor Kottayam PIN 686 631	(96)	Chandragiri Block 704, MLA Hostel E-mail: ettumanoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in adv.k.sureshkurup@gmail.com	0481-2538351	9446333730
97.	Shri Thiruvanchoor Radhakrishnan MLA (<i>Kottayam</i>) Manasa Kodimatha Kottayam South P.O. Kottayam, PIN-686 013	(97)	Chandragiri Block 103, MLA Hostel E-mail: kottayam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in office.thiruvanchoor@gmail.com	0481-2568116 2301919	9447018116
98.	Shri Oommen Chandy MLA (<i>Puthuppally</i>) Karottu Vallakkalil Puthuppally Kottayam PIN 686 011	(98)	Chandragiri Block 101, MLA Hostel E-mail: puthuppally-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in oommenchandymla@gmail.com	0471-2342602 0481-2351135	
99.	Shri C.F. Thomas MLA (<i>Changanassery</i>) Chennickara House Angadi Changa- nassery Kottayam, PIN-686 101	(99)	Chandragiri Block 104, MLA Hostel E-mail: changanassery-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in cfthomas99@gmail.com	0481-2420530	9447019080



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
100.	Dr. N. Jayaraj MLA (<i>Kanjirappally</i>)	(100)	Pamba Block 43,44, MLA Hostel	0481-2487721	9495705414 9496542828 9447464451
	Indeevaram, Champakkara P.O. Karukachal Kottayam PIN-686 540			E-mail: kanjirappally-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in n.jayaraj.vazhoor@gmail.com	
101.	Shri P.C.George MLA (<i>Poonjar</i>)	(101)	Neyyar Block 2 C, MLA Hostel	04822-272114	9447043027
	Plathottam, Aruvithura P.O. Erattupetta-2 Kottayam PIN-686 122			E-mail: poonjar-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in pcgeorgepoonjar@gmail.com	

ALAPPUZHA DISTRICT

102.	Smt. Shanamol Osman MLA (<i>Aroor</i>)	(102)	Pamba Block 203,204, MLA Hostel	0471-2512221	9447253703
	Pooparambil House, Alissery Ward, Alappuzha-688 001			E-mail: malaroorshanimosman@gmail.com aroor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	
103.	Shri P. Thilothaman MLA (<i>Cherthala</i>)	(103)	Asoka, Cliff House Compound, Nanthencode, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2333371 2327086 2312326 2573137	9447584400
	Minister for Food and Civil Supplies			E-mail: min.food@kerala.gov.in	
104.	Dr. T. M. Thomas Isaac MLA (<i>Alappuzha</i>)	(104)	Manmohan Bungalow, Kowdiar, Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2333294 2333254 2331238 2729117	9447733600
	Minister for Finance and Coir			E-mail: min.fin@kerala.gov.in	
105.	Shri G. Sudhakaran MLA (<i>Ambalapuzha</i>)	(105)	NEST, Cliff House Compound, Nanhancode, Thiruvananthapuram-695003	0471-2333487 0471-2312330	9447755200
	Minister for Public Works and Registration			E-mail: gsministerpwd16@gmail.com	
106.	Vacant MLA (<i>Kuttanad</i>)				
107.	Shri Ramesh Chennithala MLA (<i>Haripad</i>)	(107)	Cantonment House, Vikas Bhavan P. O., Thiruvananthapuram.	0471-2316465	9447777100
	Leader of Opposition			E-mail: oppositionleader@kerala.gov.in	
108.	Smt. U. Prathibha MLA (<i>Kayamkulam</i>)	(108)	Chandragiri Block 803, MLA Hostel	0479-2446666	9495465666
	Pallinalppada House Thakazhy P.O. Alappuzha PIN-688 562			E-mail: kayamkulam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in prathibhamlakylm@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
---------	------------------	------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	--------

109. **Shri R. Rajesh** (109) Periyar Block 204, 0479-2357600 9605838180
MLA (*Mavelikara*)
MLA Hostel

Nalloorkulathil Kollakkadavu P.O.
Chengannur,
Alappuzha PIN-690 509

E-mail: mavelikkara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
rajeshmvmkmla@gmail.com

110. **Shri Saji Cherian** (110) Pamba Block 65, 0479-2369379 9447069379
MLA (*Chengannur*)
MLA Hostel 2450007

Thengumtharayil House
Kozhuvallor P.O. Mulakkuzha
Chengannur Alappuzha, PIN-689 521

E-mail: chengannur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
sajithengumtharayil@gmail.com

PATHANAMTHITTA DISTRICT

111. **Shri Mathew T. Thomas** (111) Prasanth, Cliff House Compound, 0471-2321228 9447627700
MLA (*Thiruvalla*)
Nanthencode,
Thiruvananthapuram. 2313347
2312329

E-mail: mathewthomas@kerala.gov.in

112. **Shri Raju Abraham** (112) Neyyar Block 3 B, 04735-224445 9447125090
MLA (*Ranni*)
MLA Hostel

Kandanattu Veedu Angadi P.O. Ranni
Pathanamthitta, PIN-689 674

E-mail: ranni-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
rajumla7@gmail.com

113. **Smt. Veena George** (113) Chandragiri Block 801, 0468-2222218 8547007032
MLA (*Aranmula*)
MLA Hostel

Velasserri Palamuttathu House
Mylapra P.O.
Pathanamthitta PIN-689 671

E-mail: aranmula-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
veena03george@gmail.com

114. **Shri K.U. Jenish Kumar** (114) Pamba Block 302,30, 0471-2512359 9446115329
MLA (*Konni*)
MLA Hostel

Kalayil, Kochukoikal P.O., Seethathode,
Pthanamthitta-689 667

E-mail: konni-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in

115. **Shri Chittayam Gopakumar** (115) Neyyar Block 8 C, 04734-220552 9847103731
MLA (*Adoor*)
MLA Hoste 221600

Shangrila
Konnamankara, Adoor P.O.
Pathanamthitta PIN 691 523

E-mail: adoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
chittayam@gmail.com

KOLLAM DISTRICT

116. **Shri R. Ramachandran** (116) Neyyar Block 4 C, 0476-2660458 9447160458
MLA (*Karunagappally*)
MLA Hostel 9061060458

Kalathil Veedu Kallelibhagam P.O.
Karunagappally Kollam PIN-690 519

E-mail: karunagappally-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in
rrmlaknp@gmail.com



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
117.	Shri N. Vijayan Pillai MLA (<i>Chavara</i>) Vijayasree Madappally Mukundapuram P.O. Chavara Kollam PIN-691 585	(117)	Pamba Block 401,402, MLA Hostel E-mail: chavara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in chavaravijayanpillai@gmail.com	0476-2680060 0476-2687700	9447074190
118.	Shri Kovoov Kunjumon MLA (<i>Kunnathur</i>) Charuvilayil Veedu Kovoov Arinalloor P.O. , Kollam PIN-690 538	(118)	Neyyar Block 8 B, MLA Hostel. E-mail: kunnathur-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kovoorkunjumon@gmail.com		9961017640
119.	Smt. P. Aisha Potty MLA (<i>Kottarakkara</i>) Sreesankaram Padinjattinkara Kottarakkara P.O. Kollam PIN-691 506	(119)	Chandragiri Block 802,MLA Hostel E-mail: kottarakkara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in aishapotty@yahoo.com	0474-2454268 2452802	9447557370
120.	Shri K.B. Ganesh Kumar MLA (<i>Pathanapuram</i>) Ziindagi KRA 144 A Kudappanakunnu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 043	(120)	Chandragiri Block 202, MLA Hostel E-mail: pathanapuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ganeshkumarkb@gmail.com	0475-2351122	9447417710 9447747274 9446489055
121.	Shri K. Raju MLA (<i>Punalur</i>) Minister for Forests Animal Husbandry and Zoos	(121)	Ajantha, Opposite to Raj Bhavan, Vellayambalam, Thiruvananthapuram. E-mail: kraju@kerala.gov.in	0471-2335366 2317952	9447864486 9447875500
122.	Shri Mullakkara Retnakaran MLA (<i>Chadayamangalam</i>) Ragam Ambalakkara P.O. Kottarakkara, Kollam PIN-691 532	(122)	Neyyar Block 3 D, MLA Hostel E-mail: chadayamangalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mullakkararetnakaran@gmail.com	0474-2472888	9846347900
123.	Smt. J. Mercykutty Amma MLA (<i>Kundara</i>) Minister for Fisheries and Harbour Engineering	(123)	USHAS, Nanthancode, Thiruvana- nanthapuram. E-mail: min.fish@kerala.gov.in	0471-2333526 2327495 2725671 2725673	9447592200
124.	Shri M. Mukesh MLA (<i>Kollam</i>) Sree Mangalam Anandavallewaram Nagar 98 Kollam PIN-691 012	(124)	Pamba Block 24,25,26, MLA Hostel E-mail: kollam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kollammla124@gmail.com	0474-2797766	9847072122
125.	Shri M. Noushad MLA (<i>Eravipuram</i>) Thengazhikam Manakkad Vadakkevila P.O. Kollam PIN-691 010	(125)	Pamba Block 20,21, MLA Hostel E-mail: eravipuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mnoushadmla@gmail.com	0474-2724222	9447454097



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
126.	Shri G. S. Jayalal MLA (<i>Chathannoor</i>) Krishnasmruthy Chirakkara P.O. Kollam PIN-691578	(126)	Pamba Block 22,23, MLA Hostel.	0474-2572323 2590000 E-mail: chathannoor-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in gsjayalalmla@gmail.com	9447092323

THIRUVANANTHAPURAM DISTRICT

127.	Shri V. Joy MLA (<i>Varkala</i>) Sadhavanam Near SN Mission Hospital Puthanchanda Varkala P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 141	(127)	Pamba Block 18,19, MLA Hostel	0470-2636262 E-mail: varkala-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in joyperunguzhi@gmail.com	9447206270
128.	Shri B. Satyan MLA (<i>Attingal</i>) Bobys Land Anupama Nagar Muttada P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 025	(128)	Nila Block 11,12, MLA Hostel	0470- 2623736 E-mail: attingal-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in satyanmla@gmail.com	9447142211
129.	Shri V. Sasi MLA (<i>Chirayinkeezhu</i>) Deputy Speaker	(129)	Swathi, Legislature Complex,Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 033.		9847311660
130.	Shri C. Divakaran MLA (<i>Nedumangad</i>) Deepam ERA 118 Thottam Manacaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN 695 009	(130)	Neyyar Block 1 C, MLA Hostel	0471-2458966 2805999 E-mail: nedumangad-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	9447777300
131.	Shri D. K. Murali MLA (<i>Vamanapuram</i>) Sree Veedu Attingal Road Venjaramoodu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 607	(131)	Pamba Block 16, 17, MLA Hostel	0472-2872931 2875050 E-mail: vamanapuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in dkmuralivjd@gmail.com	9447428205
132.	Shri Kadakampally Suren- dran MLA (<i>Kazhakoottam</i>) Minister for Co- operation Tourism and Devaswom	(132)	Thycaud House, Near Com- missioner Office, Thycaud P.O. Thiruvananthapuram - 695014	0471-2337560 2336605 E-mail: min.coop@kerala.gov.in	9447048543 9447917700
133.	Shri V.K. Prasanth MLA (<i>Vattiyookavu</i>) PPNRA 19A, Lekshmi Nivas, Kariyil, Kazhakuttam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram PIN - 695 582	(133)	Nila Block 31, 32 MLA Hostel	0471-2512202 0471-2706500 E-mail: vattiyookavu-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in	9400227799 9447260664
134.	Shri V.S. Sivakumar MLA (<i>Thiruvananthapuram</i>) T.C. 9-2376 Sreerangam Lane Sasthamangalam. P.O Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 010	(134)	Neyyar Block 2 B, MLA Hostel		9846022228
				E-mail: thiruvananthapuram-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in vssivakumarmmla@gmail.com	



Sl. No.	Name and Address	Constituency No.	Thiruvananthapuram Address	Residence/ Local Office	Mobile
135.	Shri O. Rajagopal MLA (<i>Nemom</i>) D-10 Sivaji Saphire Jawahar Nagar Kowdiar P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN 695 003	(135)	Chandragiri Block 203, MLA Hostel E-mail: nemom-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in o.rajagopalbjp@gmail.com		9447095118
136.	Shri K.S. Sabarinadhan MLA (<i>Aruvikkara</i>) Abhayam B 21 Sreerangam Lane Sasthamangalam P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 010	(136)	Periyar Block 203, MLA Hostel E-mail: aruvikkara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in aruvikkaramla@gmail.com	0471-2315596	9447736033
137.	Shri C. K. Hareendran MLA (<i>Parassala</i>) Sindhooram Maruthoor, Kootapana Neyyattinkara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 121	(137)	Nila Block 13,13- A, MLA Hostel E-mail: parassala-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in ckhparassala@gmail.com		9447696005
138.	Shri I. B. Sathesh MLA (<i>Kattakkada</i>) Padmaragam 204 Gandhi Nagar Vazhuthacaud Thiruvananthapuram PIN 695 014	(138)	Pamba Block 55,56, MLA Hostel E-mail: kattakada-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in balaksathish@gmail.com	0471-2284422	9446558430
139.	Shri M. Vincent MLA (<i>Kovalam</i>) Vattavilakom R.C. Street Balaramapuram Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 501	(139)	Nila Block 9, 10, MLA Hostel. E-mail: kovalam-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in mvincentmla@gmail.com		9847346077
140.	Shri K. Ansalan MLA (<i>Neyyattinkara</i>) Vattavila Puthen Veedu General Hospital Junction Neyyattinkara P.O. Thiruvananthapuram PIN-695 121	(140)	Pamba Block 34,35,36, MLA Hostel E-mail: neyyattinkara-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in kansalannta@gmail.com	0471-2222221	9995191282

Nominated Member

141.	Shri John Fernandez MLA Ninavu, Edakochi P.O. Ernakulam PIN 682 010.		Nila Block 42,43, MLA Hostel E-mail: nominated-mla@niyamasabha.nic.in johnfernandezkochi@gmail.com	0484-2327404 2530736	9446211484
------	--	--	---	-------------------------	------------



MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT REPRESENTING KERALA

RAJYA SABHA

Telephone Number

Name and Address of Members	Address in New Delhi	Kerala	New Delhi
1. Shri A. K. Antony Anjanam E. V. Road Thiruvananthapuram-695 014.	No. 2 Jantar Mantar Road New Delhi-110 011 E-mail. ak.antony@sansad.nic.in	0471-2329303	011 23738626 Mob: 9868181181
2. Shri P.V. Abdul Wahab Peevees Mirage Nilambur Malappuram- 679329	402 Swarna Jayanti Sadan Deluxe Dr. B D Marg New Delhi-110001 Fax No. 23766655 E-mail. wahab.pv@sansad.nic.in	23766585	011 23319163 Mob: 9847020911 9868181280
3. Shri Vayalar Ravi Devaki krishna Bhavan Vayalar PO Cherthala Alappuzha - 688536	60 Lodhi Estate New Delhi 110003 Fax No. 011 24652149 E-mail. vayalaravimp@gmail.com	0471 2447655 0484 2351228	011 24652148 Mob: 9910047474
4. Shri K. K. Ragesh Praxis. Kanhirode Koodali Post Kannur Kerala	No. 223 VP House Rafi Marg New Delhi 110001 E-mail. kkragesh@yahoo.co.in	0497 2857801	011 23322213 Mob: 9496190885
5. Shri M. P. Veerendra Kumar Ananda Mandiram Puliarymala Estate Kalpetta North Wayanad - 673122	Flat No 504 Tower 33 Commonwealth Games Village Delhi, Pin-110092 E-mail. mp.veerendra@sansad.nic.in	04936 202344	011 49067910
6. Shri K. Somaprasad Vaishnavam Muthupilakkadu West Poruvazhi PO Sasthamcotta-690520	401 V. P. House Rafi Marg New Delhi 110001 E-mail. ksomaprasad@gmail.com	0474 2763322	011 23720555 Mob: 9013181310 9447792213
7. Shri Jose K. Mani M.P. Office Near Plantations Corporation Collectorate P.O. , Kottayam Kerala	601 Kaveri Dr. Bishamber Dass Marg New Delhi - 110001 Fax No. 0481 2567772 E-mail. josekmanimp@gmail.com		011 23765677 011 23768183 Mob: 9447067772 9013180301
8. Shri Binoy Viswam Muthuchippy Thondayad, Nellicode P.O., Kozhikode, Kerala-673016	116, North Avenue, New Delhi 110001 E-mail. binoyviswam55@gmail.com		Mob: 9605766702
9. Shri Elamaram Kareem 2223 A, Elamaram House Kovoor, Medical College P.O., Kozhikode-673008	 E-mail. elamaramkareem2010@gmail.com		Mob: 9400307786



Name and Address of Members	Address in New Delhi	Kerala	New Delhi
10. Shri V. Muraleedharan Hon.ble Minister of State for External Affairs Makayiram, RG 209A, Rose Garden, Kochulloor, Medical College P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-11	401 Swarna Jayanti Sadan Deluxe, Dr. Bishamber Dass Marge, New Delhi -110 001	8078804400 011-23736876 9868181007	01123736879 0471-2446200
	E-mail: vmkeralaoffice@gmail.com		
11. Shri Alphons Kannamthanam HN1/485A New 42 B, Kannamthanam House, Manimala P.O., Kottayam, Kerala	2, Lodhi Estate, New Delhi-110 003	8078804400 011-23736876 9868181007	01123736879 0471-2446200 011-23718310 9910349595
	E-mail : alphonk@sansad.nic.in		
Nominated Member			
1. Shri Suresh Gopi Lekshmi D-9 Temple Road Sasthamangalam Thiruvananthapuram	501 Swarna Jayanti Sadan Deluxe, Dr. Bishamber Dass Marg New Delhi 110001	0471 2724888	011 23722177
	E-mail. sureshgopi.mp@sansad.nic.in		Mob: 9013181618



MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT REPRESENTING KERALA

LOK SABHA

Telephone Number

Name and Address of Members	Address in New Delhi	Kerala	New Delhi
1. Shri Rajmohan Unnithan MP (<i>Kasaragod</i>) Kampiyil Veedu, Kannimelcherry, Kilikolloor P.O., Kollam-691 004	Address in New Delhi : Room No. 108, Kerala House E-mail. rajmohanunnithan@gmail.com	09447129130	
2. Shri K. Sudhakaran MP (<i>Kannur</i>) Lal Vihar, Kizhunna P.O., Kannur-670 007, Kerala	Room No.106 Kerala House E-mail. k.sudhakaran@sansad.nic.in	09447129130 09446471300	04972-2701300 Mob: 9946166661 9013869201
3. Shri K. Muraleedharan MP (<i>Vadakara</i>) Jyothis Bilathikulam Road, Calicut, Kerala-11	35-Duplex Flat, North Avenue, New Delhi 110 011 E-mail: kmuraleedharanmp@gmail.com	0496-2517077 0496-2502345	09747224547 09013349990
4. Shri Rahul Gandhi MP (<i>Wayanad</i>)	12 Tughlak Lane, New Delhi-110 011 Email: office@rahulgandhi.in	011-23795161	011-23012410
5. Shri M. K. Raghavan MP (<i>Kozhikode</i>) Ashoka Madhuravanam Road, Civil Station PO, Calicut 673020	74 South Avenue New Delhi 110001 Fax No. 011 23795391, 0495 2376611 E-mail. calicutmp@yahoo.co.in	0495-2376622 2376611	011-23795391 Mob: 9013180178 9446063011
6. Shri P.K. Kunhalikutty MP (<i>Malappuram</i>) Pandikadavath House Pattarkadavu P.O, Karathode Malappuram - 676519	2, Talkotara Lane New Delhi-110001 Fax No. 011-23368156 Email : pkk@indkerala.com	0483-2836361	011-23093373 23093825 Mob: 9947020200
7. Shri E. T. Mohammed Basheer MP (<i>Ponnani</i>) Soumyam Mapram Cheruvayoor PO Malappuram	No. 703 Narmada, Dr.Bishamber Dass Marg New Delhi Fax No. 011 23752428, 0483 2743636 E-mail. basheeret@gmail.com	0483-2725278	011-23752428 Mob: 9013180206 9447125278
8. Shri V.K. Sreekandan MP (<i>Palakkad</i>) Krishna Nivas, Shomur, Palakkad-678 550	Room No.106, Kerala House, Dew Delhi E-mail. vksreekandan@gmail.com	0491-2506600	011-23708225 09447035000



Name and Address of Members	Address in New Delhi	Kerala	New Delhi
9. Smt. Remya Haridas MP (Alathur)	Room No. 307, Kerala House, Dew Delhi		09388849748
Palat Meethal House, Kuttikattoor P.O., Kozhikode, Kerala	E-mail: remyaharidasclt@gmail.com		0492-2257900 011-23795561
10. Shri T.N. Prathapan MP (Thrissur)	Room No.306, Kerala House New Delhi-	09447066717	0487-2424200
Thottungal, Thalikkulam P.O., Thris- sur-680 569	E-mail: tnprathapankerala@ gmail.com		
11. Shri Benny Behanan MP (Chalakkudy)	Room No.302, Kerala House New Delhi-	09846184400 09013997193	0484-2452700
Kunjuvettikudi House, Thrikkakara P.O., Kochi-682 011	E-mail: bennybehananinc@ gmail.com		
12. Shri Hibi Eden MP (Ernakulam)	Room No.107, Kerala House New Delhi-	09447147091	0484-2400567
Ambattu House, 39/1319, D-Eden Road, Ernakulam, Kochi-682017	E-mail: hibieden@gmail.com		
13. Shri Dean Kuriakose MP (Idukki)	No. 308 South Avenue New Delhi		011-23362262 09447877369
Enanickal House, Paingottoor , Idukki, Kerala	E-mail : deankuriakosemp@gmail.com		
14. Shri Thomas Chazhikadan MP (Kottayam)	No. 110, Kerala House, New Delhi		0481-2560678 0481-2560678 09447160678 09310163464
Chazhikat P.O., SH Mount, Kottayam-686 006, Kerala	E-mail: thomaschazhikadan.mp@sansad.nic.in		
15. Adv. Arief A.M. MP (Alappuzha)	Room No.110, Kerala House, New Delhi		09447260665 09013368414
Arunyam, Eravukadu, Thiruvambadi, Alappuzha-688 002, Kerla	E-mail : amarifmp@gmail.com		
16. Shri. Kodikunnil Suresh MP (Mavelikara)	24, Gurudwara Rakab Ganj Marg, New Delhi-110 001	0474-2454000 011-23359009	09013180580 09447145400
School View, Kizhakkekara, Kottarak- kara P.O., , Kollam, Kerala-691 506	E-mail : kodikunnilsuresh@yahoo.co.in, kodikunnil.suresh@sansad.nic.in		011-23753787 0474-2454000
17. Shri. Anto Antony MP (Pathanamthitta)	90, South Avenue, New Delhi-110 001	0468-2204400 011-23795376	09447010000 09013180320
44 Skyline Palmspring Villa, Vadavathur P.O., Kottayam, Kerala-689645	E-mail : anto.antony@sansad.nic.in		011-23795376



Name and Address of Members	Address in New Delhi	Kerala	New Delhi
18. Shri N.K. Premachandran MP (<i>Kollam</i>) Maheswary, Contonment, Kollam P.O., Kerala-689 645	No.9, Canning Lane, New Delhi-110 001 E-mail: nk.premachandran@sansad.nic.in	09846184400 09013997193	0484-2452700
19 Adv. Adoor Prakash MP (<i>Attingal</i>) Ramanilayam, Konnamamkara-Muri, Adoor, Pathanamthitta, Kerala-691 523	Room No.47, Western Court Hostel, Janpath, New Delhi-110 011 E-mail: adoorprakashkonni@nic.in	04734-224300	09447008166 04734-224300
20. Dr. Shashi Tharoor MP (<i>Thiruvananthapuram</i>) G.J Apartments Condor Marigold, Bhakthy Vilasam Road, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala- 695014	97 Lodhi Estate New Delhi 110003 Fax No. 011 24654158 0471 2324666 E-mail. office@tharoor.in	0471- 2324555	24644035 24644383 Mob: 9971020499
21. Prof. Richard Hay MP (<i>Nominated Anglo Indian</i>)	D2 Sindhu A Block MS Flat, B K S Marg New Delhi	0490-2323282	011-23361688



GOVERNMENT OF KERALA

DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

3rd Floor, Annex II, Govt. Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram-1

Website : www.highereducation.keralagov.in

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)/Email	Mobile
Dr. Usha Titus, IAS <i>Principal Secretary</i>	0471-2331509, 2518997 E-mail : secy.hedu@kerala.gov.in	9868124621
Jaisukhlal N. <i>Additional Secretary</i> Higher Education (G, J & P) Departments	0471-2518598, 2327595 E-mail : jaisukhlal132595@kerala.gov.in	94952 43256
Vijaya Kumar R. <i>Additional Secretary</i> Higher Education (A, B & C) Departments	0471-2518325 E-mail : vijay101223@kerala.gov.in	9446547766
Tharun Lal S. <i>Joint Secretary</i> Higher Education (K & L) Departments	0471-2518748, 2327078 E-mail : tharunlal101604@kerala.gov.in	9946090233
Hari Kumar G. <i>Deputy Secretary</i> Higher Education (D & F) Departments	0471-2518316 E-mail : hari101754@kerala.gov.in	9745276144
Rajesh Kumar K.K. <i>Under Secretary</i> Higher Education (A & K) Departments	0471-2518582 E-mail : biju101045@kerala.gov.in	9497807971
Swapna P. <i>Under Secretary</i> Higher Education (B & C) Departments	0471-2518433 E-mail : swapna101044@kerala.gov.in	9447401236
Kusala Kumari L. <i>Under Secretary</i> Higher Education (D & F) Departments	0471-2518784 E-mail : Kushalakumari102859@kerala.gov.in	9495517376
Sreedevi E.S. <i>Under Secretary</i> Higher Education (L) Department	0471-2518283 E-mail : sreedevies101119@kerala.gov.in	9446329384
Sreekala S. <i>Under Secretary</i> Higher Education (G & J) Departments	0471-2518345 E-mail : mayadevi101093@kerala.gov.in	8281029692
Sudhila L. <i>Section Officer</i> Higher Education (A) Department	0471-2518489 E-mail : lotus102020@kerala.gov.in	
Anil Kumar C. <i>Section Officer</i> Higher Education (B) Department	0471-2518280 E-mail : anil103830@kerala.gov.in	



Name and Designation	Office (Direct)/Email	Mobile
Jose A. Section Officer Higher Education (C) Department	0471-2518942 E-mail : @kerala.gov.in	
Anil Kumar T. Section Officer Higher Education (D) Department	0471-2518419 E-mail : anil104155@kerala.gov.in	
Priyadarshini Mohandas Section Officer Higher Education (F) Department	0471-2518686 E-mail : priya103754@kerala.gov.in	
Manoj Kumar M. S. Section Officer Higher Education (G) Department	0471-2518213 E-mail : manoj159610@kerala.gov.in	
Sangeetha S. Section Officer Higher Education (J) Department	0471-2518758 E-mail : sangeetha104311@kerala.gov.in	
Radhamani Amma O. Section Officer Higher Education (K) Department	0471-2518947 E-mail : radhamani100772@kerala.gov.in	
Vineesh Kumar G. Section Officer Higher Education (L) Department	0471-2518693 E-mail : vineesh182397@kerala.gov.in	
Rakesh S.P. Section Officer Higher Education (P) Department	0471-2518555 E-mail : rakesh101873@kerala.gov.in	
Valsala Office Superintendent Higher Education (Tapal) Department	0471-2518523 E-mail :	

SECTION	SEAT	NAME OF THE ASSISTANT	E-MAIL
A	A1	Ciny John Assistant (SG)	cinyjohn633401@kerala.gov.in
	A2	Sobha D Assistant Section Officer	sobha308952@kerala.gov.in
	A3	Anju S L Assistant	anju.878196@kerala.gov.in
B	B1	Jijitha A K Assistant	jijitha222015@kerala.gov.in
	B2	V S Ajayakumar Assistant	ajaya105402@kerala.gov.in
	B3	Rani K P, Assistant (SG)	rani649286@kerala.gov.in
	B4	Dhanesh R V Assistant	dhanesh159940@kerala.gov.in
	B5	Sreelekha C K Assistant Trainee	lekha102008@kerala.gov.in



SECTION	SEAT	NAME OF THE ASSISTANT	E-MAIL
C	C1	Shahini.H Assistant (SG)	shahini651453@kerala.gov.in
	C2	Dennis Joseph Assistant	dennis720905@kerala.gov.in
	C3	Jayalekshmi A C Assistant Section Officer	jaya245567@kerala.gov.in
D	D1	Lini Baby Assistant	lini758843@kerala.gov.in
	D2	Aneesh.S Assistant (SG)	aneesh562418@kerala.gov.in
	D3	Jagadish Babu.M Assistant Section Officer	jagadish377642@kerala.gov.in
F	F1	Smitha.K.P, Assistant Section Officer	smitha219008@kerala.gov.in
	F2	Firosa A J Assistant	firosa701873@kerala.gov.in
	F3	Sulala s Assistant	Sulala653979@kerala.gov.in
G	G1	Jasmine P A Assistant Section Officer	jasmin243296@kerala.gov.in
	G2	Sumith Kumar.S Assistant	sumith844273@kerala.gov.in
	G3	Preethi Menon. P Assistant	preethi784940@kerala.gov.in
J	J1	Nazeer.A Assistant (SG)	nazeer458958@kerala.gov.in
	J2	Sangeetha.R.Nair Sr. Gr. Assistant	sangeetha631954@kerala.gov.in
	J3	Nair Dipti Damodaran Assistant	dipti752654@kerala.gov.in
K	K1	Bindu Viswanathan Assistant (SG)	bindu705011@kerala.gov.in
	K2	R.A Raseena Assistant Section Officer	raseenara248647@kerala.gov.in
	K3	Vijaya Kumar.K Assistant	vijay192697@kerala.gov.in
L	L1	Neethu G Assistant (SG)	neethu713314@kerala.gov.in
	L2	Shibu. V Assistant	shibu102415@kerala.gov.in
	L3	Doly P P Assistant	doly209567@kerala.gov.in
P	P1	Sreejith K S Assistant (SG)	sreejith401308@kerala.gov.in



DEPARTMENT OF MINORITY WELFARE

3rd Floor, Annex-II, Govt. Secretariat,
Thiruvananthapuram

Website : www.minoritywelfare.kerala.gov.in

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	Mobile
A. Shajahan, IAS <i>Secretary</i>	0471- 2518851	9995508800
Mohammed Haneefa M.M. <i>Deputy Secretary</i>	0471 - 2517210	8304935463
G. S. Surabhi <i>Section Officer</i>	0471 – 2517019	9495933114

DIRECTORATE OF MINORITY WELFARE

4th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram

Tel : 0471-2302090

Website : www.minoritywelfare.kerala.gov.in, Email : director.mwd@gmail.com

Dr. Moideenkutty A.B. <i>Director</i>	0471 – 2300523	9447530013
---	----------------	------------

KERALA STATE WAQF TRIBUNAL

Housefed Building, Near Regional Passport Office, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode

Tel : 9544111134

Email : waqftribunal@kerala.gov.in

K. Soman <i>Chairman</i>		9447654058
Adv. T. Hassan <i>Member</i>		9447452757

KERALA STATE MINORITY COMMISSION

Anjaneya, TC 9/1023(2), Shasthamangalam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram

Tel : 0471-2315133, 2315122, 2317122, 2318122, Fax : 0471-2319122

Website : www.kscminorities.org, Email : kscminorities@gmail.com

P.K. Haneefa <i>Chairman</i>	0471 – 2318122	9446025450
--	----------------	------------

KERALA STATE WAQF BOARD

VIP Road, Kaloor, Cochin-682017

Tel : 0484-2101485,2342485, Fax : 0484-2346091

Website : www.keralastatewakfboard.in, Email : kswbernakulamkl.wakf@kerala.gov.in

T.K. Hamsa <i>Chairman</i>	0484 – 2346091	9495940260
B. M. Jamal <i>Chief Executive Officer</i>	0484 – 2342485	9447194691



Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	Mobile
----------------------	-----------------	--------

KERALA STATE HAJJ COMMITTEE

Hajj House, Karippoor, Kondotty, Malappuram

Tel : 0483-2710717, 2717571, Fax: 0483-2717572

Website : www.keralahajjcommittee.org

C. Muhammed Faizy <i>Chairman</i>	0483 – 2714400	9946661361
---	----------------	------------

KERALA STATE MADRASA TEACHERS WELFARE FUND BOARD

Puthiyara, Kozhikode

Tel : 0495 – 2720577

Website : www.mtwfs.kerala.gov.in, Email : mtpwfo@gmail.com

M. P. Abdul Gafoor <i>Chairman</i>	0495 – 2720577	9447131846
--	----------------	------------

Hameed P.M. <i>CEO</i>		9446451698
----------------------------------	--	------------

KERALA STATE MINORITY DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATION

KURDFC Building, Chakkorath Kulam, West Hill, Kozhikode

Tel : 0495-2769366, 2369366, 2368366

Website : www.ksmdfc.org, Email : ksmdfc@gmail.com

A.P. Abdul Wahab <i>Chairman</i>	0495 – 2769366	9895225428
--	----------------	------------

K.A. Mohammed Noushad IFS <i>Managing Director</i>	0495 – 2369366	9446395737
--	----------------	------------



DISTRICT COLLECTORS

Telephone Numbers

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Residence	Mobile
----------------------	-----------------	-------	-----------	--------

1. THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

K. Gopalakrishnan IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0471-2731200 2731177		0471-2318746	9447700222
E-mail: dctvm.ker@nic.in, Website: www.trivandrum.nic.in				

2. KOLLAM

Abdul Nazar B. IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0474-2794900		0474-2742666	9447795500
Fax: 0474 2792970 E-mail: dcklm.ker@nic.in, Website: www.kollam.gov.in				

3. PATHANAMTHITTA

P. B. Nooh, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0468-2222505	39	0468-2222506	9447029008
Fax : 0468-2222507 E-mail: dcpta.ker@nic.in, Website : www.pathanamthitta.nic.in				

4. ALAPPUZHA

Anjana M. , IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0477-2251720		0477-2243721	9447129011
Fax: 0477 2251720 E-mail: dcalp.ker@nic.in, Website: www.alappuzha.nic.in				

5. KOTTAYAM

P.K. Sudheer Babu, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0481-2562001 2562201		0481-2570057	9447029007
Fax: 0481-2303303 E-mail: dcktm.ker@nic.in, Website: www.kottayam.gov.in				

6. IDUKKI

H. Dineshan., IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	04862-233103 232242		04862-233001	9447032252
Fax: 04862233101 E-mail: dcidk@kerala.nic.in, Website: www.idukki.gov.in				

7. ERNAKULAM

Suhas A., IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0484-2423001		0484-2372902	9447729012
Fax: 0484 2424838 E-mail: dcek.m.ker@nic.in, Website: http://ernakulam.nic.in				



Telephone Numbers

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Residence	Mobile
----------------------	-----------------	-------	-----------	--------

8. THRISSUR

Shanavas S., IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0487 - 2361020 2360130 2360777		0487-2360050	9447129013
Fax: 0487 2362210, E-mail: tsrroll.ker@nic.in				

9. PALAKKAD

D. Balamurali, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0491-2505266		0491-2533026	9387288266
Fax: 0491 2505566 E-mail: dcpkd.ker@nic.in, Website: http://www.palakkad.nic.in				

10. MALAPPURAM

Jafar Malik, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0483-2734355		0483-2734225	9446539017
Fax: 0483 2734355 E-mail : dcm.ker@nic.in, dcmpr2007@yahoo.co.in, Website : http://www.malappuram.nic.in				

11. KOZHIKODE

Sreeram Sambasiva Rao IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0495-2371400		0495-2383500	9447171400
Fax: 0495 2370518 E-mail: dckzk.ker@nic.in, Website: http://kozhikode.gov.in				

12. WAYANAD

Adeela Abdulla, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	04936-202230		04936-202300	9447204666
Fax: 04936-203450 E-mail: dcwayanad@gmail.com, Website: http://www.wayanad.nic.in				

13. KANNUR

Subash T.V., IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	0497-2700243 2700645		0497-2700242	9447029015
Fax: 0497 2704243 E-mail: dcknr.ker@nic.in, Website: http://www.kannur.nic.in				

14. KASARAGOD

Dr. D. Sajith Babu, IAS <i>District Collector and District Magistrate</i>	04994-256400 255211		04994-256600	9447496600
Fax: 04994 255833 E-mail: dckas@kerala.nic.in, Website: http://www.gspeak.gov.in				

KERALA - SOME BASIC STATISTICS

I. GENERAL

Location : North Latitude between 8.18' and 12.48'
East Longitude between 74.52' and 77.22'

1	Area	38,863 Sq. Km.
2	Percentage of area of the State the area of Indian Union	1.18
3	Highest Peak	Anamudi
4	No. of Rivers	44
5	No. of Districts	14
6	No. of Taluks	75
7	No. of Revenue Villages	1,664
8	No. of Municipal Corporations	6
9	No. of Municipalities	87
10	No. of District Panchayats	14
11	No. of Block Panchayats	152
12	No. of Grama Panchayats	941

II. POPULATION OF KERALA 2011 Census

Total Population	33,387,677
Male Population	16,021,290
Female Population	17,366,387
Rural Population	17,455,506
Urban Population	15,932,171
Density per Sq. Km.	859
Sex-ratio (females per 1000 males)	1,084
Literacy Rate (Percentage) :	
Total	90.92
Male	94.20
Female	87.86

III. DISTRICT-WISE POPULATION OF KERALA 2011 Census

Sl.No.	District	Population
1	Kasaragod	1,302,600
2	Kannur	2,525,637
3	Wayanad	816,558
4	Kozhikode	3,089,543
5	Malappuram	4,110,956
6	Palakkad	2,810,892
7	Thrissur	3,110,327
8	Ernakulam	3,279,860
9	Idukki	1,107,453
10	Kottayam	1,979,384
11	Alappuzha	2,121,943
12	Pathanamthitta	1,195,537
13	Kallam	2,629,703
14	Thiruvananthapuram	3,307,284
Total		33,387,677

INSTITUTIONS UNDER DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION



KERALA STATE HIGHER EDUCATION COUNCIL

Science & Technology Museum Campus,
Vikas Bhavan P. O., Thiruvananthapuram-695 033
Tel : 0471-2301292301293, Fax : 0471-2301290
Website : www.kshec.kerala.gov.in, Email : heckerala@gmail.com

The Kerala State Higher Education Council is the principal higher education policy input provider and trend setter of the State of Kerala and it strives to bring about equity and excellence in higher education sector. The Council is an apex level statutory body, instituted under the Kerala State Higher Education Council Act, 2007 and the Kerala State Higher Education Council (Amendment) Act 2018 of the State Legislature of Kerala. Perceiving its democratic structure and participatory approach in making decisions, the Council is often denominated as a mandated, working collective of all the stakeholders of the higher education sector, including academics, administrators and students. Kerala is one of the pioneering states to institute State Higher Education Council, taking cue from the UGC directive and the Council of the State came into being way back in 2007. Following are the major objects and mandates of the Kerala State Higher Education Council:

- Render advice to the government, universities and other institutions of higher education in the state.
- Co-ordinate the role of government, universities and apex regulatory agencies in higher education within the state.
- Formulate and initiate new concepts, programmes and replicable models in higher education.
- Provide common facilities in higher education without impinging upon the autonomy of other institutions of higher education.

Structure and Composition of the Council

The Governor of the State is the Patron and the Chief Minister is the Visitor of the Council. The Minister for Higher Education is the Chairman of the Council. The Chief Executive of the Council is its Vice Chairman and the Member Secretary is responsible for the coordination of the academic functions of the Council.

The Council has a three-tier structure consisting of an Advisory Body, a Governing Body and an Executive Body. The bodies of the Council are constituted by the Government for a four-year term.

Advisory Body of KSHEC is a 32 member body consisting of the Chief Minister, Minister for Education, Minister for Health, Minister for Law, Minister for Agriculture, Leader of Opposition, representatives of the members of the Parliament from the State, members of the State Legislature (with reservation for SC/ST, and woman), members of three-tier Panchayaths, members of Municipalities, members of Corporations and eminent personalities from different walks of life.

Governing Body is a high power body chaired by the Minister for Higher Education, with all Vice-chancellors of the State Universities, nominated educationists (with reservation for SC/ST and woman), elected representatives of the Academic Councils of State Universities, nominated representatives of student unions, higher officials of the State in the ranks of secretaries and directors of various departments as members. Representatives of the students and non-teaching staff are also members of the GB. This body is responsible for taking decisions on all policy matters on behalf of the Council.

Executive Body of KSHEC is a 9-member body chaired by the Vice Chairman of the Council. Apart from the Vice-Chairman, the body includes a full-time Member Secretary, five part-time members, one Vice-Chancellor and the Secretary to Government, Higher Education. The Executive Council nominates one of its members to the Academic Council of each University.

Schemes and Activities

Apart from carrying out the statutory responsibility of furnishing advice to the government and universities on policy matters pertaining to higher education, the Council is formulating and implementing an array of schemes and activities for enhancing quality and excellence and ensuring equity.

Higher Education Scholarship Scheme, Erudite (Scholar in residence scheme), Cluster of Colleges and publication of an international journal named Higher Education for the Future are some of the ongoing schemes and programmes of the Council, which were initiated a decade ago.

State Assessment and Accreditation Centre (SAAC) and Faculty Training Centre are the latest initiatives of the Council. SAAC, which has already commenced its function under KSHEC will assess and accredit universities, government & aided colleges and self financing institutions of higher education on the basis of a set of parameters having global, national and state specific significance and relevance. Currently a web portal is being developed to commence the assessment and accreditation process in online mode from March 2019 onwards.

Faculty Training Centre of the Council imparts quality training to university & college teachers with the support of seasoned academic experts, drawn from leading higher knowledge centres, including IISC, IITs and IIMs. The Centre aims to improve the quality of higher education by enhancing the pedagogical skills, subject area knowledge and ICT competency of teachers. Currently the centre is embarked on a mission to impart quality training to 1000 teachers in a planned and professional manner, hitherto unseen by the State.

All Kerala Higher Education Survey, promotion of Outcome Based Education (OBE), Prabudhata (a model scheme to democratize and socialize higher knowledge), Academic Volunteer Bank (AVB- an attempt to identify and organize a pool of eminent scholars and experts from all walks of life to involve in various academic endeavours initiated in higher education sector) and Brain Gain (endeavour to bring academic brains having Indian lineage, working abroad, back to our campuses) are some of the other noteworthy recent initiatives of KSHEC.

Equivalency of Academic Programmes & State Level Academic Committee (SLAC): On the recommendation of the Council, the Government has issued guidelines on the recognition and equivalency of academic programmes. Besides, a State Level Academic Committee (SLAC) comprising of the Vice-Chancellor's of the universities of the State was formed to look into the unresolved issues of equivalency.

Reports of the Council

Reports of the Council, prepared by engaging renowned scholars, academicians and experts often herald academic changes in Kerala. Choice Based Credit and Semester System (CBCSS) and Cluster of Colleges Scheme were introduced in the state on the basis of the reports of the Council. Recent decision of the Government to institute an Open University in the State is also based on the Council's recommendation.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Residence	Mobile
Dr.K.T. Jaleel Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education & Chairman, KSHEC				
		Email : hednoffice@gmail.com		9895073107
Prof.Rajan Gurukkal Vice Chairman	0471-2301291	21		9483861096
		vc.kshec@gmail.com, rgurukkal@gmail.com		
Dr.Rajan Varughese Member Secretary	0471-2310290	33		9446531005
		Email : mskshec@gmail.com		

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	Residence	Mobile
Sri. Sivaprasad .B Registrar	0471-2310293	31		9946665297
	Email : sree107hari@gmail.com			
Smt Ajitha K. Finance Officer	0471 2301293	23		9496178526
Shri K. HariKrishnen Asst. Registrar	0471 2301298/ 93	36		8304953905
Dr.Manulal P Ram Research Officers	0471 2301293	24		7561018708
Shri Shefeeque V Research Officers	0471 2301293	25		8281942902
Smt.Deepika Lakshman Documentation Officer	0471 2301293	25		8281502138
Smt. Rashmi. P.R Section Officer	0471 2301297	40		9847468301
Smt.Divya A.S. Confidential Assistant to VC	0471 2301291	21		9846012132
Krishnakumar P.J Confidential Assistant to MS	0471 2301290	40		9745177844
Sandeep S. Nair System Analyst	0471 2301297	22		9744087124



RASHTRIYA UCHCHATAR SHIKSHA ABHIYAN (RUSA)

Kerala State Project Directorate,
Kerala University Stadium Building (G.V. Raja Pavilion), PMG
Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695 033
Tel : 0471-2988035, 2303036
Email : keralarusa@gmail.com

Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA) is a Centrally Sponsored Scheme initiated in the year 2013. The aim of RUSA is to bring about comprehensive changes in the higher education system in the country. The scheme is presently funded to the extent of 60 per cent by the Centre and the balance 40 per cent by the respective general category States. Improving the quality of higher education and facilitating all Higher Education Institutions in the country for accreditation by the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) through State level able guidance by Quality Assurance Cells (SLQAC) in each State, comprising a body of experts, is also part of the national mission. RUSA has technical support groups at Central and State levels to formulate schemes and to evaluate their progress. Kerala actively joined the RUSA Scheme in 2014.

RUSA Directorate in Kerala is headed by the Principal Secretary, Higher Education, Government of Kerala. The Director, Collegiate Education is the State level Co-ordinator of RUSA.

RUSA State Project Directorate - Staff

	Name and Designation	Email	Mobile
1	Dr. Usha Titus IAS State Project Director	secy.hedu@kerala.gov.in	9868124621
2	Smt. V.Vigneshwari IAS State Co-ordinator	dir.colledn@kerala.gov.in	9446413107
3	Prof. (Dr)H.Poornima Member Secretary, SLQAC; Technical Consultant, RUSA; State Nodal Officer, EBSB	keralarusa@gmail.com ebsbkerala@gmail.com	8590052359
4	Smt. Sindhu S. Pillai Finance Officer	sindhupillai12345@gmail.com	9446353257
5	Dr. Biveesh U.C. Research Officer & Nodal Officer	biveeshuc@gmail.com	7511105556
6	Dr. Rethesh K. Research Officer (Additional Charge-FLAIR)	rethesh.krishnan@gmail.com	8589025714
8	Sri. Ullas Krishnan S. Section Officer		8848670656
9	Sri. Laji Wilfred Senior Grade Assistant	lajiwilfred123@gmail.com	9946517936
10	Smt. Swapna R. Chandran Assistant	swapnarama2012@gmail.com	9645706595
11	Smt. Sabitha M. Assistant	sabithafaisalraj2016@gmail.com	7012376248
10	Sri. Ajithkumar G. System Analyst	sa.kspd@kerala.gov.in	9446660003
11	Smt. Parvathy Venugopal Programme Manager	parvathyvenugopal@asapkerala.gov.in	8304803784
13	Ms. Swapna S. Data Entry Operator	swapnastvm@gmail.com	9048087898
14	Sri. Sibin P. Data Entry Operator		
15	Sri. Ligin P. Office Attendant	liginkochu@gmail.com	9633261460
16	Smt. Sugatha Kumari B. Sweeper		9605896583

MEMBERS OF TECHNICAL SUPPORT GROUP (TSG MEMBERS)

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	E-mail	Phone
---------	------	-------------	--------	-------

Science Stream (TSG Members)

1	Joshy C.L.	Associate Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, St.Thomas College, Thrissur.	cljoshy95@gmail.com	9446861632
2	Dr. Jojo	Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics, FMN College, Kollam.		
3	Dr. I.G.Shibi	Associate Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Chemistry, SN College, Kollam.	igshibi@gmail.com	9446271841
4	Dr. Vijukumar	Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, University College, TVPM	vgviju@gmail.com	9447206284
5	Dr. Shaji E.	Associate Professor, Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala.	shajigeology@gmail.com	9447479798
6	Dr. Unnikrishnan	Principal, Govt Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram	bukphys@gmail.com	8281796263
7	V.K. Muraleedharan	Asst. Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Pattambi.	vkmuraleedharan@gmail.com	9447476854
8	Dr. Vasanthagopal R.	Asst. Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala.	vasanthagopal@yahoo.com	9895018010
9	Dr. Saji Kumar K.B.	Associate Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Maharajas College.	sajikumarkb@yahoo.com	9447315920
10	Dr. P.S.Feroze	Associate Professor (Rtd), SN College Nattika		9446092632
11	Dr. M.B.Gopalakrishnan	Associate Professor, Mar Thoma College, Chungathura.	gopal.mb69@gmail.com	9446657498
12	Dr. Sudheerkumar P.	Associate Professor, Dept. of History, KKTM Govt. College, Pullut, Thrissur	sudhiodath@gmail.com	9048020513
13	Dr. Manju S.Nair	Asst. Professor, Dept. of English, Govt. Arts College, TVPM	manjumenon@gmail.com	9447764010
14	Dr. Tommy John	Associate Professor, Dept. of English, SD College, Alappuzha.	tommyjohnsdc@gmail.com	9846199779
15	Dr. Abdulla	Associate Professor (Rtd), Dept. of Economics, EMEA College, Kondotty.	abdullaemea@gmail.com	9448451096
16	Dr. R.K.Jayaprakash	Asst. Professor, NSS Training College, Ottappalam.	jayaprakashemail@gmail.com	9447889122
17	Dr. C.A.Babu	Professor & Head, Dept. of Electrical Engineering, CUSAT, Cochin.	drcababu@gmail.com	9447349571
18	Dr. P.R.Suresh	Professor, Dept. of Mechanical Engineering, NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad.	sureshpr101@gmail.com	9495250759
19	Dr. C.Satheesh Kumar	Professor, RIT Pampady.	kumarcathish@gmail.com	9447637773
20	Ms. Indu M.R.	Deputy Librarian, KLA, TVPM	indumair9@gmail.com	9446094476

MEMBERS OF TECHNICAL GROUP (TG MEMBERS)

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	E-mail	Phone
1	Mohandas K.A.	Associate Professor, Department of Civil, NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad.	arackalmohandas@Yahoo.com	9447837067
2	Dr. Sheeja K.P.	Professor & Head, Department of Architecture, College of Engineering Trivandrum	sheejakp@gmail.com	9447893024
3	Dr. M.Sirajuddin	Professor, Department of Civil, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	sirajtkmce@gmail.com	9447253775
4	Dr. Sajeeb R.	Professor, Department of Civil, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	sajeeb.r.tkm@gmail.com	9447908491
5	Shyba S.	Associate Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	s.shyba@gmail.com	9544424793
6	Saju N.	Associate Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad	sajunarendran@yahoo.com	9447042400
7	Baiju R. Naina	Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	baijurnaina@gmail.com	9495681282
8	Dr.M.Nazeer	Professor, Department of Civil, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	nazeertkm@gmail.com	9895162568
9	Anilkumar P.S.	Associate Professor, Department of Civil, Govt. Engineering College Thrissur	anilps@gectcr.ac.in	9847302217
10	Sujith K.M.	Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, Govt. Engineering College Thrissur	sujitharch@hotmail.com	8281356022
11	Sivan P.P.	Associate Professor, Department of Civil, Govt. Engineering College Thrissur	ppsivan@yahoo.com	9809631256
12	Biju C.A.	Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, Govt. Engineering College Thrissur	bijuchaman@gmail.com	9446380529
13	Ayyappan K.A.	Associate Professor, Department of Architecture, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	ayyappan.tkm@gmail.com	9387352412
14	Dr.Ramaswamy K.P.	Assistant Professor, Department of Civil, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	ramaswamy1985@gmail.com	9790469400
15	Dr.Elson John	Assistant Professor, Department of Civil, Mar Athanasius College of Engineering, Kothamangalam	elson78@gmail.com	9656283263
16	Rahmathulla Noufal E.	Associate Professor, Department of Civil, Govt. Engineering College Wayanad	noufalengineer@gmail.com	9745469585
17	Muhammed Shanir P.P.	Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	shanirpp@gmail.com	9846459116
18	Dr. Sheik Mohammed S.	Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	drsheikms@gmail.com	9500243999
19	Dinesh C.	Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, RIT Kottayam	dinreturns@gmail.com	8113920480
20	Emmanuel Babu P.	Assistant Professor, Department of Electrical & Electronics, Mar Athanasius College of Engineering, Kothamangalam	emmanuelbabup@gmail.com	9447872502
21	Jayakrishnan G.	Assistant Professor, Department of Architecture, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam	gjkkrishnan@gmail.com	9447020377
22	Krishnachandran V.N.	Assistant Professor, Department of Civil, NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad	vnkrishnachandran@gmail.com	9694178331

SLQAC (State Level Quality Assurance Cell)

Government has formed a State Level Quality Assurance Cell so as to facilitate achievement of quality parameters including mandatory NAAC Accreditation, by the Higher Education Institutions of the State..

The structure of the SLQAC is as under —

- 1) Chairperson - Dr.K.T.Jaleel, Hon.Minister for Higher Education
- 2) Vice Chairperson - Dr.Usha Titus IAS, Secretary, Higher Education and Director, RUSA SPD.
- 3) Smt.V.Vigneshwari IAS, Director of Collegiate Education and State Project Coordinator RUSA - Member
- 4) A person nominated by the KSHEC - Member
- 5)
 - i - Dr.V.P.Mahadevan Pillai, Vice - Chancellor, University of Kerala - Member
 - ii - Prof.Sabu Thomas, Vice- Chancellor, Mahatma Gandhi University - Member
 - iii - Dr.K.Mohammed Basheer, Vice- Chancellor, University of Calicut - Member
- 6)
 - a) Dr.T.A.Anand, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Government Arts & Science College, Calicut – Member
 - b) Dr.Prajith Chandran, Assistant professor, Department of Physics, M.G.College, Thiruvananthapuram – Member
 - c) Dr.Dinesh Babu, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram – Member
 - d) Dr.Gopakumar N., Associate Professor, Department of Physics, M.G.College, Thiruvananthapuram – Member
 - e) Dr.Sandhya.C, Assistant professor, Department of Bio Chemistry, KE College, Mannanam – Member
 - f) Dr.Nafeeza Baby, Sir Syed College, Thalayolaparambu, Kannur – Member
 - g) Sri.Syed Mohammed Fahd, Assistant Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam – Member
 - h) Dr.Simon Thattil, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala – Member
 - i) Dr.K.Gireesh Kumar, Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry, CUSAT – Member
 - j) Dr.P.K.Prasadan, Professor, Department of Zoology, Kannur University - Member
- 7) Dr.H.Poornima, Professor, Department of Sanskrit (General), Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, (Technical Consultant, RUSA) - Member Secretary
- 8) Dr Biveesh U. C., Research Officer, RUSA, Member

The functions include motivating non-accredited Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) to undergo assessment and accreditation process and to be an information and resource centre for quality sustenance and enhancement activities related to them.

The cell also constitutes Evaluation teams to scrutinize Self Study report (SSR) of Higher Education Institutions (HEIs) on request, before submitting to NAAC and constitutes mock-Accreditation teams to inspect the institutions on request, before the NAAC peer team visits.

RRNG (RUSA Research Network Group)

The Central State initiative RUSA plays a central role in developing research aptitude by providing infrastructural support to various Universities and colleges in the State. The Government has decided to support the academic community in these institutes by providing training to write proposals to secure research funding. The programme called RRNG envisages to hold monthly meetings for University and college teachers and train them in various aspects of academic writing to empower them. The programme includes two faculty members; one from faculty of sciences and the other from faculty of arts and social sciences, from each University / college in the State. The objective of the programme is to ensure that the faculty members attending the programme learn to write research proposals and also hone their skills in various forms of academic writing. The expected outcome of the programme is increased flow of research funding to the State from various granting agencies. So far, two events have been organized by the RRNG committee. The programme committee is chaired by Honorable Minister for Higher Education and co-chaired by the Principal Secretary, Department of Higher Education of the State. The members include Vice Chancellors of the Universities in the State.

Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat (EBSB)

The _Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat_ Campaign was launched by the Hon'ble Prime Minister on 31st October, 2015 on the occasion of the 140th birth anniversary of Sardar Vallabhbai Patel. Subsequently, the initiative was announced in the Union Budget, 2016-17. Through this measure, the different States in the country are paired together for exchange of knowledge, Culture, Traditions and Practices of different States & UTs, leading to an enhanced understanding and bonding between the States, thereby seeking to strengthen the unity and integrity of India.

One of the means through which the Government seeks to achieve the spirit of social harmony behind the EBSB Campaign is to effect the same through mutual pairing of RUSA - funded Higher Education Institutions of the respective paired States. Several activities are suggested under the EBSB Campaign such as Students and Teachers Exchange programs between the paired States, Youth Festivals, Cultural Fests, EBSB Day celebrations, EBSB Clubs formation, Screening of Films related to paired States, Translation of Books in the languages of paired States, encouraging the learning of the languages of the paired States. The purpose is to learn the best practices, language, culture, living styles, festivals, social customs, food habits and other social & cultural aspects of each paired State by its Counterpart and disseminate the same to the maximum extent possible. The State paired with Kerala for the year 2020-21 is Himachal Pradesh.



DEPARTMENT OF COLLEGIATE EDUCATION

6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Vikas Bhavan P. O., Thiruvananthapuram-695 033

Tel : 0471-2303107, Fax : 0471-2300106, 2304889

Website : www.collegiateedu.kerala.gov.in, Email : dcedirectorate@gmail.com

The main objective of the Collegiate Education department is to impart best quality higher education to the eligible students of the State who complete their higher secondary level education. In order to achieve this objective the Department conducts various degree and post graduate level courses in the institutions under the Department, starts new courses, imparts training to Teachers and provide modern infrastructural facilities.

To bring the economically backward students to the higher education sector, the Department frames and implements various schemes of Scholarships and also implements various schemes of Central Sector Scholarships under the guidelines fixed by Government of India. The three reputed Music Academies in the State are already upgraded and affiliated to the Universities and Degree and PG courses are conducted in these Institutions for getting maximum quality education to the students in music. RLV College of Music & Fine Arts imparts training for music, fine arts, Kathakali and Mohiniattam, Sculpture and Modeling and it is only one of its kind in Kerala.

The Department now conducts M.Ed courses at the College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram and institute of Advanced Studies at Thrissur with the intention to train the required number of Teachers in the training sector over and above the B.Ed courses and in-service courses conducted in all the three Teacher Education Colleges and IASE, Thrissur. The Physical Education College at Kozhikkode under the Department conducts courses in the Physical Education Sector.

The Department also provides various opportunities to the students and teachers to conduct research and to attend other career development programmed with the assistance of University Grants Commission and other agencies. Hostel facilities are also provided by the Department to the needy students. In short the Department oversees almost all activities for getting the students who enter in the higher education sector ready to meet the challenger of tomorrow.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	Email	Mobile
V.Vigneshwari, I.A.S Director	0471-2303548	dir.colledn@kerala.gov.in	9446413107

OFFICE DIRECTORY

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Section	Mobile
1.	Dr. K.K. Suma	Additional Director	General, UGC	9446127239
2.	Dr. D.K. Sathish	Deputy Director	D, E and F Sections	9847558833
3.	Shuja. R	Senior Administrative Officer (Joint Secretary to Government)	A, B, C & J Sections	9446443956
4.	Jayasree M.A.	Senior Finance Officer (Deputy Secretary to Government)	Budget and Planning and Stat	9446813953
5.	Ramdas S. (I/C)	Senior Administrative Assistant	C and J Sections	9447621361
6.	Ramdas S.	Special Officer for Scholarship	Legal Cell and Scholarship	
7.	Sabeena	Accounts Officer	UGC & D Post Audit	
8.	Asok Kumar V.	Accounts Officer	PF (Aided Colleges)	8281671802
9.	Manomohan K.	Accounts Officer	A,B,Budget and Planning Sections	9495688642
10.	Jayachandran K.	Accounts Officer	Pension M,N & Audit	9446032537
11.	Paul John	Accounts Officer	E, F and General	8547908641

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Section	Mobile
12.	Mohandas R.	Senior Superintendent	A Section (Government College Teaching Staff Establishment)	9495828346
13.	S.J. Unnikrishnan	Senior Superintendent	B Section (Government College Teaching Staff Establishment)	9995680829
14.	Ravikumar S.	Senior Superintendent	C Section (Government College Non-teaching Staff Establishment)	9495242796
15.	Sivamangal P.	Senior Superintendent	D Section (Aided College Teaching Staff Establishment)	9995357888
16.	Muhammed Fazil	Junior Superintendent	E Section (Aided College Non-teaching Establishment & FDP- Government & Aided)	7356557203
17.	Suresh	Junior Superintendent	F Section (Aided College Non-teaching Establishment & FDP Government & Aided)	9496747689
18.	K.R.Joy	Senior Superintendent	G Section (General matters)	9495630784
19.	Gayathri Devi I.P.	Senior Superintendent	Accounts Section – J	9497155179
20.	Prema B.	Junior Superintendent	K Section (Budget)	9633461466
21.	Sabitha V.A.	Junior Superintendent	Legal Cell	9946256717
22.	W.J. Sunitha	Senior Superintendent	M Section (Aided College – pension)	9497878939
23.	Lekha	Junior Superintendent	N Section (Aided-Teaching, Government Teaching & Non-teaching Staff pension)	9446212247
24.	Animon V.	Senior Superintendent	Planning Section	9446614641
25.	B.K. Sreekumar	Senior Superintendent	Post Audit Section	9895185099
26.	Indu	Junior Superintendent	PF-I Section (Aided College)	9961516871
27.	Sindhu Kumari V.L.	Junior Superintendent	PF-II Section (Aided College)	9645133869
28.	Priya	Junior Superintendent	PF-III Section (Aided College)	9495550169
29.	Saritha S.	Junior Superintendent	PF-IV Section (Aided College)	9745258840
30.	Pushpangadhan M.G.	Junior Superintendent	PF-V Section (Aided College)	9526221181
31.	Nikhil Sarmma	Junior Superintendent	Scholarship Q Section	9447310337
32.	Sreeja A.S.	Junior Superintendent	Scholarship R Section	9995967956
33.	Madhusoodhanan	Junior Superintendent	Scholarship S Section	949576002
34.	T. Krishnakumar	Senior Superintendent	Scholarship T Section	9249437529
35.	Jaleel Khan A.	Junior Superintendent	Audit Section – U (Internal)	9847960975
36.	Lucy Peter	Faircopy Superintendent	Faircopy –I	9645485523
37.	Seena S.V.	Faircopy Superintendent	Faircopy -II	9633591530
38.	Rema	Faircopy Superintendent	Faircopy - III	9495759438
39.	Harikumar M.	Junior Superintendent	UGC cell	9447890820

Institutions/Colleges/Staff under Department of Collegiate Education

1.	Government Colleges	-	66
2.	Aided Colleges	-	184
3.	Zonal Offices	-	5
4.	Training Colleges	-	4
5.	Physical Education Colleges	-	1
6.	Government College Hostels	-	15
7.	Employees in Head Office	-	212
8.	No. of non-teaching staff in Arts & Science Colleges	-	319
9.	No. of non-teaching staff in Collegiate Education Department	-	2221

ZONAL OFFICES

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Email	Phone
1.	Regional Deputy Director of Collegiate Education St.Thomas Shopping Complex, Cross Jn. Kadappakkada, Kollam Dr.Sheela S. <i>Principal in Charge of Deputy Director</i>	dydcek@gmail.com	0474-2744378 9495252092
2.	Regional Deputy Director of Collegiate Education Near Fire Station, Vauaskarakunnu, Palace Road, Kottayam Dr. Krishnakumar <i>Deputy Director</i>	dydcektm@gmail.com	0481-2563317 9497822555
3.	Regional Deputy Director of Collegiate Education Near MCRV Mens Hostel, General Hospital Road, Ernakulam Dr. Maya.K.S. <i>(in charge Principal, Government College, Tripunithura).</i> <i>Deputy Director</i>	ddceernakulam@gmail.com	0484-2362268 9447102517
4.	Regional Deputy Director of Collegiate Education Palace Road, Govt.Training College Compound, Thrissur-20 Dr. Safia Beevi A. Deputy Director	ddcolledntcr@gmail.com	0487-2331726 9446541493
5.	Regional Deputy Director of Collegiate Education North Zone, Mananjira.P.O, Kozhikode Chithralekha M. Deputy Director	ddcecallcul@gmail.com	0495-2722215 9495567050



DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Padmavilasam Road, Fort, Thiruvananthapuram-695023

Tel : 0471-2451200, Fax : 0471-2451369, 2463733

Website : www.dtekerala.gov.in, Email : dtekerala@gmail.com

Directorate of Technical Education is dealing with all the technical education activities in the state. Directorate of Technical Education has to maintain and enhance the quality of technical education by laying the policies, establishing and developing Government Institution, guiding and supervising the aided private institution, interacting with industry and national level institution, coordinating with other department of State Government, Government of India, Statutory Organizations and to contribute to the development of industry, society at large.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	Email	Mobile
Dr. K.P. Indiradevi Director	0471-2561 -307	dtekerala@gmail.com	9447422212 9496380212

OFFICE DIRECTORY

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Email ID	Phone	Mobile
1	Dr. Ciza Thomas	Senior Joint Director (ECS)	sjdecs.dte@gmail.com	302	9496204380
2	Sri. K. N. Sasikumari	Senior Joint Director (PS)	sjdps2017@gmail.com	211	9447820420
3	Dr. K.P. Indiradevi	Joint Director (IIC)		303	9447422212
4	Dr. Indulal S.	Deputy Director (P&T)	dd.dtekerala@gmail.com	301	9349920118
5	Sri. Jaya Kumar R.	Deputy Director (General)		319	9447724047
6	Sri. Muhammed Anzari	Senior Administrative Officer	sao.dte@kerala.gov.in	201	9446456954
7	Sri. R. Gopakumar	Senior Finance Officer	sfodte123@gmail.com	401	9496409787
8	Smt. V. Geethakumari	Administrative Assitant- 1	geethavij68@gmail.com	202	9447994280
9	Sri. Anil P. K.	Administrative Assitant- 2	anilp.k64@gmail.com	213	9446070590
10	Sri. Kannan M.	Technical Officer	todtekerala@gmail.com	308	9447083083
11	Dr. Deepa P. Gopinath	Training Officer	training officer.dte@gmail.com	416	9446583466
12	Sri. Soju S. S.	Asst. Director (Projects)		404	9447624454
13	Dr. K. Najeeb	SPFU Director	k.najeeb@gmail.com	433	9495609887
14	Sri. Renchan Thomas	SPFU - Project Officer Technical	dteitdivision@gmail.com	311	9447582961
15	Sri. Mohanan K.	SPFU - Head Accountant		417	9567751427
16	Sri. Francis Xavier	SPFU (Project Technical Officer)	francis@cet.ac.in	417	9447078067

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Email ID	Phone	Mobile
17	Smt. Prasanna Kumari V.R.	IIS (Inspector of Industrial School)		309	9744590494
18	Smt. Deepthi M. I.	Establishment A – Supdt.	eadtekerala@gmail.com	206	8330850194
19	Smt. Aji S.	Establishment B – Supdt.	establishmentbdte@gmail.com	209	9497692786
20	Smt. Sreelatha D.	Establishment C – Supdt.	establishmentc2016@gmail.com	208	9446187575
21	Sri. Mansoor A.	Establishment D - Supdt.	edsectiondte@gmail.com	207	9447427574
22	Sri. Rajeev Kumar N. M.	Accounts - Supdt.	a2sectiondte@gmail.com	210	9447712772
23	Sri. Anil Kumar C.	Planning - Supdt.	planningdte@gmail.com	409	9744700447
24	Smt. Bindu K. S.	Purchase A – Supdt.	dtepurchasea@gmail.com	315	9495266496
25	Sri. B. Radhakrishnan Nair	Purchase B – Supdt.	dtepurchasebsection@gmail.com	312	9895509989
26	Smt. Mili S. M.	Establishment G - Supdt. (Gradation)	eg3dte@gmail.com	314	9400262010
27	Sri. Sunil Kumar C.	Academic B–Supdt.	dteplacementsection@gmail.com	313	8086756367
28	Smt. Ramla Beegum A.	Direct Payment A - Supdt.	directpaymentsection@gmail.com	305	8593962347
29	Smt. Neelima S. L.	Direct Payment B - Supdt.	aictepoly123@gmail.com	304	9446356618
30	Sri. Varghese Samuel	Scholarship - Supdt. MCM	momakerala@gmail.com	214	9446018313
31	Sri. Muraleedharan	Academic A - Supdt.	dteacademicsection@gmail.com	408	9497633208
32	Sri. Suja S. S.	Finance A - Supdt.	finasection@gmail.com	410	8547461631
33	Sri. K. Kitharu Mohammed	Finance B - Supdt.	financebsection@gmail.com	418	9496152303
34	Smt. Preeja C. S.	PPF - Supdt.	spt.ppfde@kerala.gov.in	412	9745847910
35	Sri.Madhu K.	Pension - Supdt.	pensionsectiondte@gmail.com	414	9656097353
36	Sri. Abdul Latheef A.	Audit (EC) - Supdt.	auditpolysectiondte@gmail.com	415	9447496253
37	Sri. Noushad A.	Audit (Polytechnic) -Supdt.	auditpolysectiondte@gmail.com	403	9846341238
38	Smt. Gowri C.H.	Records & Despatch-Supdt.		407	8547561172
39	Smt. Mercy George C.	Faircopy-Supdt.		405	9388956844

STATE BOARD OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Kaimanam P. O, Thiruvananthapuram-695040.

Tel : 0471-2492032, 6457233, Fax : 0471-2492128

Website : www.tekerala.org, Email : jctexam@yahoo.com

The State Board of Technical Education is an advisory body on coordinated development of Technical Education. The Board is assisted in its activities by the standing affiliation committee, the examination committee and the academic committee. The functions of the Board includes i) Accreditation ii) Affiliation of institutions, courses and curriculum iii) Examinations and iv) Certifications, of technical courses other than degree programmes. As part of the functions, the SBTE conducts inspections at institutions, prescribe conditions for admissions, and lay down standards of performance.

OFFICE OF THE JOINT CONTROLLER OF TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS (JCTE)

The Examination wing of the Technical Education Department has, shown remarkable improvement in all aspects including conduct of Examination, Evaluation in a timely manner and declaration of results. The use of OMR sheets as the facing page of the answer books has remarkably helped in reducing the time of routine tasks such as false numbering, cross verification etc. and decreasing the errors substantially.

Controller of Technical Examinations- Sr.JD(PS)	0471-2450528 Fax: 0471-2463733
Joint Controller of Technical Examinations	0471-6457233 Fax: 0471-2492128
Deputy Controller of Technical Examinations	0471-2492032
Assistant Controller of Technical Examinations	0471-2492032

STATE INSTITUTE OF TECHNICAL TEACHERS TRAINING & RESEARCH (SITTR)

HMT Junction, Kalamassery - 683 104

Tel : 0484-2542355, Fax: 0484-2542355

Website : www.sittrkerala.ac.in, E-mail: jd_cdc@yahoo.com, sittr@gmail.com

State Institute of Technical Teachers Training and Research (SITTR) plays a pivotal role in envisioning, framing and structuring the academic activities of Technical education other than Engg. Colleges in Kerala. The functions of SITTR include curriculum revision at regular intervals, its effective implementation, the associated training of educators, academic monitoring, development of learning materials & lab manuals.

N. K. Rajan
Joint Director

Mob : 9446413112

SUPERVISORY DEVELOPMENT CENTRE (SDC)

HMT Junction, NAD Road, Kalamassery, Ernakulam-683104

Tel : 0484-2556530

Website : www.sdcentre.org, E-mail : sdckalamassery@gmail.com

The main intention of the centre is to provide practical training to the candidates in industries/organizations so as to make them employable and to help the industries in the recruiting trainees. A certificate of proficiency of the board of Apprenticeship Training, Chennai will be issued to the candidates who successfully complete their one year training so the most of the private industries absorb the candidates and Central Government industries give the preference for them in future recruitments. The activities of the centre have progressed from merely providing suitable candidates to industry, to arranging training and orientation to students, enhancing their employability.

Ajitha S.
Asst. Director (in charge)

Mob : 9446623932

REGIONAL DIRECTORATES OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION (RDTE)

Two Regional Directorates at Kozhikode and Kothamangalam are functioning under the Directorate of Technical Education, Kerala with the aim of having administrative control at the Regional level. The role of the Regional Directorates is to support the Directorate for maintaining and augmenting the quality of Technical Education by guiding, monitoring and supervising the activities of aided institutions and private institutions registered with the Directorate.

Sl.No	Name & Address	Email	Phone
1	Regional Directorate of Technical Education Kothamangalam, Ernakulam Dr. Abdul Hameed <i>Joint Director</i>	rdtekmgm@gmail.com	9447254303
2	Regional Directorate of Technical Education Malapparambu, Kozhikode-673009 Beena P. <i>Principal in charge of Joint Director</i>	rdtechednkozhihikode@gmail.com	0495-2373819 9496017181

STATE PROJECT FACILITATION UNIT (SPFU)

3rd Floor, Directorate of Technical Education, Kerala.
Thiruvananthapuram -695023

Tel : 0471-2463733

Website: www.spfu.kerala.gov.in, Email: spfu.teqip.kerala@gmail.com

The Government of India, with the assistance of World Bank launched TEQIP - Technical Education Quality Improvement Programme aiming at a systematic transformation of Technical education system in the country. It was intended that the Department of the State Government responsible for managing Technical Education would establish a State Project Facilitation Unit (SPFU) with adequate staff before signing of the Memorandum of Understanding between the MHRD and the State Government. The State Project Facilitation Unit was established in 2003 for facilitating the implementation of TEQIP project in the state.

Dr. Jaya Kumar S.
Director

Mob : 9447521112

INSTITUTIONS UNDER DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM			
1	College of Engineering, Trivandrum, Engineering College P O, Sreekaryam - Kulathoor Rd, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala 695016	principal@cet.ac.in	0471 2515555
2	Govt. Engineering College Barton Hill, Barton Hill Colony, Kunnukuzhy, Thiruvanantha- puram, Kerala 695035	principal@cet.ac.in	0471-2300484
3	College of Fine Arts Thiruvananthapuram Near Public Library, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala, 695033	collegeoffineartstrivandrum@gmail. com	0471 233 6395
4	Central Polytechnic College Vattiyoorakavu, Thiruvananthapuram- 695013	principal.cptc@gmail.com	0471-2360391
5	Women's Polytechnic College Kaimanom, Thiruvananthapuram-695040.	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
6	Govt. Polytechnic College Neyyattinkara- 695126	gptcnta@gmail.com	0471-2222935
7	Govt. Polytechnic College Nedumangad - 695552	gptcnedumangad@gmail.com	0472-2802686
8	Govt. Polytechnic College Attingal - 695103	gptcatl@gmail.com	0470 – 2622643
9	Govt. Technical High School Nedumangad Mancha P.O Pin - 695 541	thsnedumangad@gmail.com	0472 - 2812686
10	Govt. Technical High School Kulathur Uchakada P.O Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram Pin - 695 506	thskulathoor@gmail.com	0471-2210671
11	Govt. Technical High School Ulloor, Pongummodu, Thiruvananthapuram Pin - 695 011	thsulloor@gmail.com	0471-2440245
12	Sam Ummen Memorial Govt. Technical High School Kulathupuzha Pin- 691 310	thskulathupuzha@gmail.com	0475 - 2317092
13	GCI Thiruvananthapuram Govt. Commercial Institute Mannanthala, Nalanchira. P. O, Trivandrum-695 015.	gcitvm@gmail.com	0471-2540494
14	Govt Womens Polytechnic College GIFD Centre Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
15	GIFD Centre Neyyattinkara, Govt. Womens Polytechnic College Thiruvananthapuram	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
16	GIFD Centre Venjaramoodu Govt. Womens Polytechnic College Thiruvananthapuram	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
17	GIFD Centre Chirayankeezhu Govt. Polytechnic College, Attingal	gptcatl@gmail.com	0470 – 2622643



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
18	GIFD Centre Parassala Govt. Womens Polytechnic College Thiruvananthapuram	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
19	GIFD Centre Kandala Govt. Womens Polytechnic College Thiruvananthapuram	wptctvm@yahoo.co.in	0471-2491682
20	GIFD Centre Kesavadasapuram Govt. Commercial Institute Mannanthala Nalanchira. P. O Thiruvananthapuram-695015	gcitvm@gmail.com	0471-2540494

KOLLAM

21	Thangal Kunju Musaliar College of Engineering Kollam Thirumangalam Road, Karicode, Kerala 691005	principal@tkmce.ac.in	0474-2712024, 2712022, 2713126
22	Govt. Polytechnic College Punalur - 691305	gptcplr@gmail.com	0475 – 2228683, 2783040
23	SN Polytechnic College Kottiyam Kerala 691571	snpoly2006@yahoo.com	0474 253 0043
24	Govt. Polytechnic College Ezhukone-691505	gptcezhukone@gmail.com	0474 – 2484068
25	Govt. Technical High School Ezhukone Erumpangad Pin -691 505	thsezhukone@gmail.com	0474 -2580126
26	GCI Punalur Nellipally P.O, Punalur, Kollam-691 301	supdtgcipnlr@gmail.com	0475 - 2229670
27	GIFD Center Kallada Govt. Technical High School Ezhukone Irumpangadu Kollam-691505	thsezhukone@gmail.com	0474 -2580126
28	GIFD Center Thevalli , Govt. Technical High School Ezhukone Irumpangadu Kollam-691505	thsezhukone@gmail.com	0474 -2580126

PATHANAMTHITTA

29	Govt. Polytechnic College Vennikulam-689544	gptcvnklm@yahoo.com	0469-2650228
30	Govt. Polytechnic College Adoor-691551	gptcadroffice@gmail.com	04734-231776
31	NSS Polytechnic College, Pandalam Mannam Nagar, Perumpulickal, Kerala 689501	nsspolytechniccollege@gmail.com	096562 88848
32	Govt. Polytechnic College Vechoochira-686511	gptcvchr@gmail.com	04735-266091

ALAPUZHA

33	Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts Mavelikkara, Alappuzha - 690101		0479-2303339
34	Govt. Polytechnic College Cherthala-688539	gptcctl@gmail.com	0478-2813427



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
35	Carmel Polytechnic College Alappuzha - 688004	carmelpolytechnic@gmail.com	0477 – 2287825
36	Women's Polytechnic College Kayamkulam-690572.	wptckylm@gmail.com	0479 -2443513
37	Govt. Technical High School Haripad, Pin - 690 514	35501alappuzha@gmail.com	0479 - 2415181
38	Govt. Technical High School Kavalam Kavalam North P.O Alappuzha Pin - 688 506	gthskavalam@gmail.com	0477 - 2748069
39	Govt. Technical High School Krishnapuram Kayamkulam P.O Pin - 690 502	thskrpm@gmail.com	0479-2446171
40	GCI ALAPPUZHA Govt. Commercial Institute, Irumpupalam. P. O, Kallupalam, ALAPPUZHA	superintendent722@gmail.com	0477-2237175
41	GIFD Centre Harippad Govt. Technical High School Harippad, Alapuzha-690 514	35501alappuzha@gmail.com	0479-2415181
42	GIFD Center Chenganoor Govt. Technical High School Harippad, Alapuzha-690 514	35501alappuzha@gmail.com	0479-2415181

KOTTAYAM

43	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology Kottayam Nedumkuzhi RIT Rd, Velloor.P.O., Pampady, Kerala 686501	principal@rit.ac.in	0481-2508453
44	Govt Polytechnic College Nattakam Kottayam-686013	kottayampolyemail@yahoo.com	0481-2361884
45	Govt. Polytechnic College Pala-686575	gptcpala@yahoo.com	04822-200802
46	Govt. Polytechnic College Kaduthuruthy -686605	govtpolykdy@gmail.com	04829-283680
47	Govt. Technical High School Pampady Vellur P.O, Kottayam Pin - 686 501	govtthspampady@gmail.com	0481-2507556
48	Govt. Technical High School Kurichy Ethithanam P.O, Changanassery Pin - 686 535	thskurichy@gmail.com	0481-2723092
49	Govt. Technical High School Pala Puliyanoor P.O Kottayam Pin - 686 573	thspala@gmail.com	0482-2205285
50	Govt. Technical High School Teekoy Teekoy P.O Kottayam Pin - 686 580	thsteekoy@gmail.com	0482 - 2280844
51	Govt. Technical High School Kadaplamattom Kadaplamattom P.O Kottayam Pin - 686 571	thskadaplamattom@gmail.com	0482 - 2250486
52	Govt. Technical High School Kanjirapally Kuvapally P.O Kottayam Pin - 685 583	govtthskanjirapally@gmail.com	0482 -8251073
53	GCI Ettumanoor Govt. Commercial Institute Ettumanoor. P. O, Kottayam-686 631	gciettumanoor@gmail.com	2537676



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
54	GCI Lalom Govt. Commercial Institute Lalom. P. O, Pala, Kottayam-686 575	gci5pala@gmail.com	2201650
55	GIFD Centre Pampadi Govt. Technical High School Pambadi Velloor. P. O Kottayam-686 501	govtthspampady@gmail.com	0481-2507556
56	GIFD Centre Melukavu Govt. Technical High School Pala, Puliyannoor. P. O Kottayam-686 573	thspala@gmail.com	0482-2205285

IDUKKI

57	Govt. Engineering College Idukki, Painavu, Kerala 685603	info@gecidukki.ac.in	04862- 233250/232477
58	Govt. Polytechnic College Muttom - 685587	gptcmuttom@yahoo.co.in	04869-255083
59	Govt. Polytechnic College Vandiperiyar, Kumily -685533	gptckumily@rediffmail.com	04869-253710, 200009
60	Govt. Polytechnic College Nedumkandam-685553	gptcnedumkandam@yahoo.co.in	04868-234082
61	Govt. Polytechnic College Purappuzha-685583	gptcpurappuzha@rediffmail.com	04862-274126, 274704
62	Govt. Technical High School Purapuzha Purapuzha P.O Thodupuzha, Vazhithala Pin - 685 583	thspurapuzha@gmail.com	0486 2242797
63	Govt. Technical High School Vannapuram Kaliyar P.O Idukki Pin - 685 589	thsvannapuram@gmail.com	0486-2245421
64	Govt. Technical High School Adimali, Adimali P.O Idukki Pin - 685 561	gthsadimali@gmail.com	04864 -222931
65	GCI Kanchiyar Govt. Commercial Institute, Kanchiyar, Kattappana, Idukki-685 511	supdtgci@gmail.com	0.8271058
66	GIFD Centre Thodupuzha, Govt. Polytechnic College Muttom, Idukki	gptcmuttom@yahoo.co.in	:255083
67	GIFD Centre Kumali Govt. Polytechnic College Kumili, Idukki	gptckumily@rediffmail.com	04868-223903
68	GIFD Centre Peerumedu Govt. Polytechnic College Kumili Idukki	gptckumily@rediffmail.com	04868-223903
69	GIFD Centre Rajakkadu Govt. Technical High School Adimaly. P. O Idukki-685 561	gthsadimali@gmail.com	222931
70	GIFD Centre Devikulam Govt. Technical High School Adimaly. P. O Idukki-685 561	gthsadimali@gmail.com	222931



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
ERNAKULAM			
71	Mar Athanasius College of Engineering College Junction Road, Kothamangalam, Kerala 686666	office@mace.ac.in	0485 2822363, 2822931
72	Govt. Polytechnic College Kalamassery-683104	gptckalamassery1951@gmail.com	0484 – 2555356
73	Women's Polytechnic College Ernakulam-683104	sjwptc@gmail.com	0484 – 2556624
74	Govt. Polytechnic College Kothamangalam-686681	polytechnickothamangalam@gmail.com	0485 – 2570287
75	Govt. Polytechnic College Perumbavoor-683544	gptcpbvr@gmail.com	0484 – 2649251
76	Govt. Technical High School Elanji Elanji P.O Kuthattukulam Pin - 686 665	gthselanji@gmail.com	0485 - 2258498
77	Govt. Technical High School Mulanthuruthy Ernakulam Pin - 682 314	thsmulanthuruthy@gmail.com	0484-2742930
78	Govt. Technical High School Ayavana Ayavana P.O Muvattupuzha Pin - 686 676	thsayavana@gmail.com	0485-2283747
79	Govt. Technical High School Varapetty Kothamangalam Pin - 686 691	thsvarapetty@gmail.com	0485-2851682
80	GCI Ernakulam Govt. Commercial Institute, Kaloor. P. O, Ernakulam-682 017	supdtgciem@gmail.com	0484-2346560
81	GCI Kothamangalam Govt. Commercial Institute, Thankalam P. O, Kothamangalam, Ernakulam-686 691	supdtgci14@gmail.com	0485-2828557
82	GCI Pothanickad Govt. Commercial Institute Pothanickad. P. O, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 671	gcipothanickad@gmail.com	0484 -2564709
83	GIFD Centre Trippunithura, Govt. Polytechnic College Kalamassery Ernakulam	gptckalamassery1951@gmail.com	0484 – 2555356
84	GIFD Centre Njarakkal Govt. Polytechnic College Kalamassery Ernakulam	gptckalamassery1951@gmail.com	0484 – 2555356
85	GIFD Centre Edapally Govt. Polytechnic College Kalamassery Ernakulam	gptckalamassery1951@gmail.com	0484 – 2555356



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
THRISSUR			
86	Govt. Engineering College, Thrissur Ramavarmapuram Engineering College P O, Thrissur, Kerala 680009	principal@gectcr.ac.in	0487 - 2334590
87	College of Fine Arts Thrissur-Udaya Nagar Chembukkav, Bennet Road, Thrissur, Kerala 680005	cfatcr@gmail.com	0487 232 3060
88	Maharajah's Technological Institute Thrissur-680020	mtithrsr@gmail.com	0487 – 2333290
89	Sree Rama Govt. Polytechnic College, Thriprayar-680567.	srpolyoffice@gmail.com	0487 – 2391239
90	Thyagarajar Polytechnic College Alagappanagar, Vendore, Amballoor Thrissur - 680302	tpcalagappanagar@gmail.com	0480 275 1346
91	Govt. Polytechnic College Koratty-680308	prlgtckty@ymail.com	0480-2733974
92	Govt. Polytechnic College Kunnamkulam-680523	polykkm@yahoo.co.in	04885-226581
93	Women's Polytechnic College Nedupuzha-680007 Thrissur	wpcnedupuzha@gmail.com	0487 – 2449182
94	Govt. Polytechnic College Chelakkara-680586	gptcchelakkara@gmail.com	04884 – 252119
95	Govt. Technical high school, Thrissur city postoffice, chempukavu pincode-680020	thsthtrissur18@gmail.com	0485-2333460
96	Govt. Technical high school Kodungallur, pincode-680664	thskodungallur@gmail.com	0480-2802974
97	Govt. Commercial Institute, Ashtamichira. P. O, Mala, Thrissur- 680731	82gcimala@gmail.com	0480-2892619
98	GIFD Centre Pariyaram Govt. Commercial Institute Ashtamichira(P. O),MALA Thrissur- 680 731	82gcimala@gmail.com	0480-2892619
99	GIFD Centre Kadappuram Govt. Polytechnic College Kunnamkulam	polykkm@yahoo.co.in	04885-226581
100	GIFD Centre Vadakkancheri, Govt. Technical High School Thrissur City Post Office Chembukavu, Pin.680 020	thsthtrissur18@gmail.com	0480-2333460



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
101	GIFD Centre Irinjalakkuda Govt. Technical High School Kodungalloor Thrissur-680664	thskodungallur@gmail.com	0480-2802974
102	GIFD Centre Thrissur Govt. Technical HighSchool Thrissur City Post Office Chembukavu, Pin.680 020	thsthtrissur18@gmail.com	0480-2333460

PALAKKAD

103	Govt. Engineering College, Sreekrishnapuram Mannampatta, Govt. Engineering College Rd, Sreekrishnapuram, Kerala 679513	principal@gecscp.ac.in	0466 2260350
104	NSS College of Engineering, Palakkad Akathethara, Palakkad, Kerala, 678008	principal@nssce.ac.in	0491 - 2555900
105	Govt. Polytechnic College Palakkad-678007	palakkadpolytechnic@gmail.com	0491-2572640
106	Govt. Polytechnic College & Institute of Printing Technology Shoranur-679122.	polyshoranur@gmail.com	0466-2220450
107	Govt. Technical high School, Shornur, Govt Press, P.O. Kulappully Pin-679122	thssrr@yahoo.com	0466-2222197
108	Govt. Technical high School, Palakkad, Marutha Road P.O. Pincode-678007	thspalakkad@gmail.com	0491-2572038
109	Govt. Technical high School, Chittoor P.O, Pincode-678101	thschittur@yahoo.com	04923-222174
110	GCI PALAKKAD Govt. Commercial Institute, Noorani.P. O, Palakkad-678 004	gcipalakkad@yahoo.co.in	0491-2532371
111	GIFD Centre Puthupariyaram Govt. Technical High School Palakkad, Maruthararoad. P. O, Pin-678007	thspalakkad@gmail.com	0491-2572038
112	GIFD Centre Mannarkkadu, Govt. Technical High School Shoranur, Govt. Press P. O, Kulappully Palakkad-679122	thssrr@yahoo.com	0466-2222197
113	GIFD Centre Agaly Govt. Technical High School Palakkad, Maruthararoad. P. O Pin-678007	thspalakkad@gmail.com	0491-2572038



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
114	GIFD Centre Chathannur Govt. Technical High School Shoranur, Govt. Press P. O, Kulapully Palakkad-679122	thssrr@yahoo.com	0466-2222197

MALAPPURAM

115	Govt. Polytechnic College Perintalmanna-679321	polypmna@gmail.com	04933 – 227253
116	SSM Polytechnic College Tirur Thekkum Muri.P.O, Malappuram, Tirur, Kerala 676105	ssmtirur@gmail.com	
117	Govt. Polytechnic College Thirurangadi - 673635	gptctgdi@gmail.com	0494 – 2401136
118	Women's Polytechnic College Kottakkal	gwptckottakkal@gmail.com	0494 – 2546150
119	Govt. Polytechnic College Karuvamburum West P.O Manjeri - 676123	gptcmanjeri@gmail.com	0483 276 3550
120	Govt. Technical High School Nannamukku Kokkoor P.O, pincode-679591	thskokkur@gmail.com	0494-2651971
121	Govt. Technical High School, Kuttippuram Kuttippuram P.O, Malappuram, Pincode-679571	thsktpm@gmail.com	0494-2608692
122	Govt. Technical High School, Manchery, karuvempuram west P.O, pincode-676123	thsmji@gmail.com	0483-2766185
123	GCI Manjeri Govt. Commercial Institute, Manjeri, Karuvamburam, West. P. O, Malappuram- 676 123	supdtgcimanjeri@gmail.com	0483-2761565
124	GIFD Centre Kondotti Technical High School Manjeri Karuvamburam west. P. O Malappuram-676 123	thsmji@gmail.com	0483-2766185
125	GIFD Centre Mankada Govt. Polytechnic College Perunthalmanna	polypmna@gmail.com	0483-227253
126	GIFD Centre Ponnani Govt. Technical High School Kuttippuram, Kuttippuram. P. O Malappuram-679571	thsktpm@gmail.com	0483-2608692
127	GIFD Centre Vengara Govt. Polytechnic College Thirurangadi	gptctgdi@gmail.com	0494-2401136



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
KOZHIKODE			
128	Govt. Engineering College, Kozhikode Kannur Road, Westhill P. O, Kozhikode, Kerala 673005	principal@geckkd.ac.in	0495 2383210
129	Kerala Govt. Polytechnic College Kozhikode-673005	kgptc1946@gmail.com	0495 - 2383924
130	Women's Polytechnic College Kozhikode-673009,	womenspolycalicut@gmail.com	0495 – 2370714
131	Govt. Technical High School, Kozhikode West hill P.O, Pincode-673005	thswesthill@gmail.com	0495-2380119
132	Govt. Technical High School Nut Street Vadakara, Kozhikode, Pincode-673104	gths31vatakara@gmail.com	0496-2523140
133	Govt. Technical High School, Payyoli Ayanikadu.P.O, Pincode-673521	thspayyoli@gmail.com	0496-2603299
134	GCI QUILANDY Govt. Commercial Institute Korayangad Street, Quilandy, Kozhikode-673 305	gcikoyilandy673305@gmail.com	0495-2624060
135	GCI KALLACHI Govt. Commercial Institute Kallachi Badagara, Kozhikode-673 506	kallachigci@gmail.com	0496-2554300
136	GIFD Centre Vadakara Govt. Technical High School Nut Street, Vadakara Kozhikode-673 104	gths31vatakara@gmail.com	0496-2523140
137	GIFD Centre Kuttichira Govt Womens Polytechnic College Kozhikode	womenspolycalicut@gmail.com	0495 – 2370714
WAYANAD			
138	Govt. Engineering College, Wayanad Thalappuzha PO, Mananthvady, Wayanad, Kerala 670644	principal@gecwyl.ac.in	04935-257320
139	Govt. Polytechnic College Meenangadi-673591	gptc24wayanad@gmail.com	04936 – 247420
140	Govt. Polytechnic College Meppadi -673577	gptcmepadi@rediffmail.com	04936 – 282095
141	Govt. Polytechnic College, Nallornadu P.O, Dwaraka, Mananthavady-670645	gptcmndy76@gmail.com	04936-247420



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
142	Govt.Technical High School, Manathavadi Nalloomadu P.O, Wayanad, Pincode-670645,	thsmananthavady@gmail.com	04935-241322
143	Govt.Technical High School SulthanBatheri, Pincode-673592,	thssulthanbathery@gmail.com	04936-220147
144	GCI Kalpetta Govt. Commercial Institute Meenangadi. P. O, Wyanad-673 591	gcimeenangadi673591@gmail.com	04936 –248380
145	GIFD Centre Vayithiri Choondal Govt. Polytechnic College Meenangadi	gptc24wayanad@gmail.com	04936 – 247420
146	GIFD Centre Mananthavadi, Govt.Technical High School Mananthavady, Nelloomadu. P. O Wayanad-670645	thsmananthavady@gmail.com	04935 241322
147	GIFD Centre Sulthanbethery, Govt. Technical High School Sulthanbethery Wayanad-673 592	thssulthanbathery@gmail.com	04936 220147
KANNUR			
148	Govt. College of Engineering, Kannur Mangattuparamba, Parassinikkadavu.P.O., Kannur, Kerala 670563	principal@gcek.ac.in	0497-2780227
149	Govt. Polytechnic College Kannur-670007.	kannurgptc@gmail.com	0497 – 2835106
150	Govt. Polytechnic College Mattannur-670702 ,	gptcmattanur@gmail.com	0490–2472505
151	Residential Women's Polytechnic College Payyannur-670307	rwpcpnr@yahoo.co.in	04985 – 203001
152	Govt.Technical High School, Naduvil P.O. Taliparambu, Pincode-670582	thsnaduvil@yahoo.in	0460-2251091
153	Govt.Technical High School Thottada P.O, Pincode-670007,	thsthottada@gmail.com	0497-2835260
154	Govt.Technical High School Neruvambram P.O, Pazhayaghadi, Pincode-670303	thsneruvambram@gmail.com	0497-2871789
155	GCI Taliparamba Govt. Commercial Institute, Thaliparamba, Kannur-670 141	gcitpba2012@gmail.com	



Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	Email	Office(Direct)
156	GCI Kannapuram Govt. Commercial Institute, Cherukunnu P. O, Kannapuram, Kannur-670 301	kannapuramgci@gmail.com	0497-2861819
157	GIFD Centre Dharmadam Govt. Technical High School Kannur, Thottada. P. O Pin-670007	thsthottada@gmail.com	0497-2835260
158	GIFD Centre Payannur Govt. Technical High School Neruvambam, Neruvambam. P. O, Pazhayangadi Pin-670303	thsneruvambam@gmail.com	0497-2871789

KASARGOD

159	Govt. Polytechnic College Kasaragod-671316.	principalksgd@gmail.com	0467 – 2234020
160	SN Polytechnic College Kanhangad Kasaragod-671315, Kerala	snpolytechnic@yahoo.co.in	0467-2203110
161	EKNM Govt. Polytechnic College Thrikkipur-671310.	gptctkr@gmail.com	0467 – 2211400
162	Govt. Technical High School Mogralputhur Mogralputhur. P. O Badraduka, Pin-671 124	thsmogralputhur@gmail.com	04994 232969
163	Govt. Technical high school, Cheruvathoor Cheruvathoor P.O, Pincod-671313	ths.cheruvathur@yahoo.com	0467-2260210
164	GIFD Centre Thalangara Govt. Technical High School Mogralputhur P.O Badraduka, Pin-671 124	thsmogralputhur@gmail.com	04994 232969

**UNIVERSITIES UNDER
DEPARTMENT OF
HIGHER EDUCATION**





UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

Senate House Campus, Palayam

Thiruvananthapuram – 695 034

Phone : 0471-2305994, 2386228

Website : www.keralauniversity.ac.in, Email : ku.release@gmail.com

University of Kerala, currently accredited by NAAC with 'A' grade and ranked by NIRF in the year 2019 as 22nd among universities in India, commenced its journey in 1937. The University of Travancore, which later became the University of Kerala, was formed by a promulgation of the Maharaja of Travancore, Sri Chithira Thirunal Balarama Varma who was also the first Chancellor of the University. Sir C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar, the then Diwan of the State, was the first Vice-Chancellor. It is the sixteenth University to be set up in India with ten colleges under Madras University, located within the State of Travancore.

The Kerala University Act (Act 14 of 1957) came into force in 1957 and the University of Travancore was renamed as University of Kerala. The University had three campuses located in Thiruvananthapuram, Ernakulam and Kozhikode. In 1968, the University Centre at Kozhikode became a full - fledged University covering the Colleges and Departments located in Thrissur, Palakkad, Kozhikode and Kannur districts of Kerala and was named as University of Calicut. The Cochin University of Science and Technology and the Kerala Agricultural University were set up in 1971 and in 1983 the Mahatma Gandhi University was established. With the establishment of these Universities, the jurisdiction of the University of Kerala got confined to Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Alappuzha Districts and some parts of Pathanamthitta district in Kerala.

The University has 184 affiliated colleges which include Arts and Science colleges and institutions in the discipline of Law, Management, Education, Physical Education and Hotel Management and Catering Technology, operational as Government Colleges as well as private aided and unaided colleges. Post Graduate courses in affiliated colleges follow the semester system while the under graduate stream have adopted the Choice Based Credit and Semester System.

Research and Teaching Departments : The University has 43 Departments which offer a wide range of teaching and research programs at the Post Graduate, M.Phil. and Ph.D. levels. The courses in the Departments are conducted in the Choice Based Credit and Semester System. The 43 departments have been reorganized into eleven Schools. The University has also recognized a number of other institutions as research centres.

In addition to the Departments, the University also has several advanced centres for interdisciplinary learning and research like Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics, Inter University Centre for Advanced Material Research, Inter University Centre for Genomics & Gene Technology, Inter University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology, International Inter University Centre for Natural Resources Management, Inter University Centre for Evolutionary & Integrative Biology and State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bio Informatics.

As part of our social and ethical commitment, we have centres that promote cultural and social values in a pluralistic community, which include Centre for Gandhian Studies, Centre for Women's Studies, Christian Studies Centre for Cultural and Social Change, Centre for Cultural Studies, International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies, Centre for Vedanta Studies, Centre for Canadian Studies, Centre



for Australian Studies, Centre for Comparative Literature Separate Chairs have been established in the University addressing our cause for equity and social inclusiveness. The Chairs are V. K. Sukumaran Nayar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs, Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Chair, Mahatma Ayyankali Chair and Tagore Chair.

School of Distance Education : The School of Distance Education offers around 25 courses at the Graduate and Post Graduate levels under the Distance mode. This School is recognized by UGC and DEC and is well equipped with physical and human infra structure.

UGC Human Resources Development Centre : The UGC - Human Resources Development Centre, set up with UGC aid, offers orientation and refresher courses to the teachers in affiliated colleges. The Centre has its own infrastructure in the form of training halls, computer laboratory and support services. The Centre is identified as an NRC of MHRD for Commerce in offering ARPIT for teachers across the country.

Library and Publications Department : The Kerala University Library, established in 1942, has over 3.5 lakh books and over 1000 bound volumes of journals. It is a depository of UN and World Bank publications and provides access to over 9000 on-line journals. The Campus Library at Kariavattom also offers similar services. The Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, which has an invaluable collection of rare and precious manuscripts, has been made the State Nodal Agency for the preservation and documentation of manuscripts. Digitizing of rare manuscripts is being undertaken by this Centre.

The Department of Publications, one of the oldest Departments of the University, has brought out a series of glossaries in science subjects, popular science books and translations of classics. The two volumes Kerala Sahitya Charithram written by Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Aiyar and the series Sahithya Nayakanmar (Men of Letters) are some of the most prestigious publications of the Department. The Chitra Ramayana, based on palm - leaf manuscripts, is another notable publication. The University has also published the first ever complete English translation of Hortus Malabaricus, the classical treatise on the plant wealth of Asia and the tropics, in 2003. Its Malayalam version was published in 2008.

The nine volumes of Malayalam Lexicon have been released by the Department of Malayalam Lexicon. Since 1946, the University has been publishing the Journal of Indian History, a significant publication on historical studies and research. The first e-book Swathi Tirunal's 'Bhakthi Manjari' was published in 2013.

Other Institutions

University of Kerala has a state of the art centralized instrumentation facility supporting high end research in Sciences called Centralized Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation (CLIF). The University has its own Astronomical Observatory facilitating learning in physical and space sciences. The Department of Physical Education has gifted outstanding sportspersons to the country. The University was the first in the State, to have a synthetic track. The establishment of the Lakshmbai National College of Physical Education at Kariavattom, managed by the Government of India, is another landmark in the history of the University. The Centre for Adult Continuing Education and Extension (CACEE) is an important Centre under University of Kerala, which offers many short term courses like TV News reading, Functional English, Yoga etc. The CACEE received the UNESCO - NLM award for Literacy in 2005. The Department of Student Services engages in student support and welfare activities. Separate Health Centres in both the campuses is the unique feature of the University, health issues of teachers, students and staff are administered through issue of health cards.

The Computer Centre of the Department access a convergence point for data capturing and dissemination of information. University's website www.keralauniversity.ac.in offers several services like downloadable application forms, question papers of past examinations, free resource links, online catalogue on Library etc. The daily press releases and results of examinations are published on the site. The University also issues Degree Certificates with Hologram with over 112 security features. The System for Automated



Governance of Examination (SAGE) developed by the Computer Centre is a unique facility which has enabled online registration and e-payment for examinations. The online degree verification system and the new examination and research portals are also the contributions of the Computer Centre. These efforts have won laurels in the form of widespread appreciation and the State Government's award for e-governance. Admissions to UG / PG / CSS courses of colleges / departments affiliated to the University are now in the online mode.

On 28th December 2000, the University conferred the Honorary Degree of D. Litt. on Nobel Laureate Prof. Amartya Sen. The other scholars honoured recently through the conferment of honorary degrees are Dr. K. J. Yesudas and Dr. Laurie Baker (2003), Prof. ONV Kurup (2007), Dr. G. Madhavan Nair (2007) and Shri. Justice K.G Balakrishnan (2008), Shri. Adoor Gopalakrishnan, Shri. Mammooty and Shri. Umayalpuram K. Sivaraman (2010). In the year 2019 we have conferred Honorary Doctor of Science to Dr. Jayant V. Narlikar, Sri. Kris Gopalakrishnan and Scientist C.N.R. Rao.

The University of Kerala has widened its horizons by entering into academic collaboration with some foreign Universities like Michigan Technological University, USA, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, University of Hartford, USA, University of Warsaw, University of Shandong, China, Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana, USA. The UGC has identified the University as one of the 26 institutions selected for promotion of India Studies by foreign students. In 2006-07, the University organised the Suvarnakeralam celebrations, to mark the Golden Jubilee of the formation of the State of Kerala. In order to promote Malayalam Language and literature the University of Kerala, along with Federation of Kerala Associations in North America (FOKANA) instituted an award for the best Ph. D. thesis in Malayalam produced by the Universities in state every year. The award named, 'Bhashakkoru Dollar' consists of Rs. 50,000 cash award and a citation. University of Kerala has been host to 97th Indian Science Congress, Indian History Congress, All India Commerce Conference, All India Accounting Conference, All India Sociology Conference.

In connection with the Platinum Jubilee Celebrations several development and academic activities had been initiated during the Jubilee year. Developmental activities include Student Amenity Centre in the Senate House Campus which is named as K. R. Narayanan Memorial Students' Amenity Centre. The O.N.V Kurup Memorial in the Kariavattom Campus houses the Departments promoting studies in Indian languages. Several International/National seminars and conferences have been carried out by the University Departments and affiliated colleges. The entire campus is Wi-Fi enabled.

University of Kerala has won the first ever Chancellor's Award for the best University in the state instituted by the Hon'ble Governor Justice P. Sathasivam in the year 2015. One of the most distinguished achievements of the University in this year was that we found a place in the world ranking of Universities. University of Kerala was placed in the 801-1000 band in the ranking by Times Higher Education Network among the Universities across the globe. In the QS World Ranking 2019, University of Kerala was ranked 49th among universities in India.

With an objective to impart quality in our academic interventions and attain global standards of excellence, we have initiated several interventions in the year 2018. Interaction with Eminent Scholars is an initiative to foster collaboration in research and exchange of views with globally reputed academic institutions. Award for Best Research Projects, Formation of Institution Innovation Council, strengthening of the Research Council are initiatives of the University in creation of Intellectual property as research outcomes. In the year 2019 we have initiated a programme for inter disciplinary learning entitled Annual Interdisciplinary Academic Meet and a programme to draw inspiration from eminent scholars entitled Meet the Scholars. Academic Audit is part of our exercise for introspection and reflection over corrective measures in our academic pursuits.

University of Kerala is known for its social commitment and national integrity. We have initiated a scheme to promote care and affection for the elderly deprived through a Palliative care initiative. University of Kerala observed Kargil Vijay Diwas in association with Southern Naval Command, Thiruvananthapuram.



Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai	9400946909	vc@keralauniversity.ac.in	0471-2306634
Pro Vice Chancellor	Dr. Ajayakumar P. P.	9400017065	pvcku1822@gmail.com	
Registrar	Dr. C. R. Prasad (i/c)	9447552876	registrar@keralauniversity.ac.in	0471-2305631
Controller of Examinations	Dr. N. Gopakumar	9447136368	ce@keralauniversity.ac.in	0471-2305946
Finance Officer	Smt. Leju Bose (i/c)	9497272436	fo@keralauniversity.ac.in	0471-2300750
Public Relations Officer	Sri. Sam S.	9895510181	ku.release@keralauniversity.ac.in	0471-2305738

NAAC Grade and Score (all cycles)

Cycle	Grade	Score	Year
Cycle 1	B++	81.5	2003
Cycle 2	A	3.03 (CGPA)	2015

NIRF Rank (year wise)

Year	NIRF Rank Overall	University level
2017	47	29
2018	47	30
2019	35	22

AISHE Code

U – 0260



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308131 aquaticbiology@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, Ph D	1	21	
Arabic University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308846 campusarabic@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D., Certifi- cate courses	14	10	
Archaeology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308054 archaeologydepartment@ gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	11	19	
Bio-Chemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308078 biochemistrykariavattom@ gmail.com	M.Sc, M.Phil (Bio-chemistry), M. Phil (Genetics and Genomics)	8	58	
Bio-Technology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308778 biotechkariavattom@gmail. com	M.Sc., Ph.D.	3	16	
Botany University of Kerala, Kariavattom North Campus, Thiruvanantha- puram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308301 unikerbot@rediffmail.com	M.Sc. (Genetics and Plant Breeding), M.Sc. (Biodiver- sity Conservation), M. Phil (Advanced Botany)	11	51	
Chemistry University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308682 chem12uniker@gmail.com	M.Sc.(Genetics and Plant Breeding), M.Sc. (Biodiversity Conservation) M.Phil(Advanced Botany), Ph.D.	11	39	
Commerce University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2412179 deptcommercekeralauniver- sity@gmail.com	M. Com, M.Phil, Ph. D.	24	53	
Communication & Journalism University of Kerala, Kariavattom North Campus, Thiruvanantha- puram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308013 dcjkerala@gmail.com	MCJ, Ph.D	12	22	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Computational Biology & Bioinformatics University of Kerala, Kariavattom North Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-6004009 sankar.achuth@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, Ph D	3	25	
Computer Science University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308360 hod.dcsku@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, M.tech, Ph D	13	35	
Demography University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308057 demographyku@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, Ph D (Demography), M.Sc, M. Phil (Actuarial Science)	9	26	
Education	0471-2304718 utydeptedn@gmail.com	M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D.	10	29	
Economics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308309 ecodept50years@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	11	14	
Environmental Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308146 hodenvscience@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, Ph D	4	22	
Futures Studies University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2305321 futures.uok@gmail.com	M.Sc, M. Phil, M.Tech, Ph D	15	19	
Geology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308403 geologykeruty@gmail.com	M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D.	18	32	
German University of Kerala, Palayam Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin - 695034	0471-2386320 sreegerman@gmail.com	M.A., Ph.D., Certificate course	34	19	
Hindi University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308649 hindideptkvtm@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	4	38	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
History University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308839 his.uok@rediffmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D., P.D. R.	26	36	
Institute of English University of Kerala, Palayam Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin - 695034	0471-2386322 head.kuie@gmail.com	M.A., M. Phil., Diploma course, Ph. D.	10	61	
Institute of Management in Kerala University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2301145 imkkariavattom2012@gmail.com	M.B.A., M. Phil., Ph. D.	58	65	
Islamic Studies University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308115 islhist.univkerala@gmail.com	M.A., Ph.D.	5	9	
Law University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308936 officekulaw@gmail.com	LLM, Ph.D.	12	24	
Library & Information Science University of Kerala, University Library Building, Palayam Thiruvananthapuram- 695 034	0471-2308034 dliskerala2@gmail.com	M.Li.Sc.M.Phil, Ph.D.	8	55	
Linguistics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308469 head.linguistics.uok@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D., M.Phil (Computational Linguistics)	15	10	
Malayalam University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308459 malkvtm@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	17	70	
Mathematics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308303 ku.dmaths@gmail.com	M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D.	11	40	
Music University of Kerala, Thycaud Thiruvananthapuram	0471-2308995 musicdept.uok2017@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.	2	5	
Nanoscience & Nanotechnology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308863 nanotech.ku@gmail.com	M. Phil, Ph D	4	6	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Optoelectronics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308167 hod.ku.opto@gmail.com	M.Tech, M.Phil	13	24	
Oriental Research Institute & Manuscripts Library University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308421 orimss.library1908@gmail.com	M.Phil, Ph.D	10	8	
Philosophy University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308746 departmentofphilosophyuk@gmail.com	M.A., M. Phil	2	4	
Physics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308920 kuphysics76@gmail.com	M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D.	7	27	
Political Science University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308307 politicalscience307@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	24	43	
Psychology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308304 psydepartment1956@gmail.com	M.Sc.,(Applied Psychology), M.Phil (Consulting Psychology), M. Phil. (Learning Disability), Ph.D.	10	28	
Russian University of Kerala, Palayam Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin - 695034	0471-2386321 russiandepartmenthead@gmail.com	M. A. (full time, part time), Diploma course, Certificate course	27	15	
Sanskrit University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308801 sanskritkerala@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	4	5	
Sociology University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308425 deptsocku@gmail.com	M. A., M. Phil. & Ph.D., M.S.W	23	57	
Statistics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308905 statkerala@gmail.com	M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D.	13	31	
Tamil University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695 581	0471-2308919 tamildpartmentku@gmail.com	M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D.	16	14	



UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics (IUCAE)	9446476187 iucac2016@gmail.com				
State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bio Informatics (SIUCEB)	2542220, 2308759				
Entrepreneurship Development Cell	9846116600				
Inter University Centre for Advanced Material Research (IUCAMR)	9446684887				
Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala	9539204587/ 2308773 ccsdirector70@gmail.com				
Centre for Academic & Industrial Col- laboration	9447246692				
Nehru Study Centre	9447337189/2308307				
Centre for Global Academics	9447216157/ 2542009				
Astronomical Observatory	9961228468/ 2303732				
UGC National Curriculum Development Centre	9947323222/ 828182322/2304718				
Christian Study Centre for Cultural and Social Change	9446904488/ 2308469				
Internal Quality Assurance Cell	9496275305/ 2303013 team.iqac@gmail.com				
Centre for Bio - diversity Conservation	9447552783				
Centre for Learning Disabilities and Dif- ficulties	9995283337				
Centre for Canadian Studies	9446203008/ 2386322 ccskerala@gmail.com				
Centre for Geriatric Studies	9447221421				
Internal Complaints Committee	9895822161				
Manonmaniam Sundaranar Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies	9447222571				
Centre for Diaspora Studies	9847564447 diaspora@keralauniversity.ac.in				
Inter-University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology	9447059164/2412243 dircggtku@gmail.com				
Survey Research Centre	9447145381				
University Health Centre, Office Campus	8547631691/ 2391052 xx1010@gmail.com				
Centre for Women's Studies	9495310180/ 2305186				
Centre for Agroecology & Public Health	9495513584/ 2313584				
Centre for Cultural Studies	9495919749/ 2439749				
Centre for Information Literacy Studies	9446663070/ 2308034				



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Advanced centre for Tissue Engineering	9495276631				
Dr.Ramkumar Memorial Centre for Population, Ageing and Health	9446415618				
Centre for Venom Informatics	9447728940/2598940				
Centre for Marine Biodiversity	9447794323/ 2414343				
Centre for Systems and Synthetic Biology					
International Centre for Kerala Studies	9447552876 keralastudies@gmail.com				
Sophisticated Instrumentation and Computation Centre (SICC)	9497254158 siccuok@gmail.com				
Centre for Endangered Languages of Kerala	9446084361 celkuok@gmail.com				
Centre for Performing & Visual Arts	9446419362 performingartscentre@gmail.com				
Inter - University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology	9447103510/2308214 director@cgist.ac.in				
International and Inter University Centre for Natural resources Management	9447103510/ 2308214 iucnrm@gmail.com				
V. K. Sukumaran Nayar chair for Parliamentary Affairs	9847897595/ 2308307				
Mahatma Ayyankali Chair	9446533386/ 2308839				
Inter University Centre for Malayalam Languages (IUCML)	9446443434/ 2308459				
Technology and Resource Centre for Malayalam	9495074811 trcmal@gmail.com				
Department of Malayalam Lexicon (Other Departments)	9447543476				
International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies	9447345354				
Ambedkar Chair	2308936				
Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine and Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology	9496793794				
Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (ICEIB)	9447044657/ 6555234 ceibku@gmail.com				
Centre for Australian Studies	9446302815				
Centre for Adult Continuing Education & Extension	2345532 cacee07@rediffmail.com / caceeoffice@gmail.com				
Centre for Translation and Translation Studies	9349439544				
V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations	9447586458/ 2308307 vkkmscir@gmail.com				
Centre for Quantitative Analysis	9447471455 / 2308303				



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Centre for Educational Technology	2114869				
Centre for Gandhian Studies	cfgsku@gmail.com				
Centre for Vedanta Studies	9446409948				
Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts	9447049946, 2343732 ravivarmacentex@gmail.com				
Centre for English Language Teaching	9809538287, 2352873				
Centre for Rural Studies					
Centre for Philosophical Counseling					
Computer Centre	9447271806, 2386347 kucc.director@keralauniversity.ac.in				
UITS					
UIT Adoor Kaithavana Tourist Complex High School Junction, Adoor Pathanamthitta 691523	04734-227755	B.Sc. (Computer Science) BBA			
UIT Alappuzha Govt. Mohammeden H. S. Campus Collectorate P.O., Alappuzha Alappuzha 688001	0477- 2262654	B.Sc. (Computer Science), BBA, B.Com. (Computer Applications) M.Sc. (Computer Science)			
UIT Alappuzha Govt. Mohammeden H. S. Campus Collectorate P.O., Alappuzha Alappuzha 688001	0477- 2262654	B.Sc. (Computer Science) BBA, B.Com. (Computer Applications) M.Sc. (Computer Science)			
UIT Aroor Govt High School Aroor Alappuzha					
UIT Aruvikkara Old Panchayath Building, Aruvikkara, Tholicodu Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Azhoor Seva Samajam Building, Perumkuzhi Jn. Chirayinkeezh Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Bharanickavu (Kayamkulam) Pallikkal Govt Model UP School, Moonnamkutty, Bharanickavu Alappuzha					
UIT Charamangalam Sanskrit High School Charamangalam Alappuzha					



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
UIT Ittiva Govt. UPS Charuparambu Chadayamangalam Kollam					
UIT Kallara Paramukal Vellanudi, Kallara P O, Vamanapuram Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Kanjiramkulam Panchayath High School, Kanjiramkulam Jn., Kazhivoor Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Karuvatta Nadalakal Buildings, Near NSS School Karuvatta P.O., Harippad Alappuzha 690517	0479-2493366	BCA B.Com. (Computer Applications) M.Com. (Finance)			
UIT Kattayikonam Uthiyarumoola LPS, Vazhavila, Kattayikonam, Kazhakuttom Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Mulamkadakom Govt. H. S. Campus, Mulamkadakom West Kollam, Thirumoolavaram Kollam 691012	0474-2798413 uitkollam@gmail.com				
UIT Mulamkadakom Govt. H. S. Campus, Mulamkadakom West Kollam, Thirumoolavaram Kollam 691012	0474-2798413 uitkollam@gmail.com	B.Sc. (Computer Science), BBA B.Com. (Computer Applications) M.Sc. (Computer Science)			
UIT Kottarakkara Govt. Girls Vocational Higher Secondary School Campus Kottarakkara Kollam 691506	0474-2452220	BBA BCA M.Com. (Finance)			
UIT Kuravankonam Pattom Thanu Pilla School Campus Kuravankonam, Thiruvananthapuram	0471-2437333 uittvpm@gmail.com	B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Sc. (Electronics)			
UIT Malayinkeezh LCGS, Near MMS Govt. Arts And Sci- ence College, Malayinkeezh Kattakkada Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Mannady NSS Building Near Mannady Devi Temple, Mannady Pathanamthitta 691530	0473-4282290	BCA B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Mannancheri Cluster Centre, Panayil Jn. Cherthala Mannanchery P. O. Alappuzha					



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
UIT Mannar Govt. JBLPS, Store Junction Mannar Alappuzha 689622	0479-2311900	BBA B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Mukhathala MGTH School, Murari Junction Mukhathala P.O. Kollam 691577	0474 -2504335 uitmukhathala@gmail.com	BCA B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Muthukulam Muthukulam VHSS Campus, Muthukulam South P. O. Muthukulam, Haripad Alappuzha 690506	4792471949 uitmuthukulam@gmail.com	BSc Computer Science BCom with Computer Application			
UIT Neyyattinkara Blue Fort Building, Aralumoodu Neyyattinkara Thiruvananthapuram 695123	0471-2223474	B.Sc. (Computer Science) BBA			
UIT Pallickal Shabana Building, Near BSNL office, Pallickal, Varkala Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Parassala Govt. L. P. School, Shethranada Parassala Thiruvananthapuram					
UIT Paravur Ayiravally UPS, Paravur Kollam					
UIT Pathanapuram Near Seema Theatre, Govt. Hospital Road Pathanapuram, Kollam 689695	0475-2355600 uitptpm_2007@rediffmail.com	B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Pathiyoor Govt. HS, Pathiyoor, Keerikad P O Kayamkulam Alappuzha					
UIT Pirappancode Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus Pirappancode Thiruvananthapuram 695607	0472-2583612	B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Com. (Computer Applications) BBA M.Com. (Finance)			
UIT Sasthamcotta UIT Regional Centre, Ambalathumbhagam P.O. Poruvazhy, Sasthamcotta 690520 Kollam 690521	0476-2833922	B.Com. (Computer Applications) BBA			
UIT Sasthamcotta UIT Regional Centre, Ambalathumbhagam P.O. Poruvazhy, Sasthamcotta 690520 Kollam 690521	0476-2833922	B.Com. (Computer Applications) BBA			



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
UIT Thenmala Govt. Higher Secondary School Ottakkal, Thenmala Kollam 691308	0475 234434	BBA B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Vakkom Nilakkamukku, Vakkom Kadakkavoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695306	0470-2654727 uitvakkom@gmail.com	BCA B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Vallakkadavu Near Eanchakkal Junction Vallakkadavu (Airport Road) Thiruvananthapuram 695008	9446178313	B.Com. (Commerce with Computer Applications) B.B.A.			
UIT Vellarada Vellarada P O Thiruvananthapuram 695505		B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Com. (Computer Applications)			
UIT Yeroor Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Yeroor Anchal, Kollam Kollam 691312	0475-2270323	B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Com. (Computer Applications) M.Com. (Finance)			
UIMS					
UIM Poojappura Institute of Co-operative Management Mudavanmugal Thiruvananthapuram	04712341326 04712340384				
UIM Kundara JJ Mall, Chemmakkad Kundara, Kollam Kollam 691	0474 2553399 uimkundara@gmail.com				
UIM Adoor Emson Buildings, Ezhamkulam, Parakode, Adoor Pathanamthitta 694	0473 4244500 9447554390 imkadoor12@gmail.com				
UIM Alappuzha Vadakkal Alappuzha Alappuzha 3	9446193150 imkalpy12@mail.com				
UIM Kollam Technopark Building, Near Thumbara Temple, Mundakkal, Kollam-1	0474 2765100 uimkollam@gmail.com				
UIM Punalur Deva Star Homes, Nedumkayam, Paper Mill Road, P. P. M. P O, Punalur, Kollam 691332	0475 2225711 uimplr@gmail.com				
UIM Varkala Gurudev Building Shivagiri Varkala Thiruvananthapuram 695	9387302326 imkvarkala@gmail.com				



AFFILIATED COLLEGES

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
1	Govt. College, Kariavattom Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram PIN : 695581 Principal : Dr. B. Ajithakumari Phone : 8943943981 Email : principalgck@gmail.com Website : www.govtcollegekariavattom.in	"B.Sc. Geography, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.Sc. Biotechnology, B.Sc. Physics with Computer Application, B.Sc. Statistics, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Mathematics."	B (1st Cycle)		C-43644	268	496	
2	Govt. College, Attingal Attingal, Attingal P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695101 Principal : Dr. V. Manikantan Nair Phone : 9496195959 Email : govtcollegeattingal@gmail.com Website : www.govtcollegeattingal.in	B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.Com, B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry, B.Sc. Mathematics, M.A. Economics, M.Com, M.Sc. Polymer Chemistry, M.A. English	B		C-43646	166	565	
3	Govt Arts & Science College Thazhava, Kuthirappanthu P.O., Karunagappally, Kollam-690523 Principal : Dr. Vijayamma. S Phone : 9446327172 Email : govtcollegeknp@gmail.com Website : www.gcknp.ac.in	B.A. English, B.A. Malayalam, B.A. Sociology, B.Com. Finance			C-55799	98	234	
4	Govt Arts College Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram-695014 Principal : Dr. B Unnikrishnan Nair Phone : 8281796263 Email : artscollegeofficetvpm@gmail.com Website : gactvm.org	B.A. Economics, B.sc. Physics, B.Com., B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Biotechnology, M.A. Economics, M.A. English, M.Com., M.Sc. Analytical Chemistry, M.Sc. Statistics	B+	69	C-43600	282	444	
5	Govt. College of Teacher Education Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram-695014 Principal : Dr. B. Suresh Phone : 9447709132 Email : gctetvm@gmail.com Website www.gctetvpm.ac.in	B.Ed. & M.Ed., Research	A		C-43751-2018			
6	Govt. College, Ambalapuzha Ambalapuzha P.O., Alappuzha-688561 Principal : Dr. K. Krishnan Kutty Phone : 9446343257 Email : ambalapuzhagc@gmail.com	B.A., B.Com., B.Sc., M.A. English, M.Com. Finance.				101	291	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7	University College Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram-695034 Principal : Dr. Mani. K Phone : 9495123809 Email : principal.uc@gmail.com Website : www.universitycollege.ac.in	U.G.& P.G.-Arabic, Bio Chemistry, Botany, Chemistry, Economics, English, Geography, Geology, Hindi, History, Islamic History, Malayalam, Mathematics, Philosophy, Physical Education, Physics, Political Science, Sanskrit, Tamil, Zoology. P.G.-Statistics, Psychology. Ph.D/M. Phil-Arabic, Botany, Chemistry, Economics, English, Hindi, History, Malayalam, Mathematics, Philosophy, Physics, Tamil, Zoology.	A	23	C-43671	1335	2217	2
8	Govt. Arts & Science College Kulathoor, Neyyattinkara Principal : Dr. V. Gopakumar Email : gckulnta.dce@gmail.com	B.A. English, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.Sc. Geography			C-52342			
9	Govt. Law College Barton Hill, Vanchiyoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695035 Principal : Dr. R. Bijukumar Phone : 9446156309 Email : principalglctvpm@gmail.com Website : www.glctvpm.com	L.L.B (3 year & 5 year), L.L.M., Ph.D., L.L.B (3 year, Additional Batch-Self Financing)			C-43632	406	480	
10	K.N.M. Govt. Arts & Science College Kanjiramkulam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695524 Principal : Dr. S.A. Shajahan Phone : 9895413000, 0471-2260092 Email : knmcollege@gmail.com Website : knmgovtcollege.ac.in	B.A. Economics, B.A. Sociology, B.A. English, B.Sc. Maths, B.Com Finance, M.A. Sociology, M.Com. Finance, Ph.D. Sociology	B++		C-43737	258	492	
11	Lakshmbai National College of Physical Education Sports Authority of India, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram-695581 Principal : Dr. G. Kishore Phone : 0471-2412189, 2418712 Email : sailncpe@gmail.com Website : www.lncpe.gov.in	Bachelor of Physical Education (B.PEd.), Master of Physical Education (M.Ped.), Post Graduate Diploma in Health & Fitness Management (P.G.D.H.F.M.), M.Phil. Physical Education, Ph.D. (Fulltime & Parttime)			C-43766	82	54	
12	M.M.S. Govt. Arts & Science College Malayinkeezhu, Thiruvananthapuram-695571 Principal : Dr. Chandini Sam S.P. Phone : 8547877824 Email : gcktda@gmail.com Website : www.61.0.248.125/dcekerala/mmscollege/#1	B.A. English, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Com.				163	244	
13	Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts Mavelikara P.O., Mavelikara, Alappuzha-690101 Principal : Sivaraj R. Phone : 9446593265 Email : rrvcfam@gmail.com	BFA			C-43602	119	26	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
14	Baby John Memorial Govt. College Chavara Principal : Dr. Mini N. Rajan Phone : 0476-2680736, 9746928524 Email : govt_chavara@yahoo.co.in	BA History 40, English Language and Literature 40, BSc Mathematics 50, Zoology 30, Chemistry 32, Physics 32, B Com (Elective - Computer Application) 40, B Com (Elective -, Co-operation) 40, MSc Mathematics 20, M.Com Finance 15						
15	Govt. College for Women Vazhuthacaud, Tvpm Principal : Dr. G. Vijayalakshmi Phone : 0471-2326422, 2325931, 2324986 Email : collegeforwomen@indiainfo.com Website : www.keralawomenscollege.co.in	"BA English Language and Literature 25, Malayalam 25, Hindi 25, Philosophy 60, Economics 60, History 60, Music 14, English-Honours 30, BSc , Psychology 20, Mathematics 45, Physics 24, Chemistry 40, Botany 30, Zoology 30, Home Science 24, Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology 24, Statistics 32, BCom (Elective -, Finance) 30, MA , English Language and Literature 15, Hindi 15, Music 10, Economics 15, Malayalam 15, History 15, Philosophy 20, Business Economics 12, MSc , Psychology 10, Mathematics 15, Physics 6, Chemistry 10, Botany 8, Zoology 8, Home Science 8, Food& Nutrition 8, MCom 12						
16	Govt. College, Nedumangad Principal : Dr. Thara G.S. Phone : 0472-2812287 Email : govtcollegenedumangad@yahoo.com	"BA , History 50, Economics 40, Malayalam 30, B.Sc. , Physics & Computer Applications 24, Mathematics 40, BCom (Elective -, Finance) 50, MA , History 15, M Com 12, M.A.Economics 20, M.A.Malayalam 20						
17	Govt. Sanskrit College Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. K Unnikrishnan Phone : 9447449948, 0471-2322930 Email : govt.sanskritcollege-tvm2008@rediff.com Website : www.sanskritcollege.com	"BA Sanskrit , Special Nyaya 20, Sahitya 20, Vedanta 20, Vyakarana 20, Jyothisha 20, MA Sanskrit , Nyaya 5, Sahitya 5, Vedanta 5, Vyakarana 5, Jyothisha 15						
18	Sri Swathi Thirunal College of Music Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Prof. Harikrishnan R Phone : 9895556655 Email : sstgmc@gmail.com	"BPA, Vocal , Instrumental Courses in, Violin , Veena , Mridangam , Dance , MA Music, MA Music(Violin), MA Music(Veena), MA Music(Mridangam) , MA Dance (Kerala Nadanam)						
19	College of Fine Arts Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Prof. Tensing Joseph Phone : 0471-2322028 Email : cfakerala@yahoo.com	BFA, Painting, Sculpture, Applied Art , MFA, Portraiture, Mural, Creative Sculpture, Painting						



AIDED COLLEGES

SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
20	Loyola College of Social Sciences Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695017 Principal : Dr. Saji P. Jacob Phone : 0471-2592059, 2591018 Email : loyolacollegevm@gmail.com lcsstvm@asianetindia.com Website : www.loyolacollegekerala.edu.in	M.A. Sociology, M.S.W., M.A. Human Resource Management, M.Sc. Counselling Psychology	5 Star (1st Cycle), A (2nd Cycle), A (3rd Cycle)		C-43599	42	125	
21	Mahatma Gandhi College Kesavadasapuram, Thiruvananthapuram-695004 Principal: Dr. M.S. Anilkumar Phone : 9446414660 Email : nssmgcollege@gmail.com Website : www.mgcollegevm.ac.in	UG- English, Malayalam, Hindi, History, Economics, Sociology, Psychology, Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Zoology, Botany, Commerce. PG- English, Malayalam, Hindi, Economics, Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Zoology, Botany, Commerce. Research-Malayalam, Hindi, Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Zoology, Botany, Commerce.	A (Cycle 1, Cycle 2), B+(Cycle 3)	2018-88, 2019-68	C-43760	828	1520	
22	Sanatana Dharma College Sanatanadharmapuram P.O., Alappuzha, Kerala-688003 Principal : Dr. P.R. Unnikrishna Pillai Phone : 9447032816, 9446005200 Email : sanatanamalp@gmail.com Website : www.sanatanamalp@gmail.com	B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Microbiology, B.Sc. Zoology, B.A. Malayalam, B.A. English, B.A. Communicative English, B.A. Economics, B.A. Hindi, B.A. History, B.Com., M.Com., M.Sc. Botany, M.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc. Zoology, M.A. Malayalam, M.A. English, M.A. Economics	4 Star (1st cycle), A (2nd Cycle), A+ (3rd Cycle)		C-43724			
23	Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram-695587 Principal : Dr. S.R. Jitha Phone : 9447242972, 8921278138 Email : srjitha@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegechempazhanthy.ac.in	B.A. English, B.A. History, B.A. Political Science, B.A. Economics, B.A. Sociology, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Geology, B.Sc. Psychology, B.Com, M.A. History, M.A. English. Research-Chemistry, History	B+ (1st Cycle), B (2nd Cycle)		C-43731			
24	Sri Sathya Sai Arts & Science College Saigramam, Oorupoika P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695104 Principal : Dr. V. Vijayan Phone : 9495540536 Email : srisathyasaicollegekerala@gmail.com	B.A. English Language & Literature, B.Sc. Physics, B.Com. Finance			C-59910	85	155	
25	St.Xavier's College Thumba, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 586 Principal : Dr (Fr) VY Dasappan S.J. Phone : 9447870574 Email : principalthumba@yahoo.com Website : www.stxaviersthumba.org	"B.A. Malayalam & Mass Communication, History, Economics, B.Sc. Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Botany & Bio-Technology, B.Com, M.Sc Physics, M.Com."	B++ (1st Cycle), B (2nd Cycle), A (3rd Cycle)		C-43653	382	684	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
26	Velu Thampi Memorial N.S.S. College <i>Dhanuvachapuram, Neyyattinkara (via), Thiruvananthapuram-695503</i> Principal : Dr. Anandakumar V.M. Phone : 9526505577 Email : vtmnsscollege@yahoo.in Website : vtmnsscollege.ac.in	B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.A. Language & Literature, B.A. Political Science, B.A. Malayalam, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Com (Elective-cooperation), M.A. History, M.A. Economics, M.A. Language & Literature, M.Com.	B+ (2013), B (2012), B+ (2018)		C-43647-2016	710	1126	
27	Christian College <i>Chengannur</i> Principal : Dr. Johnson Baby Phone : 9495053995 Email : christiancollege@gmail.com Website : www.christiancollege.in	B.A. English, B.A. Economics, B.A. History, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Com. Computer Application, M.A. English, M.A. Economics, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Analytical Chemistry, M.Sc. Zoology.	B+ (2005-2012), A (2012-2017)		C-43608	354	907	
28	M.M. N.S.S. College <i>Kottiyam, Kollam-691571</i> Principal : Dr. Sujatha T.S. Phone : 6282631746 Email : mmnssc@yahoo.com Website : www.mmnsscollege.ac.in	UG- English, Economics, Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Commerce with Computer Applications. PG- Physics	B (1st Cycle), B++ (2nd Cycle)	2016-86	C-43750	243	586	
29	N.S.S. College, Nilamel <i>Nilamel P.O., Kollam-691535</i> Principal : Dr. Anilkumar. V.V. Phone : 9496931150 Email : nssnilamel@yahoo.co.in Website : www.nssnilamel.org	B.A. Malayalam, B.A. English, B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Com., M.A. Malayalam, M.Com	B (1st Cycle)		C-43714	454	1059	
30	S.N. College, Chathannoor <i>Karamcode P.O., Kollam-691579</i> Principal : Dr. C.S. Subhash Chandran Phone : 9447453269 Email : snchathannur@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegechathannur.com	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Com. Finance, B.A. History, M.Com, B.Sc. Industrial Chemistry, M.Sc. Mathematics	B (Cycle 1)		C-43633	165	430	
31	SN College, Varkala <i>Sreenivasapuram, Sivagiri, Varkala</i> Principal : Joly A Phone : 9895199082 Email : sncvpr@gmail.com Website : www.snsvivagirivarkala.com	M.A. Economics, M.Sc. Geology, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Analytical Chemistry, B.A. Malayalam, B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Geology, B.Com. Finance, B.Com. Hotel Management & Catering.	B+ (1st Cycle), B (2nd Cycle)		C-43747	651	1383	
32	St. Cyrils College, Adoor <i>Cyrid mount, Vadakkadathucavu P.O., Adoor</i> Principal : Dr. A.K.Thomas Phone : 9446526486 Email : cyriladoor@rediffmail.com Website : www.stcyrils.ac.in	B.A. English Language & Literature, B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Com. with Computer Application, M.A. English Language & Literature, M.Sc. Physics.	B+		C-43720	180	394	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
33	Mount Tabor Training College Pathanapuram Principal : Dr. Rosamma Philip Phone : 9846012569 Email : principaltabor@gmail.com Website : www.mounttaborcollege.edu.in	B.Ed.	A		C-43614	10	188	
34	Karmelaran Training College Fatima Road, Near St. Aloysius H.S.S., Cutchery P.O., Kollam – 691 013 Principal : Dr. Sanil Sebastian Phone : 9846145622 Email : info@karmelarantrainingcollege.com Website : www.karmelarantrainingcollege.com	B.Ed., M.Ed.			C-43658	4	112	
35	Sree Narayana Training College Nedunganda, Thiruvananthapuram -695307 Principal : Dr. SHEEBA P Phone : 9497851643 Email : "sntcned@gmail.com, drsheelap@gmail.com" Website : www.sntntrainingcollege.edu.in	B.Ed.	B++ (1st Cycle), B (2nd Cycle)		C-43764	9	189	
36	St. Joseph's College for Women Convent Square, Alappuzha-688 001 Principal : Dr. Sheena George Phone : 9388461103, 0477-2244622 Email : stjosephcalpy@yahoo.co.in Website : www.stjosephcollegeforwomen.org	B.A. History, B.A. Literature, B.A. Communicative English, B.Com, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Home Science, M.A. English, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Home Science Nutrition and Dietetics	B++ (1st Cycle), A (2nd Cycle), B++ (3rd Cycle)		C-43688		1255	
37	Iqbal college Peringammala, Daivappura.P.O, Pin-695563" Principal : Major Dr.U. Abdul Kalam Phone : 9447026761 Email : iqbalcollege@rediffmail.com Website : www.iqbalcollege.edu.in	B.A Communicative English, B.A History, B.Com, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Botany, BSc Zoology, MSc Botany, MA History, M.Com(Finance)	B (1st Cycle), B++ (2nd Cycle)		C-43712			
38	Peet Memorial Training College Mavelikara, P.B.no.10. Pin-690101 Principal : Dr. Jibby George Phone : 9446710671, 0479-2307859 Email : peetmemorialcollege@gmail.com Website : www.Peetmemorialcollege.org	"B.Ed.(Aided) M.Ed. (Self -financial)"	B++ (Cycle 1), A (Cycle 2)					
39	T.K.M. College of Arts and Science TKMC PO, Karicode, Kollam - 691 005 Principal : Dr. Smitha P.G. Phone : 9446641817 Email : tkmarks@gmail.com tkmarks@gmail.com	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.A. English & Literature, B.A. Islamic History, B.Com. Finance, B.Com. Computer Application, M.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Biochemistry, M.A. English & Literature, M.Com. Finance. Ph.D Courses- M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Chemistry, M.A. English & Literature.	B+	45-2018, 80-2019	C-43738			



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
40	N.S.S. College, <i>Pandalam, Pathanamthitta (Dt)</i> <i>PIN-689501</i> Principal : Dr G Pramod Phone : 9447357250 Email : nssclegepandalam@gmail.com Website : www.nssclegepandalam.ac.in	B. A. English, B. A. Malayalam, B.A. Hindi, B. A. Sanskrit, B.A. Economics, B.A. History, B.A. Political Science, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.Sc. Geography, B.Com. (Finance), B.Com (Tax Procedure and Practices), M.A. English, M.A. Economics, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Botany, M.Sc. Zoology, M.Com., PhD in Zoology, PhD in Botany, PhD in Physics	A		C-43669	564	2226	
41	Bishop Jesudasan C.S.I. Arts & Science College <i>Mulayara, Mulayara PO, PIN-695543</i> Principal : Dr. Abraham Vijayan Phone : 9446492396 Email : bjcsicollegemulayara@gmail.com Website : www.bjcsicollege.com	B.A. English, B.A. Economics, B.Com Commerce & Tax Procedure & Practice.			C-58452			
42	NSS College <i>K.R Puram P.O, Cherthala - 688556</i> Phone : Ph: 0478-2813226 Email : nsskrpuram@dataone.in Website : www.nssclegecherthala.com	"BA , English Language and Literature 40 , History 50, Economics 50 , Malayalam 30, BSc , Mathematics 48 , Physics 32 , Chemistry 32 , Environmental Science and Water Management 24 , Botany 32 , Zoology 32 , BCom (Elective – , Finance) 60, MA , Economics 12 , M Com 15, MSc , Mathematics 15 ,	B+					
43	MSM (Milad – E – Sherief Memorial) College <i>Kayamkulam</i> Principal : Dr. Rubeena S. Phone : 0479-2442111 Email : msmscollege@rediffmail.com	"BA , English Language and Literature 40, History 60, Economics 40, Malayalam 40, Arabic 25, Political Science 50, BSc , Mathematics 32, Physics 32, Chemistry 24, Zoology 48, Botany 48, Statistics 32, Biotechnology 32, BCom (Elective – , Finance) 40, BCom(Elective – , Co-operation) 50, MA , English Language and Literature 12, Arabic 15, MSc , Physics 10, Analytical Chemistry 10, Mathematics 15, Zoology 10, M Com 15, "	B					
44	Sree Ayyappa College <i>Thiruvananthoor , Eramallikara-689109</i> Principal : Dr K S Anilkumar Phone : 0479-2427615 Email : sacdoc@sanchamet.in	"BSc , Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology 24, Mathematics 20, Computer Science 20, Electronics 20, B.Com -Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, M.Sc , Computer Science 12, "	B					



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
45	SN College Cheriyamad, Neduvaramcode P.O, Chengannur - 689508 Principal : Dr. K Shiny Sreedhar Phone : 8289851769 Email : sncollegechengannur@hotmail.com	"BA , Economics 50, BSc , Physics 24, Chemistry 32, Mathematics 32, B.Com (Elec- tive- Computer Applicaton) 24, MSc , Chemistry 10, Physics 12, Medicinal Chemistry (UGC aided Course) 10, "						
46	SN College, S.N. Puram S.N. Puram P.O, Cherthala -688582 Principal : Dr. K Anirudhan Phone : 9447062613 Email : snch@md3.vsnl.net.in Website :	"BA , Economics 40, History 30, Political Science 40, Malayalam 24, Philosophy 32, BSc , Computer Science 32, Physics 32, Chemistry 32, Zoology 24, Botany 24, Geology 12, B.Com (Elective- Computer Applicaton) 40, MA , Economics 15, MSc , Botany 10, Computer Science 12, Zoology 15, Physics 10, , "						
47	T.K. Madhava Memorial College Nangiarkulangara, Haripad -690513 Principal : Dr. P.P. Sharmila Phone : 0479-2412659, 2412008 Email : info@tkmmcollege.in Website : www.tkmmcollege.in	"BA , English Language and Literature 30, Economics 40, BSc , Mathematics 32, Physics 32, Chemistry 36, Zoology 32, Chemistry & Industrial Chemis- try 24, B Com (Elective-, Travel and Tourism) 60, B.Com (Elec- tive- Computer Applicaton) 40, MSc , Physics 10, M.Com 15, "						
48	Ayyankali Memorial Arts and Science College, Kuryottumala, Punalur, Kollam Principal : Mridula Nair B Phone : 8606144316 Email : akmascollege@gmail.com	"BA English Language & Litera- ture 40, BA Economics 40, B. Com(Elective - Co-operation) 40, BSc Mathematics 30, "						
49	Kumbalathu Sankupillai Memorial Devaswom Board College Sasthamcottah Principal : Dr. C. Unnikrishnan Phone : 0476-2830323, 2833323, Email : dbcollegesst@gmail.com Website : www.dbsasthamcotta.ac.in	"BA , Economics 60, Political Science 60, Hindi 24, Sanskrit (Vedantha) 50, Malayalam 40, History 60, English Language and Literature 40, BSc , Mathematics 40, Physics 32, Chemistry 24, Polymer Chemistry 20, Botany 37, Zoology 37, Statistics 32, BCom (Elective – Co-operation) 50, MA , Sanskrit (Vedanta) 15, Economics 15, English Lan- guage and Literature 15, MSc , Chemistry 10, Mathematics 12, M Com 12, "	A					



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
50	<p>Sree Narayana College Kollam -691001</p> <p>Principal : Dr. K B Manoj Phone : 9447106774, 0474-2741793 Email : snc@snckollam.ac.in, snckollam@gmail.com Website : www.snckollam.ac.in</p>	<p>BA , Economics 60, History 40, Malayalam 30, English Language and Literature 40, Political Science 60, Hindi 30, Sanskrit (Vedanta) 25, Philosophy 50, Journalism & Mass Communication 40, BSc , Botany & Biotechnology 24, Physics & Computer Applications 24, Chemistry 52, Mathematics 60, Physics 32, Botany 40, Zoology 40, B.Com (Elective – Finance,Co-operation, Tourism) 60, MA , Malayalam 15, English Language and Literature 15, Hindi 15, Economics 15, Political Science 20, History 15, MSc , Physics 14, Chemistry 12, Botany 12, Zoology 12, Analytical Chemistry 10, Mathematics 15, Biotechnology 12, M Com 15, PG Diploma in Biomedical Sciences *UGC aided Course 15</p>	A					
51	<p>Sree Narayana College for Women Kollam - 691001</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Sherly P. Anand Phone : 0474-2745644, 2742570, 9495120695 Email : principalsncw@yahoo.co.in Website : www.sncwkollam.com</p>	<p>BA , Economics 130, History 75, English Language and Literature 60, Malayalam 50, Hindi 40, Music 15, BSc , Mathematics 60, Physics 44, Chemistry 44, Botany 44, Zoology 44, Home Science 40, Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology 24, Geography 12, BCom (Elective –, Finance) 40, MA , English Language & Literature 15, MSc , Physics 10, Home Science 8, Chemistry 10</p>	B					
52	<p>Sree Narayana College Punalur - 691305</p> <p>Principal : Dr. T. Pradeep Phone : 0475-2222635, 9447034411 Email : sncollegepunalur@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegepunalur.edu.in</p>	<p>BA , English and Communicative English 30, History 40, Economics 40, BSc , Zoology 24, Physics 32, Chemistry 40, Mathematics 32, BCom(Elective –, Co-operation) 50, MSc , Chemistry 10, Physics 12, Mathematics 10</p>	B					



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
53	St. Gregorios College Kottarakara Principal : Dr. Suman Alexander Phone : : 0474-2650133, 2651972 Email : gregorioscolle@yahoo.co.in	BA , English and Communicative English 30, Political Science 40, BSc , Chemistry 40, Mathematics 32, Physics 32, Botany 40, Zoology 40, B.Com 40, B.Com (Elective-Computer Application) 40, M.Com , Finance 15, M Sc , Chemistry 10, Physics 10, Mathematics 12	B					
54	St. John's College, Anchal P.O, Kollam (Dist) - 691306 Principal : Rev. Dr. James Stephen Olickel Phone : 9447462215 Email : anchalcollege@yahoo.com, principal@stjohns.ac.in Website : www.stjohnsanchal.com	"BA , English & Communicative English 30, Political Science 50, Malayalam 50, Economics 40, BSc , Chemistry 32, Physics 20, Mathematics 40, Botany 32, Zoology 32, B Com (Elective-Finance,Co-operation) 50, MA Public Administration 10, MSc , Chemistry 12, Mathematics 10, Environmental Science 10	A					
55	St. Stephen's College Maloor College P.O., Pathanapuram, Kollam Principal : Dr. K.P. Laladhas Phone : 9447271034, 0475-2352385 Email : ststephenspathanapuram@gmail.com Website : ststephenspathanapuram.ac.in	"BA , Economics 50, English Language and Literature 40, BSc , Chemistry 32, Mathematics 40, Physics 32, Botany 32, Zoology 32, B Com (Elective – Finance) 30, MSc , Chemistry 10, Mathematics 12, Physics 10, Zoology 10	B					
56	All Saints' College Thiruvananthapuram-695 007 Principal : Dr. Caroline Beena Mendez Phone : 0471-2501153, 2503821 Email : allsaintscol@sify.com Website : www.allsaintscollege.com	"BA , English Language and Literature 60, Economics 75, History 75, English and Communicative English 30, BSc , Mathematics 40, Physics 20, Chemistry 44, Botany 44, Zoology 44, BCom (Elective –, Finance) 50, B.Com (Elective –, Travel & Tourism) 40, MA , English Language and Literature 15, MSc , Environmental Science 10, M Com 15	A					
57	Christian College Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram- 695572 Principal : Dr. M.J. Selvadas Phone : 0471-2290357 Email : dselvadas@yahoo.com Website :	"BA , Economics 60, History 60, BSc , Mathematics 40, Physics 32, Statistics 32, Chemistry 20, Botany 40, Zoology 32, B Com (Elective-Computer Application) 30, MSc , Physics 10, Chemistry 10, Botany 10						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
58	H.H. Maharani Sethu Parvathi Bai N.S.S College for Women Neeramankara, Tvpm - 695040 Principal : Dr. P. Ambilikutty Amma Phone : 0471-2490548 Email : nssclegeforwomen@hotmail.com Website : www.nssc4w.com	"BA , History 50, Economics 60, English Language and Literature 30, Hindi 40, Music 14, Malayalam 40, Philosophy 40, BSc , Physics 24, Mathematics 40, Botany 32, Home Science 24, Chemistry 24, Zoology 32, BCom (Elective –, Finance) 50, MA , Economics 15, English Language and Literature 15, Malayalam 12	A					
59	Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode, Kallara, Tvpm - 695609 Principal : A.H. Badarudeen Phone : 9447720750, 0472-2869210, 2869970 Email : mannaniya@gmail.com Website : www.keralauniversity.edu/ mannaniya_college	"BA , Islamic History 30, BSc , Chemistry 20, BCom (Elective –, Co-operation) 30, BCom-Commerce and Tourism & Travel Management under 2(a) 30, M Com 15, "						
60	Sri Sathya Sai Arts & Science College Sai Gramam, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. V. Vijayan Phone : 8589011422, 0471-2928744 Email : srisathyasaicollegekerala@gmail.com	"BA English Language & Literature 30, B.Com Finance 40, BSc Physics 30, "						
61	Santhom Malankara Arts & Science College Edanji, Manchavilakom.P.O., Neyattinkara, T hiruvananthapuram-695503 Principal : Rev. Dr. James Stephen Olikal Phone : 9188834305, 9447462215 Email : santhomcollege@gmail.com	"BSc Chemistry 30, BA English Language & Literature 30, B.Com(Elective– Finance) 40, "						
62	SN Training College, Nedunganda Varkala Principal : Phone : 0470-2602353 Email : sntcngda@yahoo.com Website :	"BEd , Malayalam , English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science , , "						
63	Sree Narayana Training College Sreekanandeswaram, Poochakkal P.O, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688526 Phone : 0478-2522200 Email : sntcpoochakkal@rediffmail.com	"BEd, English, Malayalam, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science , "						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
64	Sobha College of Teacher Education S.L. Puram P.O, Mararikulam, Cherthala, Alappuzha Phone : 0484-2860600 Email : sobhacte@gmail.com Website : www.sobhacte.org	"BEd, Commerce, English, Social Science, Natural Science, Physical Science, Mathematics , "						
65	Buddha College of Teacher Education Muthukulam North, Alappuzha Phone : 0479-2475576 Email : buddhacollege@mail.com Website : www.buddhainstitutions.com	"BEd, English, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce , Mathematics, M.Ed, "						
SELF FINANCING COLLEGES								
66	College of Applied Science N.K.M. H.S. School Campus, Dhanuvachapuram-695503 Principal : Dr. G. Manas Nirmal Kumar Phone : 9946505929 Email: casdvpm@gmail.com Website : casdvpm.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.Com with Computer Application, M.Sc. Computer Science, M.Sc. Electronics.			C-43701			
67	College of Applied Science Govt. Boys High School Campus, Mavelikkara-690101 Principal : Sri. Unnikrishnan Nair K. Phone : 8547005046 Email : casmvk@gmail.com, casmavelikkara.ihrd@gmail.com Website : casmvk.kerala.gov.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.C.A., B.Com. with Computer Application, B.Com. Tax Procedure and Practice, B.B.A., M.Sc. Computer Science, M.Sc. Electronics, M.Com Finance			C-43748	356	441	
68	K.V.M. College of Special Education KVM Trust Complex, Maruthorvattom P.O., Mayithara, Cherthala, Alappuzha- 688539 Principal : Dr. JAMEELA.P.S Phone : 9497576630, 0478-2810980 Email : kvmcose@gmail.com Website : www.kvmtrust.in	B.Ed. SE (ID)	B		C-43592	1	19	
69	Kerala Institute of Co-Operative Management (KICMA) Nettukal Hills, Neyyardam, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. Stanley George Phone : 9995302006 email : kicmamba@gmail.com	M.B.A.			C-43652	38	68	
70	Millath College of Teacher Education Sooranad P.O. Kollam , 690522 Principal : S Radhamony Amma Phone : 9400892909 Email : millathcollege669@yahoo.com Website : www.millathcollege.org	"B.Ed.- (English, Social Science, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Commerce)"			C-43719	14	86	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
71	Pattom Thanupillai College of Education Maruthoorkonam, Kottukal P.O., Balaramapuram, Thiruvananthapuram - 695501 Principal : Dr. S. Prem Kumar Phone : 0471-2267420 Email : principalptmce@gmail.com Website: www.ptmgroups.org	B.Ed. Course in English, Malayalam, Social Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Commerce			C-43674	24	74	
72	Saraswathi College of Arts & Science Vilappilsala, Thiruvananthapuram - 695573 Principal : Dr. G. Gopakumar Phone : 9856236998 Email : saraswathicollegetvm@gmail.com Website : www.saraswathicollege.com	B.A. English, B.Com. Finance, B.Com. Computer Application, B.Sc. Geology			C-59555	164	137	
73	Sree Narayana College of Technology Vadakkevila P.O., Kollam-691010 Principal : Dr. Anitha Sankar. C Phone : 944780292 Email : principalsnct@gmail.com Website : www.snct.ac.in	M.Com. Finance, M.Sc. Biotech, B.C.A., B.Sc. Botany & Biotech., B.Com. Commerce with CA			C-43692	137	224	
74	Sree Narayana Guru College of Legal Studies Karbala Road, Kollam-691001 Principal : Prof. S. Usha Phone : 9605040203 Email : sngcls@gmail.com Website : www.sntrust.org/kollam	B. A.L.L.B., B.B.A.L.L.B., B.Com.L.L.B., L.L.M.			C-62095	280	563	
75	Sree Narayana Institute of Technology Vadakkevila P.O., Kollam-691010 Principal : Dr. T. Mahalakshmi Email : snitech@gmail.com Website : snit.ac.in	M.C.A. (Regular & Lateral Entry)			C-43626-2018	28	86	
76	Sree Narayanaguru College of Advanced Studies Sngcas, Chempazhanthy, Trivandrum-695587 Principal : Dr. Mohan Sreekumar. C Phone No: 9447411897, 0471-2593596 Email:sngcaschempazhanthy@gmail.com Website : www.sngcaschempazhanthy.com	B.A. English, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Geography, B.Sc., Geology, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Com. Tax procedure & Practice, M.A. English, M.Com. Finance			C-54554	352	395	
77	St. Thomas Training College Mukkolakkal, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. Anila Chacko Phone No : 0471-2511101, 2511102 Email : sttctvpm@gmail.com Website : www.stthomastvm.edu.in	B.Ed. Degree			C-43691	5	89	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
78	Sankar Institute of Science, Technology & Management Thazham South, Chathannoor, Kollam-691572 Principal : Dr. Manu Kamaljiith Phone : 9809219759 Email : principal@sankarinstitute.org Website : www.sankarinstitute.org	B.A. English, B.Com. Commerce with CA, BMS Hotel Management, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry			C-52151-2018	195	161	
79	S.D.V. College of Arts & Applied Science Sanathanapuram P.O., Kalarcode, Alappuzha-688003 Principal : Smt. Balambika T.A. Phone : 0477-2266707 Email : sdvuaclg@gmail.com Website : sdvcollege.in	B.Com. Tourism & Travel Management, B.Com. Computer Application, B.Sc. Biotechnology, B.A. Journalism & Mass Communication, B.A. English & Communicative English			C-55213-2018	250	211	
80	Sri Vidyadhiraja Model College of Teachers Education Vendar-691507 Principal : Dr. Babukuttan. P Phone : 8281526831 Email : mctevendarrediffmail@gmail.com Website : srividyaladhirajamcte.in	B.Ed.			C-43729	15	80	
81	BNV College of Teacher Education Thiruvallam , Tvm-27 Principal : Dr. G. Valsala Phone : 9895519005 Email : Bnv.teachereducation@gmail.com Website : www.bnvtrust.org	B.Ed.			C-43739	5	92	
82	College of Applied Science Karthikapally, Karthikapally P O, Haripad, Alappuzha Pin:690516 Principal : Dr. Aysha V Phone : 8547005018 Email : caskarthikapally@gmail.com Website : www.caskarthikapally.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.C.A., B.B.A., B.Com. with Computer Application			51988	338	228	
83	College of Applied Science Near Parthasarathy temple, Adoor. Pathanamthitta Principal : Smt. Latha.P Phone : 8547005045 Email : casadoor@gmail.com Website : www.casadoor.in	B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Electronics, B.C.A., B.B.A, B.A Communicative English, B.Com with Computer Application, M.Com Finance, M.Sc Computer Science, M.Sc Electronics			C-43640			
84	College of Applied Science Thettikkunnu, Kanjiracode, Kundara- 691501 Principal : Smt. Sindhu K Phone : 8547005066 Email : caskundara.ihrd@gmail.com Website : caskundara.ihrd.ac.in	"B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.Com. with Computer Application, B.Com. Tax Procedure and Practice M.Sc.Computer Science"			C-43756			



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
85	Dr.Palpu college of Arts and Science <i>Pangode puthussery, Mathira P O, Kadakkal(via)-691536</i> Principal :Dr.K.R.Girijakumari Amma Phone : 8086704465 Email : drpalpucollege@gmail.com Website : www.drpalpucollege.com	B.A. English Language and Literature, B.A. Journalism Mass Communication, B.Com. Finance, B.Com. Insurance and Banking, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Geology, M.A. English Language and Literature, M.Com., M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Geology			C-52082	240	388	
86	Gregorian College of Advanced Studies <i>Hermongiri Vidyapeetam, Alathara,Sreekariyam P O, Thiruvananthapuram 695017</i> Principal : Dr. K C George Phone : 9447258613 Email : gregoriancollege@gmail.com gregoriancollege@gmail.com	B.A. Economics, B.A. English Language & Literature with Journalism, B.Com. Finance			51660	167	133	
87	K.P.M. B.Ed. Training College <i>Cheriyavelinalloor, Oyur, Kollam</i> Principal : Dr. S. Abdul Khalam Phone : 9495125062 Email : kpmbedtraining@yahoo.in Website : www.Kpmbedtraining.com	Bachelor of Education			C-43668	23	77	
88	KTCT College of Teacher Education <i>Kaduvayil, Thottakkadu P.O, Kallambalam, Thiruvananthapuram-695605</i> Principal : Dr.S Sarala Phone : 9895825922 Email : ktctcte@yahoo.co.in, ktctcte@gmail.com Website : www.ktctcte.com	B.Ed Degree			C-43722	4	90	
89	Mannam Foundation Centre for Education Technology <i>Edakkad.P.O.(via) Kadampanad, Kollam Dist. - 691552</i> Principal : Prof(Dr.) RajanIdicula Phone : 9447052589 Email : mannamfc@gmail.com Website : www.ieskollam.org	B.Ed.			C-43689	6	44	
90	Mohandas College of Engineering and Technology <i>Anad P.O, Nedumangad- 695 541</i> Principal : Dr. S Sheela Phone : 9447000508 Email : mail@mcetonline.com, principal@mcetonline.com Website : www.mcetonline.com	B.Tech. in Biotechnology and Biochemical Engineering B.Tech. in Civil Engineering B.Tech. in Computer Science and Engineering, B.Tech. in Electrical and Electronics Engineering, B.Tech. in Electronics and Communication Engineering, B.Tech in Mechanical Engineering, M.C.A. (Master of Computer Application) .	B++		C-43650	485	349	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
91	National College National Nagar, Kallattumukku, Manacaud PO, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 009 Principal : Dr. M Abdul Rahim Phone : 9447024657 Email : nc@mhtrust.com Website : https://ncas.edu.in	B.Com. Computer Application, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.C.A., B.B.A., B.Sc. Biochemistry and Industrial Microbiology, B.Sc. Botany and Biotechnology, B.Sc. Electronics, B.A. English and Communicative English, B.S.W., B.A. Communicative Arabic, B. Com. Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice, M.Sc. Biotechnology, M.Sc. Electronics, M.A. English Language & Literature, M.Com. Finance			C-43746	591	567	
92	KVM College of Arts and Science Kokkothamangalam , Cherthala Principal : Mrs. Karthika K Nair Phone : 9446573475 Email : kvmcas@gmail.com Website : kvmcas.in	B.Com. CA, B.Com. Tax, B.B.A.			C-55786	115	63	
93	Naipunnya School of Management Near Manorama Junction, Cherthala - 688524 Principal : Fr. Baiju George Phone : 8606802255 Email : naipunnya.cherthala@gmail.com Website : http://naipunnya.in/	"B.Sc. CS, B.C.A., .BA. English and Communicative English, B.Com. Finance, B.Com. Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice, B.Com. Commerce and Tourism and Travel Management, B.B.A., B.Com. Commerce with Computer Application, B.M.S. Hotel Management, M.A. English Language and Literature, MCom. Finance"			C-43659	803	587	
94	New B.Ed College Nellimoodu, Trivandrum-695524 Principal : Dr. Usha Susan Varghese Phone : 9947373784, 0471-2265558 Email : newbedcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.newbedcollege.org	B.Ed. & M.Ed.				5	47	
95	Sree Sankara College Nagaroor (P.O), Kilimanoor-695601 Principal : Prof. Jayachandran P. R Phone : 9447065709 Email : sscollegenagaroor@gmail.com	B.Sc. Physics, B.A. Economics, B.Com. Tax			C-60143	123	148	
96	KICMA College of Arts And Science, Neyyadam, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala-695572 Principal : Dr. S Sathees Chandran Phone : 9447085818 Email : kicmacollege@gmail.com Website : www.kicmaasckerala.in	B.Com Commerce with Computer Application , BSc Computer Science, B.B.A., B.A. English and Communicative English			C-52257			
97	Christ Nagar College Maranalloor, Koovalaserry, Thiruvananthapuram - 695012 Principal : Dr Jolly Jacob Phone : 9447369984 Email : christnagarcollege@gmail.com Website : christnagarcollege.com	B.A. Mass Communication BA. English BCom. Tax, BSc Physics, BCA, BBA			C-60847	725	811	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
98	College of Applied Science Periserry, Perisser P.O., Puliyur, PIN-689126 Principal : Smt. Laila Jasmin Phone : 9447225525 Email : casperiserry.ihrd@gmail.com Website : casperiserry.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com. Elective Computer Application, B.A. English Language & Literature, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.C.A.			C-51779			
99	Mar Gregorios College of Arts and Science Punnapra, Alappuzha – 688 004 Principal : Prof. Cherian Alexander Phone : 9447567231 Email : margregoriosp@gmail.com Website : www.mgcollegepunnapra.ac.in	B.A. English Language and Literature, B.C.A., B.Com. Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice, B.Com. Commerce with Computer Application, B.Com. Insurance and Banking, B.Com. Commerce & Tourism and Travel Management, M.Com Finance and Accounting			C-54059	396	464	
100	DC School of Management and Technology Kinfra Film and Video Park, Sainik School Post, Kazhakuttom , Thiruvananthapuram - 695585 Principal : Premanathan V K Phone : 9946109339 Email : director.tvm@dcschool.net Website : www.dcsmat.ac.in	M.B.A. Fulltime			C-53302	24	26	
101	Bishop Moore College for the Hearing Impaired Thazhathumon, Manakala P.o Adoor, Pathanamthitta, 691551 Principal : Prof. George Daniel Phone : 9447309278 Email : Bmchimanakala@Gmail.com	B.c Computer Science(HI), B.Com(Hi)			C-54549	49	53	
102	Jameela Beevi Memorial Centre for Teacher Education (Near) Fire Station, Kayamkulam - 690502 Principal : Mr. Jyothisraj.T.K. Phone : 9633483601, 0479-2449948 Email : jbmcte@yahoo.co.in Website : www.jbmcte-kayamkulam.org	B.Ed.			C-43745	4	45	
103	I.M.T. Punnapra Institute of Management & Technology, Punnapra Principal : Dr. Prasanth M.K. Email : imtdirector@gmail.com	M.B.A. Full time				66	37	
104	Don Bosco College Don Bosco College, Kottiyam, Umayalloor P.O., Kollam-691589 Principal : Dr. Y. Joy Phone : 9447222298 Email : dbcokottiyam@gmail.com Website : www.donbosco.kottiyam.com	B.A. English, B.B.A., B.C.A., B.Com. with Computer Application, B.Com. with Tax Procedures, M.A. English, M.Com. Finance.			C-52150	326	367	



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
105	St. Michael's College Mayithara P. O., Cherthala, Alappuzha - 688539 Principal : Dr. Mathew V. Phone : 0478-2821047 Email : michaelsscherthala@gmail.com Website : www.stmc.ac.in	B.A. Economics, B.A. English, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Com., B.Voc. Tourism & Hospitality Management, B.Voc. Software Development, M.Com., M.A. Economics, M.Sc. Chemistry	B+ (1st Cycle), A (2nd Cycle)		C-67767	496	647	
106	Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Arts and Science college "Valamangalam South Thuravoor, Cherthala Alappuzha-688532 Principal : Prof.A.B John Joseph Phone : 9446060387 Email : Johnjosephab2010@gmail.com, sngmasc@gmail.com" Website : www.gokulamsngmasc.in	B.B.A., B.C.A., B.m.s. Hotel Management, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Botany and Biotechnology, B.A. English Literature, B.Com. Co-Operation, B.Com. Tax Procedure and Practices, B.com. Computer Application,			C-43696	323	304	
107	Emmanuel College of B.Ed. Training Kudappanamoodu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695504 Principal : Dr. C. Narayana Pilla Phone : 9447525151 Email : emmanuelbed@gmail.com Website : www.emmanuelbedcollege.ac.in	B.Ed. Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Commerce, Geography, Hindi.			C-43661	18	82	
108	Carmel College Muhamma, Alappuzha Principal : Dr. Clara Simon Phone : 9946806438, 04782868730 Email : Clarasimon15@Rediffmail.com Website :	B.Com-Commerce & Tax Procedure & Practice under 2(a) 40, B.Com-Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BCA 30						
109	College of Applied Sciences, Karthikapally, Harippad, Alappuzha Principal : Phone : 0479-2485370 Email : caskarthikapally@gmail.com Website :	"BBA 50, BCA 50, B.Sc Computer Science 50, BCom - Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 50						
110	Mar Ivanios College of Arts & Science Kallumala, P. O., Mavelikkara, Alappuzha Principal : K.C Mathai Phone : 9447363180, 9605722130, 9446188690, 0479 2344601, 9061202814, 9447977410 Email : marivanoismvk@gmail.com	BA English Language and Literature 30, BA Economics 30, BCom - Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice under 2 (a) 40, BCom- Commerce & Tourism and Travel Management under 2(a) 40						
111	Michaels Institute of Management Technology Mayithara, Cherthala Principal : Phone : Email :	B.Com(Elective – Finance) 40, BCA 30						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
112	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, <i>Nangiarkulangara</i> Principal : Phone : 0479-2141075,9446467760 Email : sngcasn@gmail.com	BSc Geography 30, BSc Physics 30, BA English Language & Literature 30, B.Com (Elective-Computer Application) 40, MCom 10, MSc Geography 10						
113	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies <i>Cherthala</i> Principal : Prof. K P Mohanan Phone : 9061689362 Email : gurucolgchly@gmail.com Website :	"BA , English Language & Literature 30, Economics 30, History 30, B.Com -Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice under 2(a) 40, M.Com (Finance) 10, BSc , Physics 30, Chemistry 30, Mathematics 30, MA English Language & Literature 10						
114	NSS Arts and Science College <i>Perayam, Kundara, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 9447561001 Email : nsscperayam@yahoo.in Website : nssccollegeperayam.com	"B Sc Mathematics 30, B A English Language and Literature 30, B A Economics 30, B. Com(Elective - Co-operation) 40						
115	Mannam NSS College, <i>Edamulakkal, Anchal</i> Principal : Dr. Karmachandran M C Phone : 0475-2277800, 9447859095 Email : mckarmachandran@gmail.com	B.Com – Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, B.Com(Elective –, Co-operation) 40, B.Com(Elective –, Finance) 40, BA English Language and Literature 40						
116	Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology <i>Chadayamangalam P.O, Ayur, Kollam – 691534</i> Principal : Dr. K C Mathew Phone : : 9446523352 Email : kcmathewkaliyilil@gmail.com, macsat@sancharnet.in Website : www.marthomaettarc.org	BA English Language& Literature 30, BSc , Computer Science 30, Electronics 30, Botany & Biotechnology 30, Polymer Chemistry 30, BCom - Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BBA 30, MSc , Biotechnology 10, Electronics 10, Computer Science 10, Polymer Chemistry 10, MCom (Finance) 10						
117	PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College <i>Kottappuram, Kuttikkadu P.O, Kadakkal, Kollam – 691536</i> Principal : Prof. M Safarudeen Phone : 9496351715 Email : msafarudeen@gmail.com, pmsa_@yahoo.co.in	"BSc , Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology 20, Computer Science 24, BCom (Elective -Computer Application) 40, BCA 30, BBA 40						
118	Shree Vidhyadhiraja Arts & Science College <i>Karunagapally, Thevarkavu, Kollam-690518</i> Principal : A R Thulasidas Phone : 0476-2625347, 9446564062 Email : thulasidas123@gmail.com, shreevidyadhirajacollege@yahoo.com	BA , English language & Literature 30, Malayalam 30, BSc , Physics 40, Mathematics 45, BSW 30, BCom (Elective –, Co-operation) 60, BBA 45, BCA 30, BCom - Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) , 40, M.Sc Mathematics 12, M.Com 10, MA English Language & Literature 10						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
119	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies <i>Punalur, Kollam</i> Principal : Dr. A Sushamadevi Phone : 9495117053 Email : sushamaasok@gmail.com	BBA 30, BCom – Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, M.Com(Finance) 10, BSc Physics 30, BA English Language & Literature 30						
120	St. Mary's College <i>St. Mary's Mount Kaithacode P.O., Mula- vana, Kaithacode P.O, Kundara, Kollam Pin-691543.</i> Principal : Prof. Jacob Varghese Panickar Phone : 9447859760, 7025414151 Email : smckundara@gmail.com	B.A.English Language and Literature , 30, B.Com (Elective –Finance) 40						
121	Grace International Academy <i>Punalur-695305</i> Principal : Phone : 9895237006, 0475-2222476 Email : graceacademypunalur@gmail.com Website : www.graceinternationalacademy.in	B.Com Finance, BBA, B.Com with Computer Application						
122	College of Applied Science <i>Kalanjoor, Pathanamthitta</i> Principal : Bindu S Phone : 8547005024, 0473-4272320, 8547005024 Email : binduihrd@yahoo.co.in	B.Com – Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BBA 40, B Com – Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice under 2(a) 30, B Sc – Computer Science 30						
123	KVVS College of Science & Technology <i>Kaithaparambu P.O., Adoor, Pathanamthitta (Dist)</i> Principal : Dr.M.Raveendran Phone : 04734-241398, 241399, 9447696746 Email : robilchakool@yahoo.com, kvvs_cst@yahoo.com	BSc , Computer Science 30, Electronics 30, Botany & Biotechnology 30, BA , English and Communicative English 30, BCom(Elective-Computer Application) 40, BCom – Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BBA 30, BCA 30, B Com - Commerce and Tourism and Travel Management under 2(a) 40, MCom (Finance) 12						
124	Mar Chrysostom College, <i>Paranthal, Adoor</i> Principal : Prof. Itty Varghese Phone : 9495683848, 04734- 227112,9495683848 Email : ittyadoor@rediffmail.com, chrysostomcollege@gmail.com	BA English Language and Literature 30, B.Com-Commerce & Tax Procedure & Practice under 2(a) 40, B.Com-Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BSc Mathematics 30						
125	Mater Dei CMI College <i>Enathu</i> Principal : Phone : 0473-4213533 Email : materdeicollegeenath@gmail.com	B.Com- Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BA English Language and Literature 30, BBA 30						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
126	AJ College of Science & Technology, <i>Thonnakkal</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2618106, 2618644 Email : principal_ajcollege@yahoo.com	BSc , Computer Science 30, Botany & Biotechnology 30, Biochemistry & Industrial Microbiology 30, Bachelor of Management Studies (BMS)-Hotel Management 30, BA, Journalism & Mass Communication 30, English and Communicative English 24, BBA 30, B.Com – (Elective Computer Application) 40, B.Com (Elective – Finance) 40, M.Sc , Micro-biology 10, Bio Technology 10, Computer Science 10, Biochemistry 10, MCom (Finance) 12, MA Mass Communication & Journalism 12						
127	Christ College <i>Vizhinjam, Thiruvananthapuram</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2480347 Email : christcollegevzm@hotmail.com	BA English and Communicative English 30, B.Com-Commerce & Tax Procedure & Practice under 2(a) 40, B.Com- Commerce & Tourism and Travel Management under 2(a) 40, BBA 40, MA English Language & Literature 15						
128	Emmanuel College <i>Vazhichal, Thiruvananthapuram</i> Principal : Dr. Iris Koileo Phone : 9447502245, 0471-2248113, 2248416 Email : emmanueledu@bsnl.in, evangelineiris@gmail.com Website : www.emmanuel-college.in	BA , English Language and Literature 35, English and Communicative English 30, BSc , Computer Science 30, Electronics 30, Bio-Chemistry 30, Geography 30, Botany and Biotechnology 30, Physics with Computer Application 30, B.Com(Elective - Computer Application) 40, B.Com -Commerce and Tourism and Travel Management under 2(a) 40, B.Com(Elective - Finance) 40, B.Com(Elective-Co-operation) 40, MA English Language and Literature 10, MSc , Biochemistry 10, Geography, 10, Physics 10, MCom (Finance) 10						
129	C.H. Mohammedkoya Memorial College for Advanced Studies, <i>METCA Land, Chavarcodes, Palayamkundu P.O, Varkala - 695146</i> Principal : Phone : 0470-2668229, 7025176777 Email : chmmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.metcaite.edu.com	BA English and Communicative English 30, BSc Computer Science 30, BSc Electronics 30, BCom – (Elective- Computer Application) 40, B Com- Commerce and Tourism & Travel Management under 2(a) 40, B.Com - Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice under 2(a) 40, B Com(Elective – Co-operation) 40, BBA 30, BCA 30, MCom (Finance) 12, MCA 60, MBA 60						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
130	KNM Arts & Science College Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : G Sakthidharan Phone : 9446069447, 0471-2261547,9446101274 Email : knmcollege.kanj@gmail.com, gsakthidharan@yahoo.co.in	BA , English Language and Literature 30, English & Communicative English 30, History 40, BCom (Elective – , Co-operation) 40, BBA 30, BSc Physics, 30						
131	KTCT College of Arts & Science Kallambalam, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Shajivaz M M Phone : 9188101036, 9188101074, 0470-2693007 Email : ktctcas@gmail.com	BA Economics 35, B.Com (Elective – , Co-operation) 40, BBA 30, B.Com (Elective -Computer Application) 40, BSc Mathematics 30, BA English Language and literature 40, MA English Language and literature 20						
132	MGM College of Arts & Science Pallinada, Kadinamkulam, Kaniyapuram P. O, Thiruvananthapuram” Principal : Phone : 9526037888 Email : mgmcollegetvm@gmail.com	BA English Language and Literature 30, B.Com (Elective -Co-operation) 40, B.Com (Elective- Computer Application) 40, BBA 40						
133	Mother Theresa College, Nellikad, Kollode PO, Kattakada Principal : Phone : 9400122764 Email : mothertheresacollegetvm@gmail.com Website : www.mothertheresacollege.com	B.Com-Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 40, BA English Language and Literature 30, BA Malayalam and Mass Communication 30, BA Economics 30, BSc , Chemistry 30, Physics 30, Mathematics 30						
134	Muslim Association College of Arts & Science, Panavoor, Nedumangad Principal : Phone : 9446993131, 0472-2867555 Email : macpanavoor@gmail.com Website : www.macas.in	B.Sc Computer Science 30, BA , English and Communicative English 30, Economics 30, BBA 30, B.Com-Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) 30, B.Com (Elective-Co-operation) 40						
135	National Institute of Speech & Hearing, Karimanal P.O, Akkulam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695583. Principal : Phone : 0471-3066600, 3066615 Email : nishinfo@nish.ac.in, nisht@bsnl.in Website : www.nish.ac.in	B.Sc Computer Science For Hearing Impaired 30, B.Com (Hearing Impaired) 30, BFA [Applied Arts] For Hearing Impaired 40						
136	Sree Sankara Vidyapeedom College, Nagaroor, Kilimanoor, Thiruvananthapuram-695601 Principal : Phone : 0470-2678899, 2678290, 9847789171 Email : ssvpcn@gmail.com	BSc Computer Science 30, B.Com (Elective- Computer Application) 40, B.Com (Elective-Co-operation) 40, BBA 24, BA English Language & Literature 30, MSc Computer Science 10, MCom (Finance) 12						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
137	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies Sivagiri, Varkala Principal : Prof. V S Lee Phone : 9447271422 Email : sngcassivagiri@gmail.com, leevasavan@gmail.com	BA , English Language& Literature 30, Political Science 30, B.Com -Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice under 2(a) 40, B Sc Geology 20, B Sc Physics 30, MA English 10						
138	Vigyaan College of Applied Sciences (VICAS) Sasthagiri, Kattakode P.O, Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram – 695572 Principal : Phone : : 0471 – 2292088, 2293088, 2294088, 9447451069 Email : principal@vigyaancollege.com Website : www.vigyaancollege.in	BA English Language& Literature 30, BBA 30, B.Com(Elective – , Co-operation) 40, BCA 30, BCom - Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) , 40, M.Com Finance 15						
139	White Memorial College of Arts and Science for Women Panachamoodu P. O., Vellarada, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. Gnana Rajam Phone : 9487873765, 0471-2243633 Email : wmascw@gmail.com Website : www.wmctvm.com	BSW 30 , BLISc 30 , BA English Language and Literature 30 , , B.Com (Co-operation) 40, B.Com (Computer Application) 40						
140	Marian College of Arts and Science Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Phone : 9526605413, 0471-2705413, 9447219804 Email : mcastvm@gmail.com Website : www.mcas.ac.in	BA English Language and Literature 40, B. Com Elective – Computer Application 40, BBA 40						
141	Institute of Fashion Technology Kundara, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0474 - 2548798 Email : iftk.govt@gmail.com Website : www.iftk.ac.in	“Bachelor of Design(B.Des)-, Fashion Design, “						
142	Lourd Matha Institute of Hotel Management and Catering Technology Kuttichal, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Phone : 0472 - 2851348 Email : principal@lmihmct.org Website : www.lmihmct.org	Bachelor of Hotel Management &Catering Technology						
143	Snehacharya Institute of Management and Technology Karuvatta, Alapuzha Principal : Email : info@snehacharya.com Website : www.snehacharya.com	Bachelor of Hotel Management &Catering Technology						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
144	Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Catering Technology Thuravur, Cherthala, Alapuzha Principal : Phone : 0478 - 2564460 Email : miscindia05@gmail.com Website : www.sngmcc.org	Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology						
145	KVVS institute of Technology Kaithapparambu, Adoor Principal : Dr.M.Raveendran Phone : 04734244050 Email : kvvs_cst@yahoo.com	"BSc, Computer Science , Electronics , Botany & Biotechnology , BA, English and Communicative English, BCom(Elective-Computer Application) , BCom – Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b), BBA, BCA, B Com - Commerce and Tourism and Travel Management under 2(a), MCom (Finance), MSc Electronics						
146	Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology Chadayamangalam P.O, Ayur, Kollam – 691534 Principal : Dr. K C Mathew Phone : 9446552352 Email : macsat@sancharnet.in Website : www.marthomaettarc.org	BA English Language& Literature, BSc, Computer Science , Electronics , Botany & Biotechnology , Polymer Chemistry , BCom - Commerce with Computer Application under 2(b) , BBA, MSc , Biotechnology , Electronics , Computer Science, Polymer Chemistry, MCom (Finance)						
147	Mar Baselios Institute of Technology Anchal P.O, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0475-2272620 Email : mbit@ricmail.com	MCA						
148	C.H.M.M College for Advanced Studies METCA Land, Chavarcode, Palayamkundu P.O, Varkala - 695146 Principal : Phone : 0470-2667617 Email : chmmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.metcaite.edu.com	BA English and Communicative English , BSc Computer Science , BSc Electronics , BCom – (Elective- Computer Application) , B Com- Commerce and Tourism & Travel Management under 2(a), B.Com - Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice under 2(a), B Com(Elective – Co-operation), BBA, BCA, MCom (Finance), MCA , MBA						
149	Kerala Institute of Tourism and Travel Studies Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram. Principal : Phone : 0471 - 232539 Email : info@kittsedu.org Website : www.kittsedu.org	BBA – Elective Tourism Management						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
150	G. Karunakaran Memorial Co-Operative College of Management Azhicode, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Phone : 0471 2439928 Email : gkmes2340@gmail.com Website : www.gkmcmt.com	MBA						
151	Allama Iqbal Institute of Management Iqbal Nagar, Daivapura. P.O, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Phone : 0472-2846724 Email : aiimmba@hotmail.com Website : www.aiimmba.com	MBA						
152	T K M Institute of Management Musaliyar Hills, Karuvelli P.O, Kollam – 691505 Principal : Phone : 0474-2482465 Email : tkmim@bsnl.in Website : www.tkmim.org	MBA						
153	Member Sree Narayana Pillai Institute of Management & Technology Madappally, Mukundapuram, Chavara, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0476-2683973 Email : msnimt@rediffmail.com Website : www.msnimt.org	"BCom (Elective - Computer Application), B Com (Elective – , Co-operation), "						
154	Gurudev Institute of Management Studies Kottappuram P.O, Kadakkal, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0474-2424594 Email : girmskdl@gmail.com Website : www.gims-india.org	MBA						
155	Institute of Management & Technology Punnapra, Alappuzha Principal : C.O. Paul Phone : 9446336158 Email : imtdirector@gmail.com Website : www.imtpunnapra.org	MBA						
156	University College of Engineering Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Phone : 0471-2417574 Email : uce@keralauniversity.edu Website : www.keralauniversity.edu	BTech, Electronics and Communication, Computer Science, Information Technology						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
157	Victory College of Teacher Education Centre, <i>Olathanni, Neyyattinkara, Tvpm</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2221486 Website : www.vcte.org	BEd, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Malayalam, Social Science						
158	St. Jacob's Training College <i>Menankulam, Kazhakkuttam, Thiruvananthapuram-695582</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2704251 Email : stjacobbedcollege@yahoo.co.in Website : www.stjacobsbed.org	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Malayalam, Social Science						
159	Sree Narayana Guru Kripa B.Ed. College <i>Nirmala Bhavan, Pothencode, Thiruvananthapuram</i> Principal : Phone : 2113516 Email : info@sngkcollege.com Website : www.sngkcollege.com	BEd, English, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Mathematics, Commerce						
160	Pushpageeth College For Teacher Education <i>Elimala, Kottoor, Tvpm</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-3260197 Email : pushpageethcet@gmail.com Website : www.pushpageeth.com	*BEd, Physical Science, Social Science, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science						
161	METCA Institute of Teacher Education <i>METCA Land, Chavarcode, Palayamkundu, Tvpm-695146</i> Principal : Smt. M.S. Leela Phone : 0470-2149998 Email : metcaite@gmail.com Website : www.metcaite.edu.in	BEd, Physical Science, Social Science, Mathematics, Natural Science , English						
162	MAET Training College <i>Nettayam, Thiruvananthapuram -15</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2364443 Email : principalbed@bsnl.in Website : www.maet-trainingcollege.com	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science						
163	Kunjukrishnan Nadar Memorial B.Ed. College <i>Mavila, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram</i> Principal : Phone : 0471-2242799 Email : knmbedcollege@gmail.com Website : www.knmbedcollege.com	BEd, English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
164	KNMKNMS Training College Vellarada, Tvpm Principal : Phone : 0471-2242799 Email : kpmbedtraining@yahoo.in Website : www.kpmtrusts.com	BEd, Mathematics, Social Science, Physical Science, Natural Science, Malayalam						
165	Kaviyattu College of Education Pirappancode P.O., Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Binu B.L. Phone : 91-472-2583903 Email : info@kaviyatttrust.org Website : www.kaviyattutrust.org	BEd, English, Social Science, Mathematics, Commerce, Physical Science, Natural Science						
166	Iqbal Training College Iqbal Nagar, Daivappura, Peringammala, Tvpm Principal : Phone : 0472-2182072 Email : iqbaltrainingcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.iqbaltrainingcol.com	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science						
167	Christ Nagar College of Education Chavarapuram, Thiruvallam, Thiruvananthapuram -695027 Principal : Phone : 0471-2380216 Email : christnagarcollegeofeducation@hotmail.com Website : www.christnagarcollege.org	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science						
168	CSI College of Education Parassala Principal : Phone : 0471-2202533 Website : www.csicollegeofeducation.org	B.Ed, English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science, M.Ed.						
169	Mar Theophilus Training College Bethany Hills, Nalanchira P.O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695015 Principal : Phone : 0471-2530074 Email : mttctvm@yahoo.co.in Website : www.mttc.ac.in	BEd , Malayalam, English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, MEd (Unaided)						
170	HH Marthoma Mathews II Training College Adoor, Pathanamthitta – 691523 Principal : Phone : 04734-329463 Email : hhmm2college@sify.com Website : www.hhmm2bedcollege.com	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Commerce, Social Science						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
171	Valiyam Memorial College of Teacher Education Edapally Cotta, Chavara, Kollam – 691583 Principal : Phone : 0476-2672115 Email : info@vmcollege.com Website : www.vmcollege.com	BEd, English, Physical Science, Social Science, Natural Science						
172	St. Tresa's College of Education Kundara, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0474-2526325 Email : jfeman956@hotmail.com Website : www.stbckollam.org	BEd, English, Mathematics, Social Science, Physical Science, Commerce, Malayalam						
173	Sabarigiri College of Education Anchal, Kollam-691306 Principal : Dr. A. John Phone : 0475-3253392 Email : srsa@sabarigirischool.com Website : www.sabarigirischool.com	"BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science, , "						
174	Rama Vilasam Training College, Valakom, Kottarakkara Principal : Phone : 0474 - 2470121 Email : rvtcvalakom@gmail.com Website : www.rvtrainingcollege.org	BEd, Commerce, English, Malayalam, natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science						
175	Mannam Memorial Training College Vilakudy, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0475-2322490 Email : mmtcvilakudy@yahoo.co.in Website :	BEd, Mathematics, Malayalam, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science						
176	Manjappara Educational and Charitable Trust B.Ed. Centre Manjappara, Ayur, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0475-3258897 Email :	BEd, English, Natural Science, Commerce, Physical Science, Malayalam, Social Science						
177	K.P.M B.Ed College Cheriyavelinalloor, Kollam Principal : Phone : 0474-2467466 Website : www.kpmtrusts.com	BEd, English, Malayalam, Physical Science, Hindi, Natural Science						
178	Jamia Training College Chithara, Kadakkal, Kollam – 691559 Principal : Sri. E.T. Saji Phone : 0474-2428777 Website : www.jamiatrainingcollege.com	BEd, Physical Science, Social Science, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science , English						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
179	Haneefa Kunju Memorial College of Education <i>Umayanalloor P.O., Kollam</i> Principal : Prof. K. Jacob Mathew Phone : 0474-2093000 Email : abdullareimhaneefa@yahoo.com Website : www.hkmcollege.org	BEd, Hindi, English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Commerce						
180	Fathima Memorial Training College <i>Vadakkevila, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 0474-3261816 Email : fathimabed@gmail.com Website : www.fmtcpallimukku.org	BEd, English, Mathematics, Malayalam, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science , M.Ed.						
181	Fathima Memorial Training College <i>Mylapore, Umayanalloor, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 0474-2536902 Email : fmctmylapore@india.com Website : www.fmtcmylapore.org	BEd, English, Natural Science, Mathematics, Physical Science, Malayalam, Social Science , "						
182	College of Teacher Education <i>Arkannoor, Ayur, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 0475-2292380 Email : bedarka@rediffmail.com Website : www.ctebed.com	BEd, English, Mathematics, Physical science, Malayalam, Social Science , "						
183	Badhiriya B. Ed Training College <i>Velichikkala, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 91-474-2026500 Email : principal@badhiriya.org Website : www.badhiriya.org	"BEd, Physical Science, Social Science, English, Mathematics, Natural Science , Commerce, , "						
184	Baselios Marthoma Mathews II Training College <i>Kottarakara</i> Principal : Phone : 0474-2650544 Email : bmm2_tc@yahoo.com Website : www.bmm2tc.org	"BEd, Mathematics, Malayalam, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science , M.Ed, "						
185	Guru Nithya Chaithanya Yathi College of Law and Research Centre <i>Kariyilakulangara, Kayamkulam</i> Principal : Phone : 9447265526 Email : gnccollege@gmail.com Website : www.gclarkayamkulam.in	Integrated BA LLB (5 Year)						
186	NSS Law College <i>Kottiyam, Kollam</i> Principal : Phone : 0481-2422008 Email : nss.lawcollege@gmail.com	Integrated BA LLB(5 Year)						



SL. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
187	Travancore Arts and Science College Madathara, Thiruvananthapuram - 691541 Principal : Phone : 0474 - 2442444 Email : travancoreas@gmail.com Website : www.tascollege.com	B.Com: Commerce with Computer Application under 2 (b), B. Com Finance, B. A English Language and Literature						
188	IMDR College of Advanced Studies Purushothamgiri, CheriyaKonni, Thiruvananthapuram, 695 013 Principal : Phone : 0472 - 2960333 Email : imdrcollege19@gmail.com	B.Com (Elective Finance), B. Com Commerce & TX Pro & Practice under 2 (a), BBA						
AUTONOMOUS								
1	Fatima Mata National College Near Railway Station, Kollam Principal : Dr Vincent B Netto Phone : 9048121811 Email : fatima@fmnc.ac.in Website : www.fmnc.ac.in	Aided- B.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry, M.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Botany, M.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Zoology, M.Sc. Psychology, B.Sc. Psychology, M.A. English, B.A. English, M.A. Malayalam, B.A. Malayalam, M.A. Economics, B.A. Economics, M.Com., B.A. History, B.Com., Self Financing- B.Com. Co-operation, B.Com. Computer Application, B.A. English, B.C.A.	4 Star (1st Cycle), B++ (2nd Cycle), A (3rd Cycle)	(2018)-101-150, (2019)-83	C-43649	865	2085	
2	Mar Ivanios College Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram-695015 Principal : Rev. Dr. Gigi Thomas Phone : 0471-2531053, 2530023, 2532445 Email : ivanios@md2.vsnl.net.in info@mic.ac.in Website : www.marivanioscollege.ac.in, www.mic.ac.in	BA Economics 60, English Language and Literature 40, Journalism & Mass Communication 30, BSc Physics 48, Mathematics 60, Botany & Biotechnology 24, Chemistry 48, Botany 44, Zoology 44, B Com 60, MA, English Language and Literature 20, Malayalam with Media Studies 15, MSc Physics 10, Mathematics 15, Chemistry 12, Zoology 10, M Com 15, Master of Tourism and Travel Management (MTTM) 10	A+					
PRIVATE COLLEGE								
1	The Kerala Law Academy Law College Peroorkada, Thiruvananthapuram Principal : Dr. V. L. Mony Phone : 0471-2433166 Email : kla@asianetindia.com Website : www.keralalawacademy.org	LLB 3 Year Two Day Batch Evening Batch Integrated BA LLB (5 year) Integrated B.Com LLB (5 years) LLM Administrative law International law MBL						



HRDC

The Department of Higher Education MHRDs has selected UGC- HRDC, University of Kerala as National Resource Centre (NRC) for conducting Annual Refresher Programme in Teaching (ARPIT) in Commerce through SWAYAM platform. Out of 66 HRDCs all over India, only 10 HRDCs including UGC-HRDC, University of Kerala were selected as centres for imparting induction program for newly appointed teachers. We are one among the 5 HRDCs selected as NRC in India for conducting online courses based on their performances. We have started the course and materials have been uploading week wise as instructed by MHRD. UGC-Consortium for Educational Communication has provided Edusat facility to this HRDC. Many teachers from different Departments and the participants of Refresher Courses/ Orientation Programmes make use of this facility. The HRDC is equipped with a splendid array of infrastructural facilities including air conditioned and multimedia enabled classrooms, a full-fledged equipped computer lab with EDUSAT and INFLIBNET facilities. University of Kerala is the first University in the State and it is one of the biggest Universities in South India. Ours is one among the first HRDCs (Academic Staff Colleges) in India started in 1987

According to the status report of University Grants Commission, to evaluate the yearly performances of HRDCs, the UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, University of Kerala has been retaining the top position among 66 Human Resource Development Centres spread over India for the last many years in conducting maximum number of programmes and training maximum number of participants during X, XI and XII Plan periods. During the year 2018- 19 we have conducted 30 courses Catering the needs of 1759 teachers.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

**Calicut University (PO), Thenhipalam
Malappuram Dist., Kerala- 673 635.**

Phone : 0494-2407104

Website: www.uoc.ac.in, Email: reg@uoc.ac.in

Established in the year 1968, the University of Calicut is the largest institution of higher learning in Kerala in terms of the area of jurisdiction and student intake. It is also one of the largest universities in South India. There are currently 35 teaching departments, 391 affiliated colleges, 11 Academic Chairs and 38 self-financing centres under the varsity. Besides the main campus located at Thenhipalam village in Malappuram district, there are two other campuses at Thrissur and Vatakara. With more than quarter of a million students registered for various graduate and postgraduate programmes, the university's student population parallels the figures of the largest institutions in the world. It has produced 2532 PhDs and more than one million degree holders. The University caters to the educational requirements of the Malabar region, consisting of some of the most backward districts of the State. The courses offered by the University are specially tailored to suit the ethos and requirements of the region.

With an 'A' Grade by NAAC, the University of Calicut has made its distinctive mark in higher education in the country. It is the third most searched university in the world according to Google records. An uncompromising commitment to academic excellence and a fool-proof examination system have been crucial in maintaining the university's high academic standards. In order to keep the syllabi up to date and address the needs of the rapidly changing job scenario, the university periodically reviews the structure and content of the courses. This is taken care of by 126 Boards of Studies functioning under 14 Faculties. In order to systematize the learning and evaluation process the university introduced Choice Based Credit Semester System (CCSS) in the year 2008. The University of Calicut is the first university in the state to introduce a regime for weeding out plagiarism in research. Anti-plagiarism software in use is constantly monitored and reviewed.

The University of Calicut reached 114th position in the recently announced QS-BRICS Rankings 2018. Among Indian Universities, University of Calicut bagged the 6th position.

The examination system has been streamlined and fool-proof mechanisms are now in place for the efficient conduct of the exams and prompt publication of results. The introduction of online verification system has facilitated rapid verification of marks and certificates, benefiting a large number of graduates and employers. In 2016, the university won the E-Governance Award for the successful implementation of ICT in administration, finance, examination and research. The University of Calicut is the first university in the State to implement the Digital Document Filing System (DDFS) successfully. The DDFS has facilitated quick processing of files, faster decision making, real time tracking and status verification. Using this facility employees and administrators can also work from homes and off-campus locations.

After becoming fully Wi-Fi-enabled, the University has succeeded in extending ICT to the process of learning in a large way. The University subscribes to more than 4000 e-journals which can be accessed by the faculty and the students online from both within the campus and outside. Many departments have



brought in social media platforms for communication and discussion in their learning systems. The concept of the virtual classroom will become a reality when the current efforts to setup video conferencing links between the faculty and learners of each department and between departments reach their successful culmination.

The University's achievements in sports and games have been remarkable. Right from its inception, the University of Calicut has become all-India champions several times in inter-zone tournaments in games like football, volleyball and basketball. The University's achievements in athletics is probably unmatched by any other university in India. The legendary Olympians P T Usha and Anju Bobby George are alumni of the University. The University today boasts of state of the art football turf and stadia with 400 Mts. synthetic track

The University has been a fountainhead of arts and literature in the half a century of its existence. Poets, writers, critics, performing artists and film makers are a visible presence in the University's life. Eminent personalities who have made their mark in arts and literature in the State are alumni of the University. Research forums which meet every week in the Departments have contributed to the prolific achievements in creative literature and criticism which the University can boast of. Several film clubs are active on the campus. Festivals of foreign films accompanied by seminars and discussion sessions are regularly organized on the campus. The students and the faculty also have an active presence in the social media.

The Educational Multimedia Research functioning on the campus is the only one in the State. It has contributed immensely to the cause of higher education in the region by producing audio-visual material in a variety of subjects. The production of audio course material launched by the EMMRC is moving at a tremendous pace and dozens of texts have already been produced. The technical personnel who are at the helm of material production at the EMMRC have won several awards and distinctions at the national level.

The University's green initiatives include the One Person One Tree project which is expected to provide complete green cover to the University in a short time. The University has Introduced Green Audit, Green Campus Award, Swatch Campus Award and Green Fest in order to foster Environment Consciousness. Rain-harvesting projects have been undertaken extensively. A massive solar energy project for providing power to the entire campus round the clock is under consideration.

The University has also become a tourist destination over the last few years. It maintains a botanical garden, considered to be the best in the state, visited by thousands of people a year. It now covers an area of 19.5 hectares and boasts of over 5000 specimens. Efforts to diversify the botanical garden have been launched. The university herbarium (CALI) is an internationally recognized reference centre for plant specimens. The sprawling landscaped park is also a great attraction for visitors. The buildings on the campus are artistically constructed and are a pleasure to the eyes.

The University has set up a Community Disability Management and Rehabilitation Program (CDMRP) to provide free advanced disability management service to students with developmental impairments. The program also makes provision for research through collaboration with various national and international institutions working in the area of disability management. As an institution that cares for the needs of differently-abled students and populace, a DAISY Audio Book system for visually challenged has been set up in the library. The University has distributed motorized wheel chairs to physically challenged students on the campus, constructed ramps at the entrances of all buildings and initiated steps to install lifts in all major buildings for creating a friendly and hospitable campus for physically challenged. University established a unique facility 'Touch and Feel' Garden for visually challenged.

An anti-ragging cell is fully functional at the University. The university has managed to wipe out the menace of ragging from its campuses and can now claim to be a fully-student friendly university in terms of social interaction.



In its Golden Jubilee year, the University is launching a number of programmes and projects. These include massive investments in infrastructure, launching of programmes with varied content, especially of an interdisciplinary nature, initiating collaborative projects with centres of higher learning in India and abroad and with the Industry, making the campus self-reliant in its requirements of power, and a massive modernization and digitalization drive which would make it a world-class university.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. (Prof.) V. Anil Kumar	7025891616	vc@uoc.ac.in	0494-2400241
Pro Vice Chancellor	--Vacant--	9400007778	pvc@uoc.ac.in	0494-2407103
Registrar	Dr. C. L. Joshy	9446861632	reg@uoc.ac.in	0494-2407104
Controller of Examinations	Dr. C. C. Babu	9446345984	ce@uoc.ac.in	0494-2407291
Finance Officer (IC)	Sri. Jugal Kishor K.	9446324582	fo@uoc.ac.in	0494-2407123
Public Relations Officer	Sri. Mohamed Ali O.	9249892867	pro@uoc.ac.in	0494-2407230

NAAC Grade and Score (all cycles)

Cycle 1 – 3 star

Cycle 2 – B Grade Score – 2.94

Cycle 3 – A Grade Score – 3.13

NIRF Rank (year wise)

2018 – 73

2019 – 64

AISHE Code

U – 0251

HRDC

Contact No. : 0494-2400352, email : dasc@uoc.ac.in

Director : Dr. M.V. Sudhakaran

There are two faculty members, one Reader and one Assistant Professor.

Courses Offered are:

UGC sponsored Orientation Programme for newly recruited Teachers

UGC sponsored Refresher Courses for in-service Teachers

UGC sponsored Short-term Courses for Teachers

UGC sponsored Short-term Course for non-academic staff

UGC sponsored Interaction Programme for Research Scholars

Induction Programme for faculty members and technical staff of University Engineering College



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Arabic Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407254 arabhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Arabic Language & Literature P.G Diploma in Translation & Secretarial Practice in Arabic P.G Diploma in Commerce & Management in Arabic(Part Time) Certificate course in Spoken Arabic(Part Time)	54	66	
Bio-Technology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407404 biotechhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Sc Biotechnology (National Stream)	10	17	
Botany Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407406 bothod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D(Botany) Ph. D(Biotechnology) Ph. D(Environmental Science) Ph. D(Microbiology) M. Phil Botany M.Sc(Applied Plant Science)	9	40	
Centre for Women's Studies Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407366 wshod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Women's Studies	1	37	
Chemistry Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407413 chemhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil Chemistry M. Sc Applied Chemistry	9	49	
Commerce & Management Studies Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407363 dcmshod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil MBA M. Com	41	106	
Computer Science Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407325 cshod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil Computer Science M. Sc Computer Science	13	38	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Economics Dr. John Matthai Centre Aranattukara (PO) Thrissur District Kerala, India PIN - 680618	0487-2384656 econhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil Economics M.A Economics	20	124	
Education Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407251 eduhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Ed	24	68	
English Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407259 enghod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A English Language & Literature	6	50	
Environmental Science Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635		M. Sc Environmental Science	4	36	
Geology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407583 cugeo@uoc.ac.in	M. Sc Applied Geology	16	23	
Hindi Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407252 hindihod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Hindi Language & Literature M.A Functional Hindi & Translation P.G Diploma in Translation & Secretarial Practice in Hindi Certificate course in Hindi	11	104	
History Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407256 hishod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A	9	48	
Institute of Tribal Studies and Research Chethalayam, Kidanganad Sulthan Bathery Wayanad Kerala, India PIN - 673592	0493-6238500 itsr@uoc.ac.in	B.A Sociology M.A Sociology	46	87	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Journalism & Mass Communication Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407361 masscomhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.C.J	19	29	
Library & Information Science Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407286 lishod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. LISc	25	48	
Lifelong Learning & Extension Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407360 dllecu@yahoo.com	P.G Diploma in Counselling P.G Diploma in Management of Learning Disability 10 Short Term Courses as a part of Women Empowerment Three Months Certificate Course Bridge Course NET/JRF Coaching			
Law Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407584 culaw@uoc.ac.in	LLM(Double Specialization in Criminal Law & Business law)	5	8	
Life Sciences Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407286 lifehod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D Microbiology Ph. D Biochemistry Ph. D Physiology M. Phil Microbiology M. Phil Biochemistry M. Phil Human Physiology M. Sc Microbiology M. Sc Biochemistry M. Sc Human Physiology	2	39	
Malayalam and Kerala Studies Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407255 malhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Malayalam	10	62	
Mathematics Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407428 mathshod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.Sc Mathematics	9	35	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Nanoscience & Technology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407374 nanohod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Tech	5	12	
Philosophy Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407599 phylohod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Philosophy	21	26	
Physical Education Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407501 dphyedu@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D B. P. Ed B. P. Ed M.P.Ed	36	15	
Physics Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407415 phyhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Sc Physics M. Sc Radiation Physics	15	36	
Political Science Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407388 polhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Political Science	12	29	
Psychology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407358 psychod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Sc Applied Psychology PG Diploma in Rehabilitation Psychol- ogy		66	
Russian & Comparative Literature Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407250 rushod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Comparative Literature Certificate Course in Russian Diploma Course in Russian Advanced Diploma in Russian	21	38	
Sanskrit Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407258 sanhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Sanskrit	5	34	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Drama & Fine Arts Aranattukara (PO) Thrissur District Kerala, India PIN - 680618"	0487-2385352 schoolofdrama@gmail.com	Ph. D(Drama) Ph. D(Music) M. Phil(Drama) M. Phil(Music) M.T.A M.A Music B.T.A P.G Diploma in Theatre Technology Certificate Course in Music Certificate Course for Advanced Studies in Mridangam Music Therapy-Faculty training associated with Calicut Medical College	52	26	
School of Folklore Studies Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407257 folkhod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M.A Folklore	16	22	
Statistics Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407340 stathod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Sc Statistics	8	39	
Sociology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407240 socdept@uoc.ac.in	M.A Sociology	11	33	
Zoology Calicut University (PO), Malappuram District Kerala, India PIN - 673635	0494-2407419 zoohod@uoc.ac.in	Ph. D M. Phil M. Sc Zoology	21	71	



UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre D.JMC, Aranattukara, Thrissur, Pin - 680618	04872382977 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	4	45	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Near Old Passport Office, Big Bazar, Calicut, Pin - 673001	04952701355 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	12	37	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Near Grama Panchayath Office, Chakkittapara, Kozhikode Dt, Pin - 673526	04962662402 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	34	51	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Kaniyambetta GHSS Compound, Kaniyambetta P.O, Wayanad Dist., Pin - 673 124	04936286823 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd., MEd.	1	49	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Near Mini Industrial Estate, Koduvayur P.O, Palakkad Dt, Pin - 678501	04923252556 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	4	46	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Karattuparamba, Padinhattumuri, Koottilangadi Via, Malappuram, Pin - 676506	04933240450 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	12	38	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre, Manjeri Cherani, Karuvambram P.O, Manjeri, Pin - 676123	04832762222 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	10	40	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre, Nattika Govt.Fisheries HSS Campus, Nattika, Thrissur, Pin - 680566	04872398055 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	3	47	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Poomala P.O, Sultan Bathery, Pin - 673592	04936227221 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	5	45	



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Near Thirupazhanchery Temple, Valapad P.O, Thrissur, Pin - 680567	04872399963 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	3	47	
Calicut University Teacher Education Centre Puthuppanam P.O, Vatakara, Kozhikode Dt, Pin - 673 105	04962515920 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BEd.	2	48	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology D.JMC, Aranattukara, Thrissur, Pin - 680618	04872384377 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MSc. CS, MCA	27	63	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology C. U. Campus Calicut University (PO) Malappurma Dt. Pin - 673 635	04942407422 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA, MSc. CS	33	88	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Deira Towers, Highway Junction, Kuttippuram, Pin - 679571	04942607227 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA	1	11	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology KKB Building, Manjeri	04832764282 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MSc. CS, MCA	10	31	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology MES Kalladi College Campus Mannrkkad	04922422377 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA	6	31	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Muttill P.O, Wayanad, Pin - 673 122	04936205902 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MSc. CS, MCA	2	14	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Management House, Marutharode P.O, Palakkad, Pin - 678007	04912573568 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA	9	48	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology G.V.H.S.S. Campus, Pudukkad, Thrissur, Pin :680301	04802751888 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA			



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology KKTU Govt.College, Kodungallur, Pullut, Pin - 680 663	04802810070 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MSc. CS, MCA	2	13	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Thalikkulam, Thrissur Dt, Pin - 680564	04872607112 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BSc. IT, MCA	23	63	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Sri Vadakurumbakavu Devaswam Building, Thiroor, Thrissur, Pin - 680581	04872202560 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MCA	2	9	
Centre for Computer Science and Information Technology Puthuppanam P.O, Vatakara, Kozhikode Dt, Pin - 673 105	04962526920 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BSc. IT, MSc. CS, MCA	18	75	
Centre for Costume and Fashion Designing Calicut University Study Centre, P.T.Usha Road, Calicut, Pin - 673 032	4952761355 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BSc. Costume, Msc. ADT		95	
Centre for Health Sciences Calicut University (PO) Malappuram, Pin - 673636	04942407346 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MMB, MBC, MLT			
Centre for Physical Education Calicut University (PO) Malappuram, Pin - 673637	04942407495 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	BPEd., BPEd.(inte- grated)	125	50	
Centre for Post Graduate Studies in Social Work Holy Cross Church building, Poomala, S.Bathery, Pin - 673592	04936226258 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MSW	10	61	
Inter University Centre for Financial Economics & Financial Engineering Dr. John Matthai Centre, Aranattukara (PO) Thrissur Dist., Pin - 680621	0487-2387675 iucfejmc@gmail.com	M.A Financial Eco- nomics	3	37	
School of Health Sciences Calicut University (PO) Malappuram, Pin - 673635	04942407345 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBC, MMB, MLT, FS&T	26	69	
School of Management Studies D.JMC, Aranattukara, Thrissur, Pin - 680618	04872388477 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA, MBA (int Finance), MHA	44	75	



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Management Studies SMS Calicut, Amal Tower building, Kannancherry, Calicut Dt. Pin - 673 003	8281730002 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA	12	24	
School of Management Studies Deira Towers, Highway Junction, Kuttippuram, Pin - 679571	04942607224 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA	13	23	
School of Management Studies Management House, Marutharode P.O, Palakkad, Pin - 678007	04912571863 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA	14	20	
School of Management Studies Sri Vadakurumbakavu Devaswam Building, Thiroor, Thrissur, Pin - 680581	04872202560 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA	6	33	
School of Management Studies Karimbanapalam, Vatakara, Pin - 673101	0496252299 cusfcentres@uoc.ac.in	MBA	11	13	
Calicut University Centre Kadmath Island, Union Territory of Lakshadweep	04893232222 cuckadmat@gmail.com	BA Economics, Arabic & English BSc. Mathematics MA Arabic, English, Economics MSc. Mathematics	88	245	
Calicut University College of Teacher Education Kavarthy Island, Union Territory of Lakshadweep	04896262627 princicelkvt@gmail.com	Bed. in Social Studies Arabic Physical Science English Natural Science & Mathematics	5	40	
PM Sayeed Calicut University Centre Androth Island, Union Territory of Lakshadweep	04897274805 pmsscucandroth@gmail.com	BA Political Science BSc. Aquaculture Bcom. Computer Application MSc. Aquaculture MCom.	73	258	

AFFILIATED COLLEGES

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
1.	C.K.G. Memorial Govt. College <i>Perambra, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Valsala K.K. Phone : 0496-2610243 E-mail : ckgmgovcollege@yahoo.com Website : ckgmgovcollege.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, MA History, M.Com Finance, MSc Mathematics	B+		C-8076	204	725	
2.	Chembai Memorial Govt. Music College <i>Palakkad</i> Principal : Prof. S. Dinesh, Phone : 0491 252 7437 E-mail : cmgcollegeofmusic@gmail.com	BA Mridangam, BA Veena, BA Violin, BA Vocal, MA MUSIC			C-8163	53	95	
3.	Govt Arts & Science College <i>Pookkottumpadam, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr.Sanjayakumar S. Phone : 04931 260 332 E-mail : nilamburgovtcollege@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Geography, BA Malayalam Language and Literature			C-59807	58	130	
4.	Govt College of Physical Education <i>East Hill, Kozhikode</i> Principal in charge : Dr. Roy John.V Phone : 9447884220 E-mail :pringcpe@gmail.com Website : www.gcpekerala.ac.in	B.P.Ed (Bachelor of Physical Education), B.P.Ed Integrated, M.PEd.(Master of Physical Education)			C-8075	108	67	
5.	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Meenchanda, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Jayasree S. Phone : 0495 232 0694 E-mail : gasckkdprincipal@gmail.com Website : www.gasckkd.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Arabic and History Double Main, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Hindi Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA Economics, MA Hindi, MA History, MA Malayalam with Journalism, MCom, MSc Physics, MSc Statistics	B++		C-8184	431	1609	
6.	Rajiv Gandhi Memorial Govt Arts and Science College <i>Attappady, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. V. Anil Prasad Phone : 4924254142 E-mail : gcattappadi@gmail.com Website : www.rgmcollegeattappadi.com	B.Com Computer Application, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Public Administration, MA Public Administration			C-52155	273	321	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7	Govt. College, Chittur Palakkad Principal : Dr. Veeramanikandan N. Phone : 04923207010, 9447437758 E-mail : gccprincipal@gmail.com	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Electronics, B.Sc Geography, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Music, BA Philosophy, BA Tamil Language and Literature, BA Vocal, MA Economics, MA Music, MA Philosophy, MA Tamil, M.Com Finance, MSc Geography, MSc Mathematics	A		C-8282	512	1388	
8	Govt. Arts & Science College Kondotty, Malappuram Principal : Dr. Abdul Gafoor.A.K Phone : 92 076 305 07 E-mail : kondottygc@gmail.com Website : gasckondotty.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Mathematics, BA Functional English, BA Urdu Language and Literature, B.Achelor of Tourism and Hotel Management, MA English, MSc Mathematics			C-48450	214	396	
9	Kunnamangalam Govt. Arts and Science College Kozhikode Principal : Saji stephan Phone : 9446171835 E-mail : gckunnamangalam@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, BA Economics With Development Economics, BA English Language and Literature			C-54895	98	274	
10	Government Arts and Science College for Women Malappuram Principal : Dr. T. Subash Phone : 4832972200 E-mail : gwcmalappuram@gmail.com Website : gwcmpm@ac.in	B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, BA English Language and Literature, BA Islamic History			C-52154		422	
11	Govt. Arts and Science College Kozhinjampara, Palakkad Principal : DR. K MANI Phone : 9545123809 E-mail : principalgasck@rediffmail.com Website : www.gasck.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Microbiology, BA Functional English, MSc Microbiology			C-8114	96	326	
12	Dr B R Ambedkar Memorial Government Arts and Science College Balussery, Kozhikode Principal : Dr. C.J. George Phone : 9495623140 E-mail : sarmamail@gmail.com Website : gcbalussery.org	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Mathematics, BA Economics With Development Economics			C-48436	105	291	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
13	Govt. College, Kodenchery <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Y.C. Ibrahim Phone : 0495 223 6221 E-mail : gck.calicut@yahoo.co.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, MA Economics, M.Com	B		C-8154	195	453	
14	CHMKM Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Koduvally, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr Sajitha Kizhinipurath Phone : 8943943981 E-mail : gasckoduvally@gmail.com Website : www.chmkgasck.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Statistics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature				135	283	
15	Govt. College, Madappally <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. P. K. Meera Phone : 0496 251 2587 E-mail : madappallycollege@rediffmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Political Science, MA English, MA History, M.Com, MSc Chemistry, MSc Physics, MSc Zoology	A		C-8086	375	1278	
16	Govt. College, Mokeri <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : M.P Sooppy Phone : 0496-2587215 E-mail : mokericollege@yahoo.co.in Website : www.gcmokeri.edu.in	B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, BA Functional English, BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English, M.Com, MSc Mathematics	B+		C-8030	179	548	1
17	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr.m.jothiraj Phone : 9447182853 E-mail : nadapuramcollege@gmail.com Website : www.governmentcollegenadapuram.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Psychology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature			C-51995	127	404	
18	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Ollur, Thrissur</i> Principal : Saju Mathew (principal in Charge) Phone : 0487-2357700 E-mail : principalgasco@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-55765	117	244	
19	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Pathirippala, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr V Geetha Phone : 9446496284 Email : govtcollegepathirippala@gmail.com Website : www.govtcollegepathirippala.ac.in	B.Com Finance, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-59804	101	345	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
20	CH Mohammed Koya Memorial Govt. Arts and Science College <i>Tanur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Mercy Joseph Phone : 0494-2582800 E-mail : gasctanur@gmail.com Website : gctanur.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Electronics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-61344	146	335	
21	Government Arts and Science College <i>Thavanur, Malappuram</i> Principal : M. P. Abduraheem Phone : 9447389926 E-mail : gctavanur@gmail.com	B.Com Co-Operation, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology			C-52115	89	325	
22	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Thrithala, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr.p.haridasan Phone : 9496294026 E-mail : thrithalacollege@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature			C-48462	104	259	
23	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Chelakkara, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. S Haripriya Phone : 04884-253090 E-mail : govtcollegechelakkara@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Com Finance, BA Economics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA English Language and Literature			C-48467	115	321	
24	Govt. College of Teacher Education <i>Kozhikode-1</i> Principal : Dr. R. Krishnakumari Phone : 0495 272 2792, 9495075673 E-mail : gctekozhikode@yahoo.com	Arabic (A), English (A), Hindi (A), M.ed (Master of Education), Malayalam (A), Mathematics (A), Natural Science (A), Physical Science (A), Sanskrit (A), Social Science (A)	A		C-8272	22	99	
25	Govt. College <i>Malappuram.</i> Principal : Dr. Maya Ks Phone : 0483-2734918 E-mail : malappuramgc@gmail.com Website : http://www.gcmalappuram.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Physics, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA Economics, BA History, BA Islamic History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Urdu Language and Literature, MA Economics, MA English, MA History, MA Islamic History, M.Com, MSc Physics	B+		C-8155	351	1286	1
26	Govt. Arts & Science College <i>Mankada, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Veeramanikandan N. Phone : 9847825558 E-mail : mgckolathur@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Psychology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-48451	172	635	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
27	Govt Victoria College <i>Palakkad.</i> Principal : Prof. O. K. Ramesan Phone : 0491 257 6773 E-mail : victoriapkd@gmail.com Website : www.victoriacollege.in	B.Com Finance, B.Com Honours Degree, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Hindi Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Sanskrit Sahitya, BA Tamil Language and Literature, MA Economics, MA English, MA History, MA Malayalam, M.Com Finance, MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics, MSc Statistics, MSc Zoology	A	119	C-8209	528	1744	1
28	Government Arts and Science College <i>Tholannur, Palakkad.</i> Principal : Joy V S Phone : 9447682482 E-mail : artscollegetholannur@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Geography, BA English Language and Literature				44	134	
29	Institute of Advanced Study in Education (Govt.) <i>Palace Road, Trichur</i> Principal : Dr.c Praveen Phone : 9446532792 E-mail : iaset@uoc.ac.in, iasethrissur@gmail.com Website : www.iasethrissur.edu.in	English (A)	B+		C-8094	11	128	
30	KKTM Govt College <i>Pullut, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Anitha I. Phone : 0480 2802213 E-mail : kktmcollege@gmail.com Website : kktmcollege.com	B.Sc Applied Physics, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Polymer Chemistry, B.Sc Zoology, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA History, MA Malayalam, MSc Mathematics	B		C-7975	241	611	
31	N.M.S.M.Govt. College <i>Kalpetta, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr.v. Anil Phone : 9544671379 E-mail : anilvstat@gmail.com, info@nmsmcollege.ac.in Website : www.nmsmcollege.ac.in	B.Com Finance, M.A Journalism and Mass Communication (MAJMC), M.Com Finance	B+		C-8090	275	617	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
32	Panampilly Memorial Govt. College Chalakkudy, Thrissur Principal : Dr. Aravind Krishnan Phone : 0480 2701636 E-mail : pmgcpprincipal@gmail.com Website : www.pmgc.ac.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA Political Science, MA Development Economics, MA Malayalam, MA Political Science, MCom, MSc Mathematics	B		C-8261	255	587	1
33	Pookoya Thangal Memorial Govt. College Malappuram Principal : Aboobacker P. Phone : 9447496508 E-mail : ptmgcpmna@gmail.com Website : www.ptmgovernmentcollege.in	B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA Arabic, MA English, MCom, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics	B		C-8253	248	662	
34	Sree Neelakanta Govt. Sanskrit College Pattambi, Palakkad Principal : Prasanna P. K. Phone : 9495252092 E-mail : sheela.sathiyam@gmail.com, sngscollege@gmail.com Website : www.sngscollege.org	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA Economics, BA English and History Double Main, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Sanskrit Sahitya, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA Economics, MA Malayalam, MA Sanskrit Sahitya(Special), M.Com Finance, MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry, MSc Zoology	A		C-8275	263	1400	
35	Sree Rama Varma Govt.College of Music & Performing Arts Thrissur Principal : Sanalkumar V Phone : 8075715350 E-mail : srvgmapa@gmail.com	BA Mridangam, BA Veena, BA Violin, BA Vocal				20	28	
36	Sri. C. Achutha Menon Government. College Kuttanellur, Thrissur Principal : Dr. E. Murali (Principal in charge) Phone : 0487 2353022, 9447069534 E-mail : govtcollegetcr@yahoo.co.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Psychology, B.Sc Statistics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA Economics, MA English, MA History, M.Com, MSc Psychology	B		C-8160	389	938	3



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
37	S.A.R.B.T.M Govt. College Koyilandy, Kozhikode Principal : Dr. K. Krishnankutty Phone : 0496 2690257 E-mail : gckoyilandy@gmail.com Website : www.gckoyilandy@gmail.com	B.Com FINANCE	B		C-7983	140	384	
38	Thunchan Memorial Govt. College Tirur, Malappuram Principal : D. Ushakumari Phone : 9847898106 E-mail : tmgttirur@gmail.com Website : www.tmgcttirur.org	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA Arabic, MA Malayalam, MCom with Financial Management, MSc Mathematics	B++		C-8130	186	633	
39	Govt.College of Fine Arts Thrissur Principal : A.S. Sajith Phone : 487 23 23 060 E-mail : cfatcr@gmail.com Website : gcfatcr.ac.in	Bachelor of Fine Arts			C-8198			
40	Govt. Law College Kozhikode-12 Principal : Dr.v. R. Jayadevan Phone : 0495-2730680, E-mail : calicutlawcollege@gmail.com Website : www.glckozhikode.ac.in/	LLB, LLM						
41	Govt Law College Ayyanthole , Trichur Principal : Dr. Bindu M Nambiar Phone : 9562055677 E-mail : glcthrissur1992@gmail.com Website : www.glcthrissur.com	LLB, LLM						
Aided Colleges								
42	Amal College of Advanced Studies Nilambur Principal : Dr. P.m. Abdul Sakir Phone : 9846432683 E-mail : amalcollege@gmail.com Website : www.amalcollege.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Psychology, BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Tourism and Hotel Management, MA English, MA English	A		C-8040	458	623	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
43	Ambedkar College of Arts and Science, Aided Wandoor, Malappuram Principal : Dr. Abdul Nasar Vp Phone : 04931 249 666 E-mail : acaswandoor@gmail.com Website : www.ambedkracollege.wdr.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Mathematics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature			C-50868	190	482	
44	Ansar Arabic College PO Valavannur, Malappuram, 676 551 Principal : Ashraf C Phone : 9745273047 E-mail : principalaac@gmail.com Website : www.ansararabiccollege.com	B.Com With Islamic Finance, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8252	99	189	
45	Anvarul Islam Arabic College Kuniyil PO, Kizhuparamba (Via) Areacode Principal : Sakkir Babu Kattipparuthy Phone : 9400458047 E-mail : anvarkuniyil@gmail.com Website : www.aicollege.org	B.Com With Islamic Finance, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, MA Arabic			C-8016	146	141	
46	Anvarul Islam Women's Arabic College PO. Mongam, Malappuram Principal : Dr. Ramlath P. Pokutty Hajintakam Phone : 8547257174 E-mail : anwarulwa@uoc.ac.in Website : www.aiwacollege.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, BA Economics With Islamic Finance, BA Functional Arabic, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8139		271	
47	Carmel College Mala, Trichur, 680 732 Principal : Dr Sr Lizy C I Phone : 0480-2890247 E-mail : carmelcollege@rediffmail.com Website : www.carmelcollegemala.ac.in	B Voc Accounting and Taxation, B Voc Banking Finance Service and Insurance, B Voc Fashion Technology, B Voc Multimedia, B Voc Software Development, B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Applied Physics, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Zoology(Self Financing), BA Functional English, BA History(Self Financing), BA Political Science(Self Financing), BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), MA English(S), MA History, MA Sociology(S), M.Com With Finance(S), M.Com(S), MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics(S)	A		C-7994		1606	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
48	Darul Uloom Arabic College Vazhakkad P.O, Malappuram, Principal : Dr Abdul Salam Ip Phone : 9847616623 E-mail : duacvkd@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, BA Functional Arabic, MA Islamic Finance, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8192	95	174	
49	EMEA College of Arts & Science Kondotty, Principal : Dr.ayoob.c.p. Phone : 9447108960 E-mail : ayoobkeyi@emeacollege.ac.in Website : www.emeacollege.ac.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Bio-chemistry (Self Financing), B.Sc Biotechnology(Self Financing), B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Microbiology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA West Asian Studies, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), MA Economics, MA English(S), MA History(S), M.Com, MSc Microbiology(S)	A		C-8191	570	1223	
50	Farook Training College, Farook College (PO) Feroke Principal : Dr. C.a. Jawahar Phone : 9744944588 E-mail : farooktc06@yahoo.co.in Website : www.farooktrainingcollege.org	English (A), M.ed (Master of Education), M.ed (Master of Education), Malayalam (A), Mathematics (A), Natural Science (A), Physical Science (A), Social Science (A)	A		C-8179	16	129	
51	KTM College of Advanced Studies (Darunnajath Arabic College) Karuvarekkundu, Malappuram, 676 523 Principal : Abdul Majeed K K Kunnummal Phone : 94447631433 E-mail : dacollegekvk@gmail.com Website : WWW.KTMCOLLEGE.ORG	B.Com With Islamic Finance, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, MA Arabic				91	202	
52	Korambayil Ahammed Haji Memorial Unity Women's College Manjeri Principal : Dr. C. Saidalavi Phone : 0483 - 2767142 E-mail : info@unitywomenscollege.in Website : www.unitywomenscollege.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Com(Vocational Stream), B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Family and Community Science, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA History, M.Sc Computer Science (SF), MA English, M.Com(S), MSc Botany(S), MSc Chemistry, MSc Home Science-Nutrition and Dietetics(S)	B		C-8007		1378	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
53	<p>Little Flower College Guruvayur, Trichur, 680 103</p> <p>Principal : Dr.Sr.Philomena C.F Phone : 9995080639 E-mail : lfcollegegvr@gmail.com Website : littleflowercollege.edu.in</p>	<p>B Voc Pharmaceutical Chemistry, B Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management, B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics(Self Financing), B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Functional English(Self Financing), BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature(Self Financing), BA Multimedia, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), Bachelor of Multimedia Communication(Self Financing), MA Economics(S), MA English(S), MA Malayalam, MA Multimedia, M.Com(S), MSc Botany(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics, MSc Zoology(S)</p>	A		C-8017		1975	
54	<p>MES Asmabi College P.Vemballur, PO Kodungalloor 680 671, Trichur</p> <p>Principal : Dr Ajims P Mohammed Phone : 0480 – 2859032 E-mail : principal.mesasmabi@gmail.com Website : www.mesasmabi.com</p>	<p>B Voc Digital Film Production, B Voc Fish Processing Technology, B Voc Logistics Management, B Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management, B.Com Co-Operation, B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Aquaculture, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Psychology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), MA Economics, MA English, M.Com (Marketing)(S), M.Com With Financial Management, MSc Botany</p>	B++		C-8215	794	1307	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
55	MES Kalladi College <i>Mannarkkad</i> Principal : Jaleel T K Phone : 9061126600 E-mail : info@meskalladicollege.org, info@meskc.ac.in Website : www.meskc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science(Self Financing), B.Sc Food Technology, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Arabic and Islamic History Double Main, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), MA Economics, MA History, MA Islamic History, M.Com Finance, MSc Botany(S), MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics	A		C-8127	1051	1753	1
56	MES Keveeyam College <i>Valanchery</i> Principal : Dr. Abdul Hameed Chelekodan Phone : 4942644380 E-mail : principal@meskvmcollege.org Website : www.meskvmcollege.org	B Voc Health Care (Optometry and Ophthalmological Technology), B Voc Retail Management, B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Finance, B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Polymer Chemistry, B.Sc Psychology(Self Financing), B.Sc Zoology, BA Functional English, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), MA English(S), M.Com, MSc Physics(S), MSc Polymer Chemistry, MSc Zoology(S)	A		C-8037	476	988	
57	MES Ponnani College <i>Malappuram</i> Principal : Mohamed Koya M N Phone : 8921299411 E-mail : principal.mesponnani@gmail.com Website : www.mesponnanicollege.org	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Geology, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA Economics, M.Com, MSc Applied Geology, MSc Aquaculture & Fishery Microbiology, MSc Physics	A	176	C-8166	349	1141	
58	MPMMSN Trust College <i>Shomur, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr.sakunthala A.i. Phone : 9447384200 E-mail : mpmsn@uoc.ac.in Website : mpmsntrustcollege.org/	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com Finance, MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics(S)	B		C-8255	262	766	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
59	Madeenathul Uloom Arabic College <i>Pulikkal PO, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Sayyid Muhammed Shakir P Phone : 0483-2791048 E-mail : principal@muacollege.ac.in, sayyidshakir@gmail.com Website : www.muacollege.ac.in	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, BA Economics With Islamic Finance, BA Functional Arabic, MA Post Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8270	188	196	
60	Malabar Christian College <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Godwin Samraj. D.p Phone : 0495 2765679 E-mail : admin@mccclt.ac.in Website : www.mccclt.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA Functional English, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (Majmc) (SF), MA Economics(S), MA English(S), MA History, MA Malayalam, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics(S), MSc Zoology	A		C-8181	708	201	3
61	Malabar College of Advanced studies <i>Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. U Soidalvi Phone : 8589969695 E-mail : vengaramalabar@gmail.com Website : malabarcollegevengara.org	B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Travel and Tourism(Self Financing), B.Sc Electronics, B.Sc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication			C-48455	425	645	
62	Mar Dionysius College <i>Pazhanji, Trichur, 680 542</i> Principal : Baby Joseph Phone : 9447832061 E-mail : principal@mdcollege.edu.in Website : www.mdcollege.edu.in/	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Social Work, Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management, MA Economics, M.Com(S)	A		C-8048	545	876	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
63	Mar Thoma College <i>Chungathara</i> Principal : Dr.raina Thomas Phone : 9446243903 E-mail : dr.rainathomas@gmail.com Website : marthomacollegechungathara.org	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Computer Science(Self Financing), B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Polymer Chemistry, BA Economics, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), MA Economics, M.Com Optional Marketing Management	A		C-8131	348	571	
64	Mercy College <i>Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. Sr. Lilly P V Phone : 0491 2541149 E-mail : principal@mercycollege.edu.in Website : www.mercycollege.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Biotechnology(Self Financing), B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science(Self Financing), B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA Economics(S), MA English, M.Com Finance(S), MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics(S), MSc Physics, Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)	A	175	C-8015		1980	
65	Mohamed Abdurahiman Memorial Orphanage College <i>Mukkam</i> Principal : Dr. Abbas T P Phone : 9249961566 E-mail : mamocollege@gmail.com Website : www.mamocollege.org	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Microbiology(Self Financing), B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Polymer Chemistry, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (Majmc), M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics(S), MSc Microbiology(S), MSc Physics(S)	A		C-8239	566	1054	
66	NSS College <i>Manjeri, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. P GEETHA Phone : 0483 – 2766136 E-mail : nsscollegemji@gmail.com Website : nsscollegemanjeri.org	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Plant Science, B.Sc Zoology, BA Functional English, BA History, MA English, MA History, M.Com With Financial Management	B		C-8207	379	728	1



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
67	NSS College Nemmara, Principal : Dr. Venugopal S Phone : 9447454527 E-mail : nsscollegenemmara@gmail.com Website : www.nssnemmara.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Instrumentation, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com Finance, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics	A		C-7979	422	1086	
68	NSS College Ottappalam, Ottappalam Principal : Dr. Balachandran . S Phone : 9447102261 E-mail : sbcnair@gmail.com, nssottapalam@uoc.ac.in Website : www.nsscollegeottapalam.org	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Industrial Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Hindi Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, M.Sc Computer Science, MA Economics, MA English, M.Com Finance, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics	A		C-8128	496	1304	1
69	NSS Training College Ottappalam, Palakkad Principal : Dr. Ampili Aravind Phone : 0466 - 2244359 E-mail : drlakshmi12@yahoo.com Website : www.nssce.org	English (A), M.ed (Master of Education), Malayalam (A), Mathematics (A), Natural Science (A), Physical Science (A), Social Science (A)	A		C-8228	9	153	
70	N.S.S Arts and Science College Kappoor, Parakulam, Palakkad Principal : Phone : 7012396193 E-mail : nsscollegepklm@gmail.com Website : https://www.nsscollegeparakkulam.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, BA English Language and Literature			C-56734	102	258	
71	Pazhassi Raja College Pulpally. Principal : Dr. Anil Kumar .K Phone : 9447242734 E-mail : pazhassirajacollege@gmail.com Website : www.pazhassirajacollege.ac.in	B Voc Agriculture, B Voc Food Science, B.Sc Biochemistry (Self Financing), B.Sc Microbiology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (MAJMC), MA Economics(S), M.Com(S), MSc Biochemistry(S), MSc Microbiology(S), Mttm (Master of Travel & Tourism Management)(S)	B		C-8115	520	733	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
72	PSMO College Malappuram Principal : Dr. Azeez. K Phone : 7510782005 E-mail : drkazeez@gmail.com Website : www.psmocollege.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English, MA History, M.Com With Financial Management, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics, MSc Zoology	A	182	C-8087	310	1445	
73	Prajyoti Niketan College Puthukad. P.O, Trichur, 680 301 Principal : Dr.shijan Paul Phone : 9846193708 E-mail : drshaijan@gmail.com Website : www.prajyotinetan.edu.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Electronics, B.Sc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, M.Sc. Clinical Psychology	A		C-8045	177	469	
74	Providence Women's College Kozhikode Principal : Dr (Sr) Jaseena Joseph Phone : 9496226894 E-mail : providencecollegecalicut@gmail.com Website : https://providencecolleg-calicut.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science(Self Financing), B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Psychology, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.Sc Computer Science (SF), MA English, M.Com(S), MSc Botany, MSc Mathematics(S), MSc Physics	A+		C-44532		1907	
75	R.Sankar Memorial SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College Koyilandy. Principal : Dr.v Anil Phone : 9349659000 E-mail : rsmsndpyogamcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.rsmsndpcollege.org.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MSc Chemistry			C-8117	238	533	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
76	<p>Rouzathul Uloom Arabic College Farook College, PO, Kozhikode, 673 632</p> <p>Principal : Dr.abdurahiman Cheru-kara Phone : 9447358258 E-mail : ruacollege@gmail.com Website : ruacollege.in</p>	B.Com With Islamic Finance, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, BA Functional Arabic, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8019	161	221	
77	<p>Sacred Heart College for Women Chalakkudy, Trichur, 680 307</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Reena Ittyachan Phone : 480 2701159 E-mail : principalshcollegecky@gmail.com Website : www.sacredheartcollege.ac.in</p>	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics(Self Financing), B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, M.Sc Computer Science (SF), MA Economics(S), MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics(S)	A+		C-8020		1165	
78	<p>Sayyid Muhammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science Women's college Kattilangadi, Post Athavanad, Malappuram</p> <p>Principal : Hassan Sheriff Phone : 8547860333, 9847673150 E-mail : shihabthangalcollege@gmail.com</p>	B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature					321	
79	<p>Sree Kerala Varma College Trichur, 680 011</p> <p>Principal : Dr. A.p.jayadevan Phone : 9495245963 E-mail : skvcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.keralavarma.ac.in</p>	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Statistics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Functional English, BA Hindi Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Philosophy, BA Political Science, BA Sanskrit Sahitya, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA Economics, MA English, MA Malayalam, MA Political Science, MA Sanskrit, M.Com, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics, MSc Zoology	B++		C-8112	863	1847	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
80	Sree Krishna College Guruvayoor PO, Ariyannur, 680 102, Trichur Principal : D Jayaprasad Phone : 9446389705 E-mail : skcg@uoc.ac.in Website : sreekrishnacollegeguru-vayur.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Bio-chemistry, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Functional English(Self Financing), BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Sanskrit Sahitya, MA Sanskrit, M.Com Foreign Trade and Management, MSc Botany, MSc Physics	A		C-7976	581	1222	
81	Sreekrishnapuram VT Bhattathiripad College PO Mannampatta Principal : Jayan Erancheri Illam Phone : 9447415856 E-mail : principalvtbcollege@gmail.com Website : www.vtb.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Mathematics, BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA History, BA Sanskrit Sahitya, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Sc Computer Science, M.Com Finance	B+		C-8004	265	640	1
82	Sree Narayana College Anjumoorthy (Via), Erattakulam PO, Alathur Principal : Dr. R Bindu Phone : 04922-224991 E-mail : info@sncollegealathur.com Website : www.sncollegealathur.com	B.Com Co-Operation	B		C-8173	308	799	
83	Sree Narayana College Nattika, Trichur, 680 566 Principal : Dr. Reena Ravindran Phone : 9349321464 E-mail : reena1234@gmail.com Website : sncollegenattika.ac.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA Economics, MA Malayalam, M.Com, MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics, MSc Zoology	B	186	C-8024	293	1038	
84	Sree Narayana Guru College Chelannur. Principal : Dr. Devipriya V. Phone : 8089702078 E-mail : devipriya19nov@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA Economics, MA English, M.Com	B++		C-8140	373	828	
85	Sree Vivekananda College Kunnankulam, Kizhoor PO, 680 523, Trichur Principal : Dr.T.D.Sobha Phone : 04885-222477 E-mail : sreevivekanandakkm@gmail.com Website : www.svcollege.ac.in	B.Com Finance, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, MA English, M.Com Marketing	B+		C-8118	100	380	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
86	Sri Vyasa NSS College PO Vyasagiri, Wadakkanchery, Trichur Principal : Kavitha K Phone : 04884 237249 E-mail : mail@srivyasanss.ac.in Website : www.srivyasanss.ac.in	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics	B		C-8119	378	641	
87	St. Aloysius College Elthuruth PO, Trichur, 680 611 Principal : Dr.fr.babu K.t. Phone : 9495226899 E-mail : sac@uoc.ac.in Website : www.aloyius.in	B Voc Gemmology, B Voc Jewellery Designing, B.Com Banking and Insurance(Self Financing), B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Psychology(Self Financing), B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration -Hrm, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Multimedia Communication(Self Financing), MA Economics, MA English, M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics(S), MSc Statistics(S), MSc Zoology(S)	B		C-7988	695	1281	1
88	St Mary's College Trichur, 680 020 Principal : Sr. Dr. Magie Jose Phone : 9446513485 E-mail : srmargaretmary.cmc@gmail.com Website : www.stmaryscollegethrisur.edu.in	B Voc Multimedia, B Voc Software Development, B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Sc Biotechnology(Self Financing), B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Microbiology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), Bachelor of Social Work, M.Sc Computer Science (SF), M.Sc. General Biotechnology (SF), MA Applied Economics(S), MA History, M.Com, MSc Botany(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics, MSc Microbiology(S), MSc Psychology(S)	A		C-8214		2162	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
89	<p>St Mary's College Sulthan Bathery.</p> <p>Principal : Sheba M Joseph Phone : 04936-220246 E-mail : stmaryssby@gmail.com Website : www.stmarysbathery.ac.in</p>	B.Com Finance, B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Political Science, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA Economics(S), MA English(S), MA Political Science, M.Com Finance, M.Com Finance(S), MSc Botany(S), MSc Chemistry, MSc Physics	A		C-8227	620	1089	1
90	<p>Sullamussalam Arabic College Areacode, Malappuram, 673 639</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Abdul Gafoor Chozhakkattu Phone : 9387998970 E-mail : sullamareacode@gmail.com Website : ssac.ac.in</p>	B Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, BA Economics With Islamic Finance, BA English With Islamic History, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8149	521	289	
91	<p>Sullamussalam Science College Areacode</p> <p>Principal : P. Muhammed Ilyas Phone : 0483 - 2850 700 E-mail : mail@ssccollege.ac.in</p>	B Voc Broadcasting & Journalism, B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, M.Sc Computer Science, MA English(S), M.Com, MSc Mathematics(S), MSc Physics(S)	A		C-8093		712	
92	<p>Sunniya Arabic College Chennamangallur, Mukkam PO, Kozhikode, 673 602</p> <p>Principal : Abdulla N Phone : 0495-2297115 E-mail : sunniyya@gmail.com Website : www.sunniyacollege.com</p>	B.Com With Islamic Finance, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, MA Post Afzal-UI-Ulama			C-8025	130	165	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
93	WMO Arts & Science College <i>Muttill</i> Principal : Dr.muhammad Fareed. T.p Phone : 9496963327 E-mail : wmoccollege@gmail.com Website : https://wmocollege.ac.in	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Sc Chemistry(Self Financing), B.Sc Electronics, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA Arabic(S), MA English(S), M.Com, MSc Mathematics(S), MSc Physics(S), MSc Statistics(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)	A		C-8077	749	1059	1
94	Zamorin's Guruvayoorappan College <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. G. Indiradevi Phone : 0495 - 2331046 E-mail : zgccal@yahoo.co.in Website : www.zgcollege.org	B.Com Finance, B.Sc Botany, B.Sc Chemistry, B.Sc Mathematics, B.Sc Physics, B.Sc Zoology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Hindi and History Double Main, BA History, BA Malayalam and Sociology Double Main, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Sc. Health and Yoga Therapy (SF), MA Economics, MA English, MA Malayalam, MA Sociology, M.Com, MSc Botany, MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics	A		C-8234	734	1430	
Autonomous Colleges								
95	Christ College <i>Irinjalakuda.</i> Principal : Mathew Paul Ukken Phone : 0480 2820005 E-mail : christcollegeijk@gmail.com Website : christcollegeijk.edu.in	BA Economics, BA Functional English, BA Malayalam, BA English, BA English & History, BSc. Physics, BSc. Chemistry, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Geology, BSc. Psychology, BSc. Computer Science, BSc. Catering Science, BCom. Finance, BSW, BCA, BBA, BLISc., MA Economics, MA History, MA English, MSc. Physics, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Environmental Science, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. Botany, MSc. Applied Geology, MSc. Statistics, MSc. Clinical Psychology, MSW, MCom.	A	88	C-8213			



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
96	<p>Farook College Kozhikode</p> <p>Principal : Dr. K.m.naseer Phone : 9061223300 E-mail : mail@farookcollege.ac.in, pro@farookcollege.ac.in Website : https://www.farookcollege.ac.in</p>	BA Economics, BA Arabic & Islamic History, BA English, BA Malayalam, BA Sociology, BA Functional English, BSc. Physics, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Botany, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Statistics, BSc. Computer Science, BSc. Psychology, BCom. Finance, BCom. Computer Application, BBA, BA Multimedia, BLISc., BVoc, , MA English, MA Arabic, MA History, MA Economics, MSc. Physics, MSc. chemistry, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. statistics, MSc. Computer Science, MSc. Psychology, MCom., MA Journalism & Mass Communication, MLISc., MHRM	A+	71	C-8023			
97	<p>MES Mampad College Malappuram</p> <p>Principal : Dr P K Babu Phone : 9656000305 E-mail : info@mesmampad.org Website : www.mesmampadcollege.edu.in</p>	BA Economics, BA Arabic & Islamic History, BA History, BA English, BA Mass Communication & Journalism, BSc. Physics, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Food Technology, BCom. Co-operation, BCom. Computer Application, BBA, MA Arabic, MA Economics, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. Food Science & Technology, MCom.	A		C-8041			
98	<p>St. Joseph College Irinjalakuda.</p> <p>Principal : Lissy Anto P Phone : 9995459240 E-mail : lissyantop@gmail.com, principal@stjosephs.edu.in, info@stjosephs.edu.in Website : www.stjosephs.edu.in</p>	BA History, BA Economics, BA English, BSc. Physics, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Botany, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Bio-technology, BSc. Psychology, BCom. Finance, BCom. Computer Application, BCA, BBA, BSW, MA English, MA Malayalam, MA Economics, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. General Biotechnology, MSc. Computer Science, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Botany, MSc. Physics, MCom., MSW	A	195	C-8106			



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
99	St. Joseph's College <i>Devagiri.</i> Principal : Dr.jose John Mallikasseri Phone : 9387476646 E-mail : sjcdevagiri@yahoo.co.in Website : www.devagiricollege.org	BA Economics, BA English, BA Mass Communication & Journalism, BA Functional English, BSc. Physics, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Botany, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Computer Science, BSc. Psychology, BCA, BBA, BCom. Finance, BCom. Computer Application, MA English, MA Economics, MA Malayalam, MSc. Physics, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. Botany, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. statistics, MCom., MSW	A++	82	C-8010			
100	St. Thomas College <i>Trichur.</i> Principal : Principal : Joy K L Phone : 9496217317 E-mail : principal@stthomas.ac.in Website : https://stthomas.ac.in	BA Economics, BA English & History, BSc. Physics, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Botany, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Computer Science, BSc. Statistics, BSc. Electronics, BCom. Finance, BCom. Banking & Insurance, BBA, BVC, BCA, BMMC, MA English, MA Economics, MSc. Physics, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. Botany, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Statistics, MSc. Computer Science, MSc. Electronics, MCom. Financial Management, MSW, MVC	A	54	C-8169			
101	Vimala College <i>Trichur.</i> Principal : Dr. Sr. Beena Jose Phone : 7902490485 E-mail : mail@vimalacollege.edu.in Website : www.vimalacollege.edu.in	BA Economics, BA Sociology, BA Functional English, BA English, BA Malayalam, BSc. Physics, BSc. Botany, BSc. chemistry, BSc. Zoology, BSc. Mathematics, BSc. Statistics, BSc. Computer Science, BSc. Home Science, BCom. Finance, MA English, MA Economics, MA Sociology, MA Malayalam, MSc. Physics, MSc. Home Science, MSc. Chemistry, MSc. Zoology, MSc. Mathematics, MSc. Botany, MCom., Financial Management, MSW	A	150	C-8008			



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
UNAIDED COLLEGES								
102	A.C. Kunhumon Haji Memorial ICA College <i>P.O.Thozhiyur,</i> Principal : Prof. Narayanan N Phone : 9846393353 E-mail : ackhmica@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S), MSc Electronics(S)			C-8258	532	271	
103	A.V.Abdurahiman Haji Arts and Science College <i>Salafi Complex,Kuluppa, PB No.1 Payyoli Angadi PO, Meppayur,Kozhikkode</i> Principal : Hassan Ck Phone : 9447385128 E-mail : avahcollege@gmail.com Website : www.salafiedu.org	B.Com Finance (Self Financing), B.Com With Islamic Finance, BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics, BA Functional English, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8018	510	515	
104	Ability Arts & Science College for hearing impaired <i>Pulikkal, Valiyaparamba, Malappuram (SF)</i> Principal : Naseem M/ Phone : 9497212936 E-mail : abilitypk@gmail.com Website : www.abilitycollege.in	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing)			C-60262	77	29	
105	Ahalia School of Management <i>Kozhippara, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. Ashokan C Phone : 9446028335 E-mail : admin.asm@ahalia.edu.in Website : www.ahaliaschoolofmanagement.org	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF), MBA(Master of Business Administration) - Health Care Management (SF)			C-48472	13	11	
106	Al Irshad Arts & Science College for Women <i>Thechiyad, Kallurutty PO,Omassery , Kozhikode(irshadcollege@gmail.com)</i> Principal : Saleena V. Phone : 9447621553 E-mail : saleenaomy@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-51288	0	295	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
107	Al Jamia Arts & Science College <i>Pooppalam, Valambur P.O., Pattikkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Riyas A.P. Phone : 9946499283 E-mail : ajasc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.aljamiacollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Food Technology, BSc Geography, BSc Microbiology(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Islamic Studies, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA Arabic(S), MA Islamic Finance(S)			C-8103	259	665	
108	Al-Abrar Oriental Arabic College <i>Koduvallikundu, Mannarkkad, Palakkad</i> Principal : Fathimath Zuhara .C Phone : 9495451082 E-mail : aaoac@uoc.ac.in	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama					43	
109	Al-Furqan Arabic College <i>Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Junaid Melath Phone : 9961012874 E-mail : junaidmelath@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-61345	26	54	
110	Al-Hidayath Arabic College <i>Hidayath Nagar,kondotty</i> Principal : K. K. Mohammedkutty Phone : 0483-2715390 E-mail : kkmohammedkutty03@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8285	18	68	
111	Alphonsa Arts & Science College <i>Sulthan Bathery, Waynad</i> Principal : Thariyath A V Phone : 9447849803 E-mail : alphonsacollegebathery@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Physics, BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA Functional English(Self Financing), BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), M.Com Finance(S)			C-48471	433	398	1
112	Alphonsa College <i>Thiruvampadi, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr Chacko K V Phone : 9447284186 E-mail : actdy@gmail.com Website : www.alphonsacollege-thiruvampady.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.Com Finance(S)			C-51647	203	225	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
113	AMC Group of Educational Institutions <i>Manissery, Ottapalam, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. Byju K Phone : 9562888898 E-mail : amc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.amc-college.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA Economics (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration			C-54547	455	300	
114	Ansar Training College for Women <i>Perumpilavu, Ansar Nagar</i> Principal : Dr.mahamood Shihab K M Phone : 9447269265 E-mail : atc@ansar.in Website : www.ansartrainingcollege.com	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8136		100	
115	Ansar Women's College <i>Perumpilavu, Thrissur</i> Principal : Faritha J Phone : 9447269263 E-mail : ansarwomenscollege@gmail.com Website : www.ansarwomenscollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Taxation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English Literature (S), M.Com(S), MSc Clinical Psychology(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8175		1538	
116	Anwarul Islam Arabic College <i>Tirurkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Muhammed Haneefa M.H Phone : 9495710637 E-mail : aiact@uoc.ac.in Website : www.thanveerulislam.org	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, MA Arabic (Language & Literature)			C-8067	48	65	
117	Arafa Institute for Teacher Education <i>Arafa Nagar, Attur, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. K.gangadevi Phone : 9947233976 E-mail : arafatrainingcollege@gmail.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8065	7	93	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
118	Aspire College of Advanced Studies <i>Mudavannur, Thrithala (p.o), Palakkad</i> Principal : Mohamed Shafeer M M Phone : 9562888898 E-mail : shefimash@gmail.com Website : www.aspirecollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-43337	461	135	
119	Assabah Arabic College <i>Pavittapuram, Alankode, Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdul Azies.m Phone : 9946817349 E-mail : azies1957@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8273	18	80	
120	Assabah Arts and Science College <i>Valayamkulam, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. V.k. Aboo Backer Phone : 9447880788 E-mail : asabah@uoc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing)			C-8053	894	854	
121	AWH College of Education <i>Cheruvannur, Farook (p.o), Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof.(Dr.) K.sivarajan Phone : 9847741786 E-mail : drksivarajan@hotmail.com Website : www.awhcollegeofeducation.org	Commerce (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Social Science (S), Special Education(Hearing Impaired) (S)			C-8254	8	68	
122	AWH College of Science and Technology <i>Anakkara, Palghat</i> Principal : Dr. N K Babu Ebrahim Phone : 9495361644 E-mail : babuebrahimnk@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management			C-7978	296	128	
123	AWH Special College PO <i>Kallai, Kozhikode-3</i> Principal : Dr P K Abdul Kader Phone : 9995903369 E-mail : awhkallai@awhspecialcollege.info Website : www.awhspecialcollege.info	Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, BSc Genetics, BSc Geology			C-8231	190	186	
124	Bafakhy Yatheem Khana Arts & Science College for Women <i>Kalpakanchery, Tirur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Abdussamed. K Phone : 9446979861 E-mail : bykascollge@gmail.com Website : www.bykascollge.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-8104		706	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
125	Bafakhy Yatheemkhana B.Ed Training College <i>Kalpakanchery, Malappuram</i> Principal : Sainudheen K M Phone : 9746943492 E-mail : bykbedco@yahoo.co.in Website : www.bafakhy.co.in	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-43312	5	45	
126	Baithul Izza Arabic College, (Unaided) <i>Narikkuni P.O.Kozhikode Dist</i> Principal : Zakariya K.P. Phone : 9447637672 E-mail : abdrahiman.n@gmail.com Website : www.baithulizzaartsand-sciencecollege.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-61343	23	51	
127	Baithul Izza Arts & Science College <i>Narikkuni, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Abdurahiman N Phone : 9447637672 E-mail : abdrahiman.n@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance (Self Financing), BSc Zoology (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Sociology, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S)			C-8243	525	316	
128	Bharathamatha College of Arts & Science <i>Kozhinjampara, Palakkad</i> Principal : Rev. Paul Thekkanath Cmi Phone : 8594005510 E-mail : bharathamathacollege@gmail.com Website : www.bharathamathacollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-51972	144	206	
129	Bharatheeya Vidya Nikethan College of Teacher Education <i>Kallekad P.O, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr Renuka P C V Phone : 9446237183 E-mail : bvncte@gmail.com Website : www.bvn-bedcollege.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Sanskrit (S), Social Science (S)			C-8063	4	96	
130	Bhavan's Ramakrishna Institute of Teacher Education,(Un aided) <i>Ramanattukara,Kozhikode</i> Principal : Sajitha S Phone : 9847843062 E-mail : sajithasathianathan@gmail.com Website : www.bhavans-brite.in	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8244	13	87	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
131	Blossom Arts & Science College <i>Valiyaparamba, Pulickal, Kondotty, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. T.P. Ahamed Phone : 0483-2710007 E-mail : mail@blossomcollege.in Website : www.blossomcollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), MSc Psychology(S)				612	788	
132	BSS B.Ed Training College Alathur Palakkad Principal : Dr. Balambika K S Phone : 9446807896 E-mail : balaravi44@gmail.com Website : www.bsstcaltr.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8200	5	45	
133	Busthanul Uloom Arabic College <i>Koprakalam, Kaipamangalam, Thrissur</i> Principal : P.h. Abdul Samad Madani Phone : 9496406541 E-mail : buckipm@gmail.com Website : busthan.org	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama(Self Financing)				15	33	
134	C. K. Raghavan Memorial College of Teacher Education <i>Kalandikolly, Pulpally, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr.mary P.f Phone : 9497216126 E-mail : ckrmcte678@gmail.com Website : www.ckrmedncollege.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8224	2	48	
135	C.M. College of Arts & Science <i>Kaithakkal, Panamaram, Wayanad</i> Principal : Nasar P Phone : 7594888205 E-mail : pr.cmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.cmcollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S)			C-8263	276	202	
136	Chathamkulam Institute of research and Advanced Studies <i>Edappakulam, Menonpara, Kanjikode, Palakkad</i> Principal : Aneesh Viju Phone : 7561890767 E-mail : enquiry@chthamkulaminstitutions.org	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-43319	16	45	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
137	Cherpulassery College of Science and Technology for Women <i>Karalmanna P.O., Palakkad</i> Principal : Mohamed Kamaluddin K.T. Phone : 9446150829 E-mail : ccst@uoc.ac.in Website : www.ccst.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.Com Finance(S)			C-43272		536	
138	Chetana College of Media and Performing Arts' <i>Chiyaram, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr (Fr) John N V Phone : 9448755720 E-mail : frjneelan@gmail.com Website : www.chetanacollege.com	BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Television and Film Production, Bachelor of Visual Communication				144	33	
139	Christ College of Physical Education <i>Irinjalakuda, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. A.N. Sasidharan Phone : 9745008430 E-mail : sasidharan.an@gmail.com Website : ccpeijk.in	B.p.ed (Bachelor of Physical Education) (SF)			C-43279	40	12	
140	CICS College of Teacher Education <i>Mahathma Gandhi Nagar</i> Principal : Myrtle Victor Phone : 4952433490 E-mail : cicsbed@yahoo.co.in Website : www.cicsbed.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8046	6	44	
141	Co-operative Arts & Science college <i>Kurikkilad, Vatakara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Maj. Suresan Vadakkayil Phone : 9605515674 E-mail : ccasvt@gmail.com Website : www.coopcollegevatakara.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Social Work			C-61517	326	258	
142	College of Applied Science <i>Agali, Attapadi, Palakkad</i> Principal : Sajan J.R. Phone : 9447159505 E-mail : casattappadi@gmail.com Website : casattappadi.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.Com Finance(S)			C-43282	193	197	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
143	College of Applied Sciences <i>Muthuvallur village, Ernad Taluk, Malappuram</i> Principal : Sizy John Phone : 8547005070 E-mail : casmuthuvallur.ihrd@gmail.com Website : casmuthuvallur.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, M.Com Finance(S)			C-8220	137	93	
144	College of Applied Science <i>Koranagad, Thamarassery, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Radhika K M Phone : 8547005025 E-mail : castmsy695@gmail.com Website : castthamarassery.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, BSc Computer Science, BA English Literature with Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English, M.Com (Finance)			C-43338	336	428	
145	College of Applied Science <i>IHRD, Kozhikode-1</i> Principal : Sumitha A Phone : 9447344223 E-mail : caskozhikode@ihrd.ac.in Website : caskozhikode.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Sc Computer Science, M.Com Finance Management			C-8052	368	495	
146	College of Applied Sciences <i>Nattika, Valappad.P.O, Thrissur</i> Principal : Sudha S Phone : 0487-2395177 E-mail : casnattika@ihrd.ac.in, casnattika.ihrd@gmail.com Website : casnattika.ihrd.ac.in	BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MSc Electronics(S)			C-8085	111	50	
147	College of Applied Science Vadakkenchery <i>Palakkad</i> Principal : Pradip Somasundaran Phone : 9447084761 principal@casvdy.org Website : www.casvdy.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MSc Electronics(S)			C-43300	276	315	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
148	College of Applied Sciences(Unaided) <i>Vattankulam, Sugapuram P.O., Edappal, Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdussammed P. Phone : 8547005054 E-mail : casvattankulam@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.casvattankulam.ihrd.ac.in/	B.Com Computer Application, BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, M.Sc Computer Science, M.Com			C-8189	217	195	
149	College of Applied Science <i>Ayalur, Palakkad</i> Principal : Begi K. Mathew Phone : 9895577294 E-mail : casayalur@gmail.com casayalur.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-43309	181	152	
150	College of Applied Sciences <i>Chelakkara, Pazhayannur P.O, Thrissur</i> Principal : Shagu P. Phone : 8547005064 E-mail : caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caspazhayannur.info	B.Com Computer Application, BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com (Finance)			C-8096	212	314	
151	College of Applied Science Govt. College Campus, <i>Munduparamba PO, Malappuram</i> Principal : Bindu R K Phone : 8547005043 E-mail : casmalappuram.ihrd@gmail.com Website : www.casmalappuram.ihrd.ac.in	BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-8098	95	18	
152	College of Applied Science Malam-puzha, <i>Kalleppully.P.O Palakkad</i> Principal : Smt. Thara K.S Phone : 8547005062 E-mail : casmalampuzha.ihrd@gmail.com Website : www.casmalampuzha.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-43305	137	106	
153	College of Applied Sciences, <i>Kallachi, Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Sheeja A K Phone : 8547005056 E-mail : casnadapuram@ihrd.ac.in	BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-8260	127	87	
154	College of Applied Sciences, <i>Kodungallur, Thrissur</i> Principal : D Bindu Phone : 8547005078 E-mail : caskodungallur@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caskodungallur.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science			C-8143	94	142	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
155	College of Applied Science Kuzhalmannam, <i>Kottayi, Palakkad</i> Principal : Siddique M M Phone : 8547005061 E-mail : mckuzhalmannam.ihrd@gmail.com Website : caskuzhalmannam.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-43281	129	106	
156	College of Applied Sciences Thiruvambadi , <i>Karassery.P.O, Mukkam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Jaya Gokila P Phone : 8547005063 E-mail : casthirusambadi@ihrd.ac.in Website : casthirusambadi.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-57033	171	56	
157	College of Applied Sciences, <i>Vazhakkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Sajeekumar C. Phone : 9447301954 E-mail : casvazhakkad@gmail.com Website : casvazhakkad.ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, MSc Electronics, MSc Computer Science			C-8217	225	109	
158	CPA College of Arts and Science , <i>Puthanathani, Malappuram</i> Principal : Mohamed Hussain Thayyil Phone : 9446280145 E-mail : hussainthayyil666@gmail.com Website : www.cpacollege.info	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Botany, BSc Zoology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management, M.Com(S)			C-43336	325	386	
159	C.S.I Christian Muller Women's College, <i>Chombala, Vatakara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Sasikumar P Phone : 9847373544 E-mail : christianmullercollege@gmail.com Website : christianmullercollege.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Computer Application, MSc Psychology(S)			C-51323		391	
160	Darul Huda Arts & Science College, <i>Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. Majeed Ummalil Phone : 9895223006 E-mail : majeeduc@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics			C-8097	110	164	
161	Darul Ma-Arifa Arabic College, <i>Odungakad, Puthupady, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Abdul Hameed P Phone : 4952235594 E-mail : dmacokd@gmail.com	BA Afsal-Ul-Ulama				15	101	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
162	Darul Uloom Training College, <i>Vazhakkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ibrahim M. K Phone : 9447873625 E-mail : ibrahimadavoor52@gmail.com Website : dutcvazhakkad.org	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Social Science (S)			C-8055	17	32	1
163	Darunnujoom College of Arts & Science, <i>Perambra, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. M Muhammad Aslam Phone : 0496 2965600 E-mail : dcaspba@gmail.com Website : www.darunnujoom.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-48434	139	404	
164	Dayapuram Arts and Science College for Women <i>Dayapuram, REC</i> Principal : Sabu PG Phone : 0495-2288536 E-mail : principaldasc@dayapuram.org Website : www.dayapuram.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics, BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8005		503	
165	Devaki Amma Memorial College of Teacher Education <i>Chelembra</i> Principal : Dr. C.N. Balakrishnan Nambiar Phone : 9447109729 E-mail : damtecollege@gmail.com Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org	English (S), Malayalam (S), Natural Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8126	9	90	
166	Devamatha College of Advanced Studies, <i>Kanjirapuzha, Palakkad(Dt.)</i> Principal : Smitha P Phone : 9744380319 E-mail : devamathapkd@uoc.ac.in Website : www.devamathapkd.com	BA Economics (Self Financing)			C-60139	13	12	
167	Divine Institute of Media Science (DiMS), <i>Muringoor-680309, Thrissur</i> Principal : Tomy Mani Phone : 9447475173 E-mail : tomyunnassery@gmail.com Website : www.dims.edu.in	BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Multimedia, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, Bachelor of Visual Communication			C-57862	78	32	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
168	Don Bosco College, <i>Mampetta, Mukkam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Rev. Dr. Gibi Jose SDB Phone : 9446184468 E-mail : dbcfficemampetta@gmail.com Website : www.dbcmampetta.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com Finance(S)			C-48435	169	185	
169	Don Bosco College, <i>Mannuthy, Trichur(Unaided)</i> Principal : Fr. Raju C George Phone : 9188128246 E-mail : dbctrichur@gmail.com Website : www.dbcollegemannuthy.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S), MSc Electronics(S)			C-7982	496	221	
170	Don Bosco College, <i>Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr. Joy Ullattil Phone : 9744981233 E-mail : mailtodonbosco@gmail.com, ullajoy@yahoo.co.uk Website : donboscocollegebathery.com	M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF), B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Social Work			C-8110	17	67	
171	Dr. Palpu Memorial SNDP Yogam College of Education <i>Kodungallur</i> Principal : Dr KS Anitha Phone : 944770865 E-mail : drpalpu@gmail.com Website : WWW.PMCE.ORG	M.ed (Master of Education) (S), English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8088	2	57	
172	Educus Arts & Science College, <i>Kuttiadi, Nadupoyil, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. Peethambaran M K (Retd) Phone : 9447332378 E-mail : educus@uoc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-51975	141	202	
173	Eldho Mor Baselios College, <i>Meenangadi, Wayanad</i> Principal : Premji Issac Phone : 94 47546822 E-mail : mebcmgdi@gmail.com Website : WWW.eldhomorbaselioscollege.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-55762	88	209	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
174	Elijah Institute of Management Studies, <i>St. Mary's Street, Opp. Vanaja Mills, Kurichikkara (p.o), Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Linda Mary Simon Phone : 8870311131 E-mail : principal.elims@gmail.com	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-57268	26	34	
175	Elims College of Arts and Science, <i>Ponganakadu, Kurichikara, Thrissur</i> Principal : Prof. Davis K.A Phone : 0487 - 2693444 E-mail : elimsarts@gmail.com Website : www.elimscollege.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-51782	239	91	
176	EMEA Training College , <i>Kondotty, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Abdul Kader Parambat Phone : 91-483-2716533 E-mail : contact@emeatc.ac.in Website : www.emeatc.ac.in	Commerce (S), English (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8182	21	79	
177	Eranad Knowledge City College of Commerce and Sciences, <i>Eranad Knowledge city, Cherukulam, Elankur (p.o), Manjeri, Malappuram</i> Principal : Suchithra Varma Phone : 8594009822 E-mail : principal.ekccs@eranad-knowledgecity.com Website : www.ekc.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com(S)				369	156	
178	Euphrasia Training College for women <i>Irinjalakuda, Thrissur</i> Principal : Leena Phone : 97466637368 E-mail : euphrasiatrg@gmail.com Website : www.euphrasiatrainingcollege.org	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8242		50	
179	Ezhuthachan Training College, <i>Mannapra, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. Soudamini Menon Phone : 9447991433 E-mail : ezhuthachan2005@gmail.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8164	3	47	
180	Falahiya Arabic College, <i>Down Hill, Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdussamad V. T. Phone : 9847616931 E-mail : samadkodur@gmail.com Website : www.falahiyya.in	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8066	21	98	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
181	Farook B.Ed College, <i>Changuvetty, Kottakal, Malappuram</i> Principal : Mohammed K. Phone : 9995983034 E-mail : shaffiaez@gmail.com Website : farookbedcollege.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8249	2	48	
182	Farook Institute of Management, <i>Farook College (PO) Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Saji Kuriakose Phone : 9995099599 E-mail : mba@fims.ac.in Website : www.fims.ac.in	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-43330	49	51	
183	Fathima Arts & Science College, <i>Moothedam, Nilambur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. R. Raveendran Pillai Phone : 9496154860 E-mail : fathimacollegemoothedam@gmail.com Website : gmail.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Taxation(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BSc Microbiology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Travel and Tourism Management, MA English(S)			C-50655	540	616	1
184	Gems Arts & Science College , <i>Panangangara, Ramapuram, Malappuram</i> Principal : Naveen Mohan Phone : 9605424465 E-mail : gemsasc@gmail.com Website : www.gemscollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biotechnology, BSc Computer Science, BSc Geology, BSc Mathematics, BSc Microbiology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Geology(S), MSc Microbiology(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8049	1099	814	1
185	Golden Hills Arts & Science College, <i>Elettil, Valiyaparamba (post), Kodusvaly (via), Kozhikode</i> Principal : Usman Koya K Phone : 9446412016 E-mail : goldenhillscollge@gmail.com Website : www.ghasc.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Public Administration			C-51661	214	165	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
186	Grace Valley College of Arts & Science Wadi Rahma, Maravattom, Kadampuzha, Chengottoor P.O. Malappuram Principal : Muhammed Faizal. M.P. Phone : 8589054506 E-mail : gvcas@uoc.ac.in Website : https://www.gracevalleycollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Computer Application, MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8000	393	367	
187	Gurudeva college of Advanced Studies Koyilandy, Kozhikode Principal : Dr. Sunil Bhaskaran Phone : 9496301216 E-mail : collegegurudeva@gmail.com Website : www.gurudevacollegekoyilandy.org	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application			C-54248	173	164	
188	Hi-Tech Arts & Science College Vattoli, Kozhikode Principal : Prof. K.K. Mahamood Phone : 9747462222 E-mail : hitechclg@gmail.com Website : www.hitechcollegevattoli.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com With Islamic Finance, BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BA English Language and Literature			C-54894	113	273	
189	HM College of Science & Technology Manjeri, Mariyad (p.o), Malappuram Principal : M. Abutty Phone : 9961343654 E-mail : hmcmanjeri@gmail.com Website : hmcollegemanjeri.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Geography, BSc Geology(Self Financing), BSc Information Technology, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, M.Com(S), MSc Applied Psychology(S), MSc Geography(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8137	406	308	
190	Hikamiyya Arts & Science College, Poonthottam, Pathiriyal, Malappuram Principal : Pro K M Abdul Raheem, MA.Mphil Phone : 944540285 E-mail : hikamiyyac@gmail.com Website : hikamiyya.in	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com(S)			C-8147	247	81	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
191	Hindi Prachara Kendra College of Teacher Education, <i>Kodungallur, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Renjisha R. Phone : 9447413157 E-mail : info@hindipracharakendra.org Website : www.hindipracharakendra.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-7984	1	49	
192	Holy Cross Institute of Management & Technology, <i>East Nadakkavu, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Sr. Shiny George Phone : 9447153299 E-mail : holycrossimt@gmail.com Website : www.holycrosscalicut.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), Mbe(Master of Business Economics)(S), M.Com(S), MSc Fashion and Textile Designing(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8082	441	609	
193	Holy Family College of Education for Women <i>Koduvayur</i> Principal : Dr. Sr. Marice P.V. Phone : 9495018259 E-mail : chfholyfamilycollege@gmail.com Website : www.holyfamilycollegeofeducation.com	English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8178		100	
194	Holy Grace Academy of Management Studies <i>Kuruvialssery (p.o), Pin: 680735, Mala, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr Radha Ramakrishna Iyer Phone : 9447006541 E-mail : office@holygraceschool.org Website : www.holygraceschool.org	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-43310	19	29	
195	ICNAS, <i>Pallypoyil, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. T.P. Jose Phone : 9496733086, 0495 401 5054 E-mail : icnasclt@gmail.com Website : www.icnas.com	BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science			C-8174	38	3	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
196	Ideal Arts & Science College , <i>Karumanamkurussi P.O., Cherpulassery, Palakkad</i> Principal : Muhammed Ali Phone : 8589005442 E-mail : idealprincipalply@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Travel and Tourism(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BSc Geography, BSc Mathematics, BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Social Work, MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8162	1044	369	1
197	Ideal College for Advanced Studies, <i>Kadakassery, Ayankalam P.O., Thavanoor, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof Koyakutty T K Phone : 9995452829 E-mail : icas@idealeducation.org Website : www.idealeducation.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Social Work, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English(S), M.Com(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8208	78	467	
198	Ideal College of Arts & Science, <i>Kuttiadi, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Muhammed Safwan P.K. Phone : 4962595001 E-mail : idealcollegekuttiadi@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-43283	290	283	
199	Ideal Training College, <i>Cherpulassery,Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. Shahana A. M. Phone : 7034707036 E-mail : idealtc@uoc.ac.in Website : idealtrainingcollege.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8144	9	91	
200	IKT Memorial Arts & Science College <i>Cherukulamba P.O., Vattallur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Shafi Areekkat Phone : 9446767579 E-mail : iktmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.iktmcollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.Com(S)			C-43334	286	267	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
201	Ilahiya Arts and Science College <i>Chengottukavu Panchayat, Koyilandy, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Muhammad Basheer Koottil Phone : 9995592118 E-mail : ilahiya1967@gmail.com Website : www.ilahiyacollegecheliya.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), M.Com(S)			C-8201	236	218	
202	Ilahiya Arabic College <i>Tirurkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Mohamed Sabah Ellathodi Phone : 9895663570 E-mail : ilahiyacollege.tkd@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8006	36	45	
203	Indu Memorial Teacher Training Centre <i>Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad-Dist- 678 702 (Estd. 2007-08)</i> Principal : Abdul Basheer U. Phone : 9961856215 E-mail : guardseducation@gmail.com Website : www.guardeducation.com	English (S), Natural Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8071	4	39	
204	Institute of Management & Technology <i>Thrissur, Pottore, Thrissur</i> Principal : Sudhakaran VK Phone : 0487-2200501 E-mail : principal@imt-thrissur.in Website : www.imttcr.com	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-8123	1	5	
205	Isha – Athul Islam Arabic College, <i>Putharikkal, Parappanangadi</i> Principal : Abdul Sameeh M.K. Phone : 0494-2413494 E-mail : ilaiac@uoc.ac.in	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-60002	21	55	
206	ISS Arts & Science College , <i>Ponniakurssi (p.o), Perinthalmanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Mohammed P P Phone : 9447938256 E-mail : issascpmna@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8031	533	388	1



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
207	ISS College of Teacher Education, <i>Ponniakurussi, Perinthalmanna 679322 Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdussammed P. Phone : 9447077612 E-mail : isscte@gmail.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-43275	4	46	
208	Jalaliya Women's Arabic College, <i>Kuttikkattor, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Jaleesath K.K. Phone : 9645307979 E-mail : jalaliya@uoc.ac.in Website : www.jalaliya.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8232		87	
209	Jamia Nadawiyya Arts & Science College, <i>Edavanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Preetha K A Phone : 8086475575 E-mail : jnascedavanna@gmail.com Website : www.jamianadwiyya.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8248	169	236	
210	Jamia Nadwiyya Training College, <i>Salah Nagar, Edavanna</i> Principal : Prof. Abdusalam C. Phone : 9447343269 E-mail : admin@jamianadwiyya.com Website : www.jntcedavanna.com	Arabic (S), English (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8197	5	45	
211	Jamia Nadawiyya Womens' Arabic College, <i>Salah Nagar, Edavanna</i> Principal : Dr. Fazlulla. K. T. Phone : 4832700270 E-mail : jnwarabiccollege@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-43327		114	
212	Jamia Islamiya Arts and Science College, <i>Jamia Nagar, Post Thrikkalagode, Manjery, Malappuram 676 123</i> Principal : Muhammed Suhail K. Phone : 9995201740 E-mail : jamiaislamiyauac@gmail.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-54062	57	48	
213	Jayasree Arts and Science College, [Unaided], <i>Kalanadikolli, Pulpally, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr. G. Hariprakash Phone : 8281825592 E-mail : jayasree@uoc.ac.in Website : www.jayasreecollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Sociology, M.Com Finance(S)			C-51783	200	207	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
214	JDT Islam Arts & Science College, <i>Vellimadukunnu, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. C.H. Jayasree Phone : 9495143919 E-mail : jayasreech60@gmail.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biotechnology, BSc Computer Science, BSc Food Technology, BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Functional English, BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, MA Multimedia(S), M.Com Finance(S)			C-8240	815	611	
215	Jesus Training College, <i>Meithakudy, Mala PO, Trichur</i> Principal : Fr. Rapai P.C. Phone : 9447830768 E-mail : jtc mala@rediffmail.com Website : www.jesustrainingcollege.com	English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8172	4	96	
216	JM College of Arts & Science for women, (Unadied) <i>Parnekkad, Tirur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. A.K. Abdul Gafoor Phone : 9400802617 E-mail : jmcollegetirur@gmail.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-48452		299	
217	JPE Training College Koorkanchery <i>Trichur</i> Principal : Shiney P.J. Phone : 9447913590 E-mail : jpetrgcollege@gmail.com Website : www.jpeedagency.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8223	4	46	
218	KMMMO Arabic College, <i>Soudabad, Thirurangadi, Malappuram</i> Principal : P.P. Kutty Assan Phone : 9446471915 E-mail : kmmmoac@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8102	11	105	
219	KMO Arts & Science College, <i>Koduvally, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Basheer K. Phone : 9895111396 E-mail : basheerkotta@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com(S)			C-8111	237	363	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
220	K.V. Ustad Memorial Darul Hidayah Orphanage Arts & Science College for women, <i>Pookkarathara(p.o), Kololamba, Malappuram</i> Principal : Sreelatha M. Phone : 9846461755 E-mail : sreelathasuresh98@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Geology, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.Com(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-59993		389	
221	Kadathanad Arts & Science College, <i>Kadathanad Hill Campus, Mantharathur (po)Vatakara , 673105 (pin). Kozhikode(Dt)</i> Principal : C.S. Rajendran Phone : 9544259402 E-mail : kascvtk@gmail.com Website : www.kas.college	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Psychology(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)				191	143	
222	KET College of Teacher Education , <i>Parambinmukal, Kakkallur (p.o), Balussery Via, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Rajesh R.V. Phone : 9496953135 E-mail : principalketcollege@gmail.com Website : www.ketcollege.co.in	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8105	9	41	
223	Khidmath Arts and Science College, <i>Edakkulam, Thirunavaya, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. C.H. Moideen Kutty Phone : 9895170315 E-mail : khidmathcollege@yahoo.in Website : www.khidmathcollege.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S)			C-8092	352	313	
224	KMCT ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, <i>KUTTIPPURAM, MAMPARA, KUTTIPPURAM, PAZHUR(P.O.), Pin:679571</i> Principal : Shamsudeen. M. T. Phone : 9747959537 E-mail : asck@kmct.edu.in Website : www.kmctartskuttippuram.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA Functional English, BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Social Work			C-48453	239	272	
225	KMCT Arts & Science College, <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Capt. Devasia. M.J. Phone : 9495759996 E-mail : ascm@kmct.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-48438	257	83	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
226	KMCT College of teacher Education, <i>Chathamangalam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Areefa P. M. Phone : 9847804283 E-mail : bed@kmct.edu.in Website : www.kmctcte.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8078	15	85	
227	KMO College of Teacher Education, <i>Koduvally, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Mohammed U.K. Phone : 9446952169 E-mail : kmocollegeofteachereduca- tion@gmail.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8080	5	45	
228	Kottakal Farook Arts and Science College(Unaided) <i>Changuvetty, Parappur, Kottakkal, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Abdul Azeez M. Phone : 9847191079 E-mail : kottakkalfarookcollege@ gmail.com, azeezmanningal@gmail. com Website : kottakkalfarookcollege. edu.in/	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financ- ing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Lit- erature, BA Political Science, Bachelor of Business Admin- istration, M.Com Finance(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8236	323	850	
229	KPPM College of Teacher Education <i>Anakkayam, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Dr. Devanandan K V Phone : 9496371814 E-mail : kppmcollege.edu@gmail. com kppmcollegeofeducation.org	Commerce (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Sci- ence (S), Social Science (S)			C-7998	8	42	
230	KR's Sree Narayana College <i>Thozhuvannoor, Valanchery, Malappuram 676 552</i> Principal : Dr. Rajeev K R Phone : 8239346443 E-mail : krsncollege@gmail.com Website : www.krssnc.com	B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Finance(Self Financ- ing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Geology, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA Econom- ics, BA English Language and Literature			C-54203	245	287	
231	KSHM Arts & Science College, <i>Edathanattukara, Palakkad</i> Principal : Abdulla Kutty P T Phone : 9496362822 E-mail : kshmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.kshmcollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financ- ing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Adminis- tration, M.Com Finance(S)			C-51970	318	346	
232	Kunthamma Memorial College of Teacher Education Valillapuzha, <i>Malappuram</i> Principal : Subha R S Phone : 9446259971 E-mail : subhaannedath@gmail.com Website : www.kmcollegeofeduca- tion.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				14	36	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
233	Lakshmi Narayana Arts and Science college, <i>Mayannur, Kondazhy, Thrissur (Dt)</i> Principal : P.K. Dilip Kumar Phone : 8129010125 E-mail : dilipkumar5510@gmail.com Website : www.lnascollge.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-60164	95	131	
234	Lead College of Management, <i>Dhoni, Palakkad-678 009</i> Principal : Dr. Thomas George K Phone : 0491-2553693 E-mail : info@lead.ac.in Website : www.lead.ac.in	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-43317	105	66	
235	Lement College of Advanced Studies, <i>Mele Pattambi, Palakkad</i> Principal : Shabeer K.P. Phone : 9895603041 E-mail : lementiom@gmail.com Website : www.lementcollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)			C-55666	306	338	
236	Lions Educational Trust College, <i>Mudappallur, Vandazhi Village, Alathur Taluk, Palakkad</i> Principal : T. Radhakrishnan Phone : 9446879644 E-mail : letcollege2015@gmail.com Website : www.letcollege.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)			C-54250	74	94	
237	Little Flower Institute of Social Sciences & Health, <i>Kaithapoyil</i> Principal : Varughese Mathew Phone : 9446260179 E-mail : mail.lissah@gmail.com Website : www.lissah.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Social Work, M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (Majmc) (SF), MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Psychology(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8129	178	487	
238	Luminous Arts and Science College' , Vettichira, <i>Athavanad Pin 676552</i> Principal : Pro. M Ahamed Sayed Phone : 9446691422 E-mail : ahamednsf@gmail.com Website : www.luminouscollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)			C-58833	139	42	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
239	MES College of Arts & Science. Chathamangalam, Kozhikode Principal : Prof. A. Abdul Azeez Phone : 9995419950 E-mail : aazeeza45@gmail.com Website : www.meskt.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8100	683	432	
240	MES Arts and Science College, Angadipuram, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram Principal : Dr. Hussain K Phone : 9995946382 E-mail : mesascpmna@gmail.com mesasc.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, Mthm (Master of Tourism and Hospitality Management)(S)			C-51654	482	233	
241	MES Arts and Science College, Amayoor, Sankaramangalam, Pattambi, Palakkad Principal : Geetha Achuthan Phone : 9447017747 E-mail : meswc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.mescollegeptB.Com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-43296	154	200	
242	MES College, Vadakara, Villiappally, Memunda P.O., Kozhikode Principal : Majeed P P Phone : 9400496440 E-mail : vadakara.mescollege@gmail.com Website : www.mesvadakara.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BA Economics (Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Social Work, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English(S), M.Com(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8083	378	483	
243	M.E.S Kappungal Saydalavi Haji Memorial Training College, Edathanattukara Principal : Smitha P.R. Phone : 9446342506 E-mail : meskshtrainingcollege@gmail.com	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				8	42	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
244	MET Arts & Science College, <i>Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. M. Sreenivasan Phone : 9447234629 E-mail : metnadapuram@uoc.ac.in Website : www.metcollege.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Mathematics, BSc Microbiology, BSc Physics, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S)			C-8212	331	608	1
245	M.H.E.S. College of Science & Technology Cherandathur, <i>Vatakara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Sukesh V.M Phone : 9446567273 E-mail : mohmedj@gmail.com Website : www.mhescollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biochemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Microbiology, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com(S), MSc Microbiology(S), MSc Physics(S)				492	686	
246	M.I Training College <i>Ponnani, 679 586 Malappuram</i> Principal : Ajitha Kumary S Phone : 9562708411 E-mail : mitrainingcollege@gmail.com Website : www.mitrainingcollege.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8188	3	47	
247	Mohammed Ali Shihab Thangal Memorial Arts and Science College, <i>Poopalam, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Saidalvi P Phone : 9446156532 E-mail : mstmclg@gmail.com Website : www.mstm.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Travel and Tourism(Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com Finance(S)				362	486	
248	M.T.M. College of Arts, Science and Commerce, <i>Veliancode, Ponnani Taluk, Malappuram</i> Principal : N Abdul Hameed Phone : 9447947684 E-mail : mtmcolleges@gmail.com Website : www.mtmcollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)				380	201	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
249	Ma'din Arts and Science College, <i>Swalath Nagar, Melmuri P.O, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. H. Badarudeen Phone : 9895513493 E-mail : masc@madin.edu.in Website : www.madin.edu.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Microbiology, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration			C-8002	223	146	
250	Mahajubilee Training College, <i>Mulloorkara, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Chacko Chiramel Phone : 9446146535 E-mail : collegemahajubilee@gmail.com, mahajubileecollege@gmail.com Website : www.mahajubileecollege.org	English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8014	5	45	
251	Mahlara Arts & Science College, <i>Mavoor, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Mohammed Salih O Phone : 9946539885 E-mail : mahlaraarts@gmail.com Website : www.mahlaracollegemavoor.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Physics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-52035	50	108	
252	Majlis Arts & Science College <i>Majlis Nagar, P.O Puramannur, (Via), Valanchery, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Mohamed Ali Phone : 9539000112 E-mail : pmohamedali1@gmail.com Website : masc.majliscomplex.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Travel and Tourism(Self Financing), B.Com With Islamic Finance, BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BSc Microbiology, BSc Physics, BA Functional English, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, Bachelor of Visual Communication, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Mathematics With Operation Research & Computer Application(S), MSc Microbiology(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8142	1177	1033	
253	Majma'a Training College, <i>Rahmath Nagar, Kavanur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ratheesh C V Phone : 9946596914 E-mail : principal@majmatrainingcollege.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8122	7	43	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
254	Malabar Arts & Science College for Women, <i>Chekiad, Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Shyna N C Phone : 9544371796 E-mail : shynashameer@gmail.com Website : www.malabarcollege.co.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-51658		236	
255	Malabar College of Arts and Science, <i>Moodadi, Koyilandi, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Subramanian P R Phone : 8547514520 E-mail : mcasmoodadi@gmail.com Website : www.mcasclt.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing)			C-8012	391	257	
256	Malabar College of Commerce & Science, <i>Manoor, Chekanoor Road, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. (Maj). O. Venugopalan Phone : 7034999993 E-mail : malabarccs@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Microbiology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-48456	171	230	1
257	Malabar TMS College of Management Technology, <i>Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : E P George Phone : 9497212877 E-mail : tmscollegeandtech@gmail.com Website : www.malabartmscollege.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Geography, BA Functional English(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)			C-57966	46	28	
258	M A O College of Arts and Science, <i>Elayur, Post Iruvetty, Areacode, Malappuram 673 639</i> Principal : Dr. EM Abdul Nasar Phone : 9447926482 E-mail : maodelayur@yahoo.com Website : www.maocollege.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Sociology			C-52256	239	223	
259	Mar Baselious College of Teacher Education, <i>Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr. V. Anilkumar Phone : 9447588060 E-mail : mbcebathery@gmail.com Website : www.mbcnedbathery.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8171	12	88	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
260	Mar Osthatheos college <i>Perumpilavu, Thrissur</i> Principal : Prof. Babu CP Phone : 9846592250 marosthatheoscollege@gmail.com Website : www.marosthatheoscollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-53218	234	201	
261	Mar Osthatheos Training College , <i>Perumpilavu, Kunnankulam</i> Principal : Dr. Limsy John T Phone : 9447672616 E-mail : limsyjoy@gmail.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8151	5	95	
262	Markaz Arts & Science College, <i>Athavanad, Karthala(p.o), Pin-679571, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. CP Mohammed Kutty Phone : 9947193220 E-mail : markazcollege@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Biochemistry, BSc Chemistry, BSc Microbiology, BSc Physics(Self Financing), BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Biochemistry(S), MSc Chemistry(S)			C-8271	226	589	
263	Markaz College of Arts & Science, <i>Karanthur, Kunnamagalum</i> Principal : Abdul Hameed AK Phone : 9895127517 E-mail : akahclt@rediffmail.com, mascp@uoc.ac.in Website : www.markazsciencecollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com(S), MSc Psychology(S)			C-8026	203	409	
264	Markaz Oriental College , <i>Thottakkara P.O., Ottappalam, Palakkad</i> Principal : Muhammed Isahac C A Phone : 9661755496 E-mail : mocottapalam@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8068	29	53	
265	Markaz Training College Athavanad, <i>Karthala</i> Principal : Faisal P. Phone : 9495531042 E-mail : markazbed@gmail.com Website : www.markaztrainingcollege.com	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Social Science (S)				4	46	
266	Markaz Wayanad Women's College, <i>Noolpuzha, Sulthan Bathery, Wayanad (markazwayanad@gmail.com)</i> Principal : Aboobacker .MP Phone : 9061584261 E-mail : abumiyamnc@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama(Self Financing)					52	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
267	MCT Training College , Alathurpadi, Melmuri Principal : Abdussalam M P Phone : 9447353382 E-mail : mctcollege@gmail.com	Arabic (S), English (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8264	5	45	
268	Meppayar Salafi College of Teacher Education , Payyoli Angadi PO,Kozhikode Principal : Jobi Mathew.T Phone : 9946265525 E-mail : salafibed@yahoo.com Website : teachereducationcollege.salafiedu.ac.in/	Arabic (S), English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-7985	11	39	
269	Mercy College of Teacher Education , Edodi, Kurikkilad, Vatakara Principal : Niranjan.D Phone : 9496242287 E-mail : mercybedvatakara@gmail.com Website : www.mercybedvatakara.co.in	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				6	94	
270	MET's College of Advanced Studies ", Kurivilassery PO, Mala, Thrissur Principal : Dr. Phonsy Francis Phone : 9744701385 E-mail : drcvthomas@gmail.com Website : www.metscas.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-52734	276	85	
271	Misbahul Huda Arts & Science College , Kuttiadi, Kozhikode Principal : Thajudeen K Phone : 9895127641 E-mail : mhasckty@gmail.com Website : www.mhcollege.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-43288	188	52	
272	MIC Arts & Science College , Athanikkal, Valluvambam (p.o), Pin:673651 Malappuram Principal : Dr. M. Usman Phone : 9447255581 E-mail : micasc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.miccollege.in	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Political Science, M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (Majmc) (SF), MA Political Science(S), M.Com(S)			C-43285	490	458	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
273	Minority Arts & Scicne College (Unadied), Vattapparamba, Othalaur (PO), Thrithala -via, Padinharangadi, Palakkad Principal : Muhammad Bashir K.P Phone : 9847129154 E-mail : masc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.minoritycollege.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-8274	407	86	
274	Model College Meenangadi, Wayanad Principal : Vinod Kumar K Phone : 9645211681 E-mail : modelcollege.meenangadi@gmail.com Website : ihrd.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics			C-8099	94	105	
275	Model Degree College(Applied Science), Parappanangadi , Malappuram Principal : Dr. Rameshan P Phone : 4942410135 E-mail : lbsiistpgimdc@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing)				160	143	
276	Monti International Institute of Management Studies, Luigi Campus, Puthanangadi, Angadipuram, Malappuram Principal : Dr. Umesh Neelakantan Phone : 9447628742 E-mail : montiinstitute@gmail.com Website : www.montiinstitute.com	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-54540	11	39	
277	Mother Arts & Science College, Peruvallur, Poovathur, Near Mullassery, Thrissur Principal : Mini C. V. Phone : 8157850375 E-mail : motherctr@yahoo.co.in Website : www.motherartsand-sciencecollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Applied Psychology (SF), M.Com(S), MSc Applied Psychology(S), MSc Chemistry(S)			C-8044	210	222	
278	Mother Teresa College of Teacher Education , Perambra Principal : Dr. Bindu T V Phone : 8113899799 E-mail : info@motherteresacollege.net Website : www.motherteresacollege.net	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8222	7	42	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
279	Moulana College of Arts & Science & Commerce, <i>Kuttayi, Tirur</i> Principal : Dr. Lison Varghese Phone : 8547329205 E-mail : moulanaedn@gmail.com Website : www.moulanaedn.org.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Travel and Tourism(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-48457	516	292	
280	Moulana College of Teacher Education, <i>Kuttayi, Malappuram</i> Principal : Madhusoodanan K K Phone : 9847838682 E-mail : mctek@uoc.ac.in www.moulanaedn.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8176	2	48	
281	Mount Seena College of Arts & Science, <i>Akaloor P.O., Lakkidi-Perur, Ottappalam, Palakkad</i> Principal : P.S. Parameswaran Phone : 0491-2872211 E-mail : college@mountseena.com Website : college.mountseena.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com Finance(S)			C-8219	257	358	
282	Muslim Orphanages' College of Arts and Science, <i>Cheruvatta, Parambalam, Kuruvattur, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. V.M. Ussankutty Phone : 9446258925 E-mail : mocasclt@gmail.com Website : mocasclt.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature			C-51331	203	113	
283	Naipunnya Business School , <i>Koratty, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Fr. Paulachan Kaithottungal Phone : 0480-2730341 E-mail : mail@naipunnya.ac.in Website : www.nbs.ac.in	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-60848	15	45	
284	Naipunnya Institute of Management & Information Technology, <i>Pongam, Koratty, Thrissur</i> Principal : Fr. Dr. Paulachan K J Phone : 9497372289 E-mail : mail@naipunnya.ac.in Website : www.naipunnya.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Hotel Management & Culinary Arts, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.Com(S)			C-43314	833	400	1



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
285	Najath Arts & Science College, <i>Nellipuzha, Mannarkkad, Palakkad</i> Principal : Mohammed Ali Phone : 9447942455 E-mail : najathmkd@gmail.com Website : www.najath.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MSc Psychology(S)			C-51994	413	523	
286	Najath College of Science and Technology <i>Karuvarakundu, Kannath, Tharish(p.o)-676523, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr Abdul Nasar Vallasseril Phone : 9447423143 E-mail : vallasseril@gmail.com Website : www.najathcst.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8059	434	394	1
287	Namboodiris College of Teacher Education, <i>Marar Road, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur</i> Principal : Smt. Ramya K G Phone : 9847729277 E-mail : contact@namboodiris.com Website : www.namboodiris.com	English (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Sanskrit (S), Social Science (S)			C-8237		50	
288	Nasra College of Arts & Science , <i>Thirurkad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Sooppy P. Phone : 974773321 E-mail : nasracollege@gmail.com Website : www.nasracollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S)			C-43303	380	369	
289	National College of Arts & Science, <i>Puliyavu, Parakkadavu</i> Principal : M P Yousef Phone : 9495258152 E-mail : ncasp@uoc.ac.in Website : www.nationalcollegepuliyavu.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Biochemistry, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com Financial Management(S)			C-8107	335	360	
290	Navajyothi College of Teacher Education, <i>Olarikkara, Thrissur</i> Principal : Gigi Paul Phone : 9539351785 E-mail : navajyothiseptember@gmail.com Website : www.navajyothi.co.in	English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8256		100	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
291	Nethaji Memorial Arts & Science College, <i>Nemmara, Palakkad</i> Principal : V Phalgunan Phone : 8078012087 E-mail : nemmranetajicollege@gmail.com Website : www.nemmaranethajicollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BA Economics (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Social Work			C-48463	368	389	1
292	Nirmala College of Arts and Science, <i>Kunnappilly P.O., Meloor, Chalakudy, Thrissur</i> Principal : Prof. Murukan Babu C R Phone : 0480-2709093 E-mail : ncas@nirmalacollege.in Website : www.nirmalacollege.edu.in//ArtsAndScience/	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, BSc Food Technology, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, Bachelor of Tourism and Hotel Management			C-51997	731	431	
293	Noble Women's College, <i>Manjeri , Vetekode, Pullancheri, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr PK Abdussalam Phone : 9846398569 E-mail : mail@naasmanjeri.org Website : www.naasmanjeri.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), MA English Language & Literature(S), M.Com Finance(S), MSc Psychology(S)			C-43304		653	
294	Nucleus College of Arts & Science, <i>Muthuthala, Pattambi, Palakkad</i> Principal : Prof. R. Muraleedharan Phone : 7034331000 E-mail : nucleus@uoc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Geology, BSc Psychology, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-51642	92	63	
295	Oriental College of Hotel Management and Culinary Arts, <i>Lakkidi, Wyanad</i> Principal : Dr. K C Robbins Phone : 9388256717 E-mail : ochmca@gmail.com Website : www.orientalschool.com	BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Hotel Management & Culinary Arts			C-43769	194	7	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
296	Oriental College of Teacher Education <i>Poonath.P.O,Naduvannur(Via), Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Pavithran T.P Phone : 9446733364 E-mail : orientalbed@gmail.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8116	6	44	
297	Oriental School of Hotel Management, <i>Lakkidi, Wayanad</i> Principal : K Shaji Phone : 9388403777 E-mail : principal@orientalschool.com Website : www.orientalschool.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Costume and Fashion Designing, BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Hotel Management & Culinary Arts, BSc Statistics, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Hotel Administration, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, Bachelor of Visual Communication, Bhm (Bachelor of Hotel Management) (SF), Mastr of Hotel Management Mhm(S), BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-43768	838	161	
298	"PVS College of Arts & Science, <i>Pantheerankave, Kozhikode(Dt)"</i> Principal : M S Balakrishnan Phone : 9446289542 E-mail : prlpsasc@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)				252	105	
299	Panakkad Mohamedali Shihab Thangal Arts and Science College, <i>Kundoor, Nannambra, Malapuram (Estd.2015-16)</i> Principal : Prof. K. Ibraine Phone : 9447432045 E-mail : pmstcollege@gmail.com Website : www.pmstcollege.ac.in	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-54541	208	358	
300	Panakkad Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College <i>Cherur, Vangara, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. K. Kunhi Muhammad Phone : 9400625044 E-mail : pptmcollegecherur@gmail.com Website : pptmcollegecherur.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-48458	411	215	1



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
301	Paramekkavu College of Arts & Science <i>Ayyanthole, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. KP Sudha Phone : 9961068618 E-mail : paasc@uoc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-48468	317	196	
302	Peekay CICS Arts & Science College, <i>Mathara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. A. Kuttialikutty Phone : 9447283235 E-mail : pro.kuttialikutty@gmail.com Website : www.peekaycicscollege.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MSc Psychology(S)			C-48442	491	415	
303	Pravasi Arts & Science College, <i>Gokulam, Vengad, Edayur (P.O), Malappuram</i> Principal : Radhakrishnan P. Phone : 9645097321 Website : pravasi@uoc.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA Functional English			C-43322	113	80	
304	Priyadarsini Arts & Science College <i>Melmuri, Ernad, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. M. Shantakumar Phone : 9447418375 E-mail : prof.shantakumar@gmail.com, Website : priyadarshinicollege.mpm@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Political Science(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Social Work, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-43323	807	412	
305	Providence College of Teacher Education for Women, <i>Malaparamba, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Shanty Jose Phone : 0495-2370250 E-mail : providencebed@gmail.com Website : www.providencebedcollege.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8150		50	
306	Rahmaniya Arabic College, Katameri, <i>Kozhikode</i> Principal : Juvariya KM Phone : 8089590328 E-mail : katameriracollege@gmail.com Website : www.rahmaniyya.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8267	1	174	1



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
307	Regional College of Science and Humanities <i>Kuzhimanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdul Latheef AP Phone : 9447844030 E-mail : rcshprincipal@gmail.com Website : www.regionalharithagiri.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biochemistry, BSc Computer Science, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA Sociology(S), M.Com(S)			C-8230	549	370	
308	Royal College of Arts & Science <i>Thirithala, Palakkad</i> Principal : Geetha Rani P.K. Phone : 9745271747 E-mail : royalcsa@gmail.com Website : MYROYALCOLLEGE.COM	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-52034	280	160	
309	SI Womens College <i>Ummathur, Parakkadavu, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Bindu P V Phone : 4962572105 E-mail : siwomens@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-51347		119	
310	S.M.I Arts & Science College <i>Kunhippally, P.O Chombala, Vatakara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. A.M. Muraleedharan Phone : 9847297765 E-mail : smicollegekunhippally@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application				197	108	
311	Sadanam Kumaran College <i>Mankara, Palakkad</i> Principal : Premakumar M Phone : 9447293387 E-mail : principalskc12@gmail.com Website : www.sadanamkumaracollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com Finance(S)			C-43324	256	181	
312	Safa Arabic College <i>Edayur, Malappuram-676 552 (Orphans Educational Trust College)</i> Principal : Abdul Azeez P. Phone : 0494-2621239 E-mail : oetac@uoc.ac.in	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-62231	0	24	
313	Safa College of Arts and Science Pookattiri <i>Edayur P.O, Malappuram</i> Principal : Abdul Gafoor P Phone : 9447128150 E-mail : nalakathb@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA Economics With Foreign Trade, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Social Work, MA Economics(S), MA English(S), MA English(S), M.Com(S), M.Com(S)			C-8034	611	593	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
314	SAFI Institute of Advanced Study <i>Rasiya Nagar, Vazhayur East (p.o), Via Ramanattukara, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. E.P. Imbichikoya Phone : 9847594627 E-mail : pvbaman@gmail.com Website : www.siasindia.org	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biotechnology, BSc Computer Science, BSc Food Technology, BSc Microbiology, BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), BA Islamic Finance With Computer Application, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.a Journalism and Mass Communication (Majmc) (SF), M.sc Food Science and Technology (SF), M.sc. General Biotechnology (SF), MA Islamic Studies(S), M.Com(S), MSc Microbiology(S)			C-7980	620	712	
315	Sahrdaya College of Advanced Studies <i>Kodakara</i> Principal : Dr. Jenson P. O. Phone : 9447270095 E-mail : info@sahrdayacas.ac.in Website : www.sahrdayacas.ac.in	B.Com Banking and Insurance(Self Financing), B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Professional(Self Financing), B.Com Taxation(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Geology(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics(Self Financing), BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.sc. Clinical Psychology (SF), MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), MSc Psychology(S)			C-44890	1186	1261	1
316	Sahrdaya Institute of Management Studies <i>Kallettumkara, Kodakara, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. George A.P Phone : 9447270095 E-mail : jenson2752669@gmail.com Website : www.sahrdayasims.ac.in	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-53611	23	37	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
317	Sahya Arts & Science College <i>Kalikkave Road , Wandoor, Malappuram</i> Principal : Prof. Thomas Mathew Phone : 9447382400 E-mail : sahyacollege@gmail.com Website : www.sahyacollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Information Technology, BSc Psychology, BA Economics (Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Travel and Tourism Management, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com Finance(S)			C-48459	613	375	
318	Salafiyya Arabic College <i>Karinganad, 679 309 Palakkad</i> Principal : Eassa AK Phone : 9495415954 E-mail : salafiyyak@gmail.com Website : www.salafiedu.org	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-8146	33	73	
319	Salafiyya Arabic College <i>Meppayur, Koyilandi, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Abubakkar M V P Phone : 9846180147 E-mail : abdkayyoompunnassery@gmail.com Website : salafiyyakaringanad.org	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-43308	33	67	
320	Salafiyya Training College <i>Karinganad, Vilayur, Palakkad</i> Principal : Prof. K Sivadasan Phone : 9747715598 E-mail : sack@uoc.ac.in Website : www.salafiyyakaringanad.org	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Social Science (S)			C-7974	3	47	
321	Saquafathul Islam Arabic College <i>Ummathur, Parakkadavu P.O., Kozhikode</i> Principal : Mohammed Habeebulla C T Phone : 9605274428 E-mail : habeebkpy@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-43335	2	56	
322	Savithri Devi Saboo Memorial College (Women) <i>Vellanur, Choolur PO, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Devaraj P C Phone : 04952490262, E-mail : sdsmswc@uoc.ac.in Website : www.sdsmswc.org	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Family and Community Science, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-8108		194	
323	SEEDAC College of Arts and Science <i>Mannarkkad, Palakkad</i> Principal : Devikumar K D Phone : 9495166879 E-mail : seedac@uoc.ac.in Website : www.seedac.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature			C-59930	63	59	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
324	Shareeath College for Women <i>Thenhaipalam under the Management of Samstha Kerala Jam-Iyyathul, Muslimeen Central Council, Thnehipalam</i> Principal : Shibili Shareef A Phone : 9746489633 E-mail : arakkalshibili@gmail.com	BA Afsal-UI-Ulama			C-54542		91	
325	Silver Arts & Science College <i>Perambra, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. V Abdulla Phone : 9995064021 E-mail : vabdullass@gmail.com Website : www.silvercollegeperambra.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8038	221	514	1
326	SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College <i>Pulpally, Wayanad</i> Principal : Philpson C Philip Phone : 04936-241288 E-mail : sndpyascollege@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), MSc Physics(S)			C-8210	210	225	
327	SNDP Yogam Sathabdi Smaraka College <i>Kunnappally P.O., Perinthalmanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Jaganathan PK Phone : 8281683960 E-mail : sndpysscollege@gmail.com	B.Com Banking and Insurance(Self Financing), B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Physics, BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8062	338	532	
328	Sneha College of Teacher Education <i>Attayampathy, Govindapuram, palgha</i> Principal : Mohamedkutty P Phone : 9037464114 E-mail : snehateacheredus@yahoo.in Website : www.snehacollegeofteachereducation	Commerce (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8266	7	43	
329	SNES College of Arts <i>Commerce & Management , Chethukadavu</i> Principal : Dr. Suresh A Phone : 9447633560 E-mail : snescollege@gmail.com Website : www.snescollege.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application			C-48444	358	176	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
330	SNES Institute of Management Studies and Research <i>Chethukadavu, Kunnamangalam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. K.n.kamalasanan Phone : 0495-2802021 E-mail : snesimsar@gmail.com Website : www.snesimsar.org	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-8145	9	20	
331	SNES Kallyani Colelge, <i>Kampuzha, Ottapalam, Palakkad</i> Principal : P K Ramankutty Phone : 9946988594 E-mail : sneskck@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, Bachelor of Business Administration			C-48464	121	107	
332	Sree Gokulam College of Arts & Science <i>Pazhuvil West, Thrissur</i> Principal : Prof. P S Sreejith Phone : 9656988000 E-mail : sgcollegetripayar@gmail.com Website : www.pazuvil.sgasc.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-58264	73	71	
333	Sree Gokulam Arts & Science College <i>Kootalida, Balussery, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. P Musafar Ahamed Phone : 9447780364 E-mail : musafar364@gmail.com Website : www.sgasc.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, M.Com(S)			C-48445	187	431	
334	Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education <i>Chelannur, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. Deepa P. Phone : 9446258552 E-mail : sncollegebed@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegeclt.com	Commerce (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S)			C-44842	7	43	
335	Sree Narayana College of Teacher Education <i>P.O Kottapuram, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad</i> Principal : Pramod S. Phone : 9447226269 E-mail : sncampusofeducation@gmail.com Website : sncampusofeducation.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				3	97	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
336	Sree Narayana College <i>Vatakara, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Prof. C.S. Rajendran Phone : 80789 92816 E-mail : drvenugopalank@gmail.com	B.Com Co-Operation, B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Botany, BSc Chemistry, BSc Computer Science, BSc Mathematics,				700	746	
337	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies <i>Alathur, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr Jacob Thomas Phone : 9400234709 E-mail : balagangadharan.pkd@gmail.com Website : sngcasa.com	BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BSc Statistics, BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc. Clinical Psychology (SF), M.Com(S), MSc Chemistry(S), MSc Clinical Psychology(S), MSc Physics(S), B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics			C-8187	89	84	
337	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies <i>Alathur, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr Jacob Thomas Phone : 9400234709 E-mail : balagangadharan.pkd@gmail.com Website : sngcasa.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Physics			C-8187	89	84	
338	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced studies <i>Chelannur, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. A. Rajan Nambiar Phone : 9447291918 E-mail : sngcadvancedstudies@gmail.com Website : sngcaschelannur.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), M.Com Finance(S)			C-48446	261	205	
339	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies <i>Nattika, Chavakkad, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. D. Neelakandhan Phone : 9447959853 E-mail : sngcnattika@gmail.com Website : www.sngcasnattika.org.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, BA Political Science(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-54952	277	195	
340	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies <i>Vazhukumpara, P.O.Chuvannamannu, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. N V Sabitha Phone : 9747004025 E-mail : sncollegevazhukumpara@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegevazhukumpara.org	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry, BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA English Language and Literature, BA Mass Communication and Journalism, BA Travel and Tourism Management(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing)			C-51993	212	211	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
341	Sree Sastha College <i>Edakkad, Elankur (PO) Malappuram</i> Principal : Jayakumar C. Phone : 9446629598 E-mail : jayakumarharichandanam@gmail.com Website : www.sreesasthacollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, MA English(S)			C-8036	178	120	
342	Sree Swamy Vivekananda Centre of Teacher Education <i>Mayilumpuram, Ambalappara, Ottapalam</i> Principal : Sreelatha P. Phone : 9447950711 E-mail : Sreelathavinod003@gmail.com Website : www.ssvotp.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Social Science (S)				3	47	
343	Sree Vivekananda College of Teacher Education <i>Palemad, Edakkara, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. M. Rema Phone : 4931276481 E-mail : sreevivekananda481@gmail.com Website : www.sreevivekananda.org	Commerce (S), Computer Science (S), English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8113	12	88	
344	Sree Vivekananda Padana Kendram Arts & Science College Palemad <i>Edakkara, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. E N Sivadasan Phone : 9870654476 E-mail : bsunil2003@gmail.com Website : www.sreevivekananda.org	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA Economics, BA Functional English, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, BA Sociology, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, MA English(S), M.Com(S), MSc Physics(S), Msw (Master of Social Work) (SF)			C-8247	576	466	
345	Sree Vivekananda Teacher Education Centre <i>Akkikavu, Thrissur</i> Principal : Lillymol K J Phone : 9447156732 E-mail : svtectc@gmail.com Website : www.svttec-kerala.org	Commerce (S), English (S), Malayalam (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8161	4	96	
346	SSM College of Teacher Education <i>Nellikaparamba, Mukkam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : C. Abdul Hameed Phone : 9447394508 E-mail : ssmbed@gmail.com Website : ssmcollege.org	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8070	11	39	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
347	St. Alphonsa College for Hotel Management <i>Blessed Chavara Building, Chungam, West Hill, Calicut</i> Principal : Tomy Joseph Phone : 9400 696969, E-mail : administrator@alphonsacollege.com Website : www.alphonsacollege.com	BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science			C-8186	75		
348	St. Alphonsa College <i>Anamooli, Thenkara PO, Mannarkkad, Palakkad(Dt.)</i> Principal : Jessy Shibu Phone : 8593982914 E-mail : principal@alphonsacollege.com	B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Psychology(Self Financing)				30	25	
349	St. Mary's College <i>Puthanangadi P.O., Angadippuram, Malappuram</i> Principal : Fr. Denny CM Phone : 7829825144 E-mail : info@stmaryscollege.info Website : stmaryscollege.info	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics, BSc Physics, BSc Psychology(Self Financing), BA Economics, BA English Language and Literature, BA History(Self Financing), BA Political Science(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com(S)			C-8206	458	945	
350	St. Teresa's Arts & Science College <i>Kottakkal, Mala, Mukundapuram, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr K T Thomas Phone : 0480-2891081 E-mail : stteresasmala@gmail.com Website : www.stteresasmala.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration, M.Com Finance(S)				294	310	
351	St. Xavier's Arts & Science College <i>Vidya Nagar, Eranhipalam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Dr. V.V. Georgekutty Phone : 9496545394 E-mail : frcharlesleon@gmail.com Website : stxavierscollegecalicut.org/	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA Functional English, Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com With Financial Management(S)			C-43306	304	304	
352	St. Joseph's Arts and Science College <i>Pavaratty PO, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. Jose P.T Phone : 9388552844 E-mail : sjasctpavaratty@gmail.com Website : www.stjosephcollegepavaratty.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing)			C-52157	178	313	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
353	St. Joseph's Training College <i>St. Thomas Monastery</i> <i>Complex, Pavaratty, Thrissur</i> Principal : Dr. K S Viswanathan Phone : 9447963690 E-mail : viswanathan.nss@gmail.com Website : www.trainingcollegepavaratty.com	Commerce (S), English (S), Malayalam (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8028	4	96	
354	St. Gregorios Teacher Training college <i>Meenangadi, Wayanad</i> Principal : Dr. Sabu Phone : 9447363392 E-mail : drssbkm@gmail.com Website : www.gregoriosmgdi.com	English (S), Mathematics (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				6	44	
355	Sullamussalam College of Teacher Education <i>Areacode</i> Principal : Asharaf . K K Phone : 8086415143 E-mail : mail@sullamussalamtrainingcollege.org Website : mail@sullamussalamtrainingcollege.org	Arabic (S), English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)			C-8021	3	47	
356	T.I.M. Training College <i>Nadapuram, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Nadeer Chathoth Phone : 9447040134 E-mail : nadeerchathoth@gmail.com www.timnadapuram.in	English (S), Mathematics (S), Natural Science (S), Physical Science (S), Social Science (S)				8	92	
357	Talent Institute of Management Studies <i>Mudoor</i> <i>Edappal, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Geo Paul.K Phone : 8592020231 E-mail : talent.ima@gmail.com www.talentims.org	MBA(Master of Business Administration) - General (SF)			C-48460	7	20	
358	Thaqwa Afzal-Ul-Ulama Arabic College (Womens' Arabic College) <i>Andathode, Trichur</i> Principal : Abdulla Yisar M Phone : 9846463536 E-mail : abdullayisar@gmail.com thaqwa.net	BA Afsal-Ul-Ulama			C-8027		42	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
359	Tharananellur Arts & Science College <i>Irinjalakuda, Mukundapuram, Thrissur</i> Principal : Prof. K. M. Ahammed Phone : 9846730721 E-mail : campus@tharananellur.com Website : www.tharananellur.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Biochemistry (Self Financing), BSc Food Technology, BSc Microbiology, BA Afsal-UI-Ulama, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, Bachelor of Multimedia Communication, M.Com(S)			C-48470	553	423	
360	The Elegant Arts & Science College <i>Puliyaparamb, Kodunthirapully, Palakkad</i> Principal : Ishack S. Phone : 95546524 E-mail : elegant@uoc.ac.in Website : www.theelegantcollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BSc Chemistry(Self Financing), BSc Physics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-52800	110	194	
361	Thunchath Ezhuthachan College <i>Elavanchery P.O., Nemmara (Via), Palakkad</i> Principal : Sidhardhan P Phone : 9447514891 E-mail : sidharthankollengode@gmail.com Website : www.thunchathezhuthachancollege.com	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Information Technology, BA English Language and Literature, BA Malayalam Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.Com Finance(S)			C-8035	429	416	
362	Universal College of Arts & Science <i>Perimbadari, Mannarkkad, Palakkad</i> Principal : Prof. John Mathew Phone : 9447226134 E-mail : universalcollegemkd@gmail.com Website : univerasalcollegemannarkkad.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing), Bachelor of Business Administration(Self Financing), Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing), M.Com Finance(S)			C-57239	306	274	
363	Vayalil Kunhali Haji Memorial Orphanage College of Arts & Science for Women <i>Mukkam, Kozhikode</i> Principal : Ramlath E. Phone : 9249962942 E-mail : vkhmocollege@gmail.com Website : www.vkhmocollege	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Computer Application (Self Financing)					244	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
364	V.V.College of Science & Technology Chullimada <i>Kanjikode, Palakkad</i> Principal : Dr. V.K. Sudhakaran Phone : 9497421532 E-mail : vvcollege02@gmail.com Website : www.vvcollege.co.in	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Electronics, BSc Geography, BSc Mathematics, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, M.sc Computer Science (SF), M.Com Finance(S)			C-8158	427	353	
365	Vedavyasa college of Arts & Science <i>Ponnempadam, Vazhayur, Malappuram</i> Principal : Dr. Ramachandran T Phone : 0483-2832157, 9446372675 E-mail : viasp@uoc.ac.in Website : vedavyasa.org/vcas	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BA English Language and Literature (Self Financing)			C-61282	147	72	
366	WOMENS ISLAMIYA ARTS AND SCIENCECOLLEGE <i>Wandoor, Punnappala Post, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ismail P Phone : 9495019609 E-mail : collegewic@gmail.com	B.Com Cooperation(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BA Arabic Language and Literature, BA English Language and Literature, BA Sociology			C-51656		305	
367	Yuvakshetra Institute of Management Studies <i>Ezhakkad, Mundur, Palghat</i> Principal : Dr. Tomy Antony Phone : 9946668941 E-mail : principalyims@gmail.com Website : www.yuvakshetra.org	B.Com Computer Application(Self Financing), B.Com Finance(Self Financing), B.Com Taxation(Self Financing), BSc Computer Science, BSc Geography, BSc Hotel Management & Catering Science, BSc Hotel Management & Culinary Arts, BSc Mathematics(Self Financing), BSc Physics, BSc Psychology, BA English Language and Literature, Bachelor of Business Administration, Bachelor of Computer Application, MA English(S), M.Com Finance(S), MSc Geography(S)			C-8091	916	903	
368	V.R krishnan Ezhuthachan law college <i>Elavachery, Nenmara(conditional affilii)</i> Principal : Prof. M. Sudheer Phone : 9447514891 E-mail : sidharthankollengode@gmail.com Website : vrkelawcollege@gmail.com							



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
369	Vedavyasa College of Architecture Ponnempadam, Karadparamba, Malappuram Principal : Anish C S Phone : 9567593304 E-mail : vca@vedavyasa.org Website : www.vedavyasa.org				C-61887			
370	Talent Institute of Architecture Mundur, edappal, Malappuram Principal : Ar. R Hemasree Phone : 85920 20231 E-mail : talent.iba@gmail.com Website : talentiba.org				C-52032			
371	Thejus College of Architecture Vellarakkad, Thrissur Principal : Ar. Sameer I K Phone : 9600950046 E-mail : principal@thejusarch.com Website : www.thejusarch.com				C-52027			
372	Sneha College of Architecture Govindapuram, Palakkad Principal : K A Shamsudeen Phone : 0492-3276426 E-mail : snehacollegeofarchitecture@gmail.com Website : www.snehacollegeofarchitecture.com				C-43273			
373	School of Architecture Mes College of Engineering Kuttiapuram Principal : Dr. Varadarajan Phone : 0494 305 1234, 9496176360 E-mail : principal@mesce.ac.in				C-8283			
374	Nehru Academy of Law Lakkidi, Mangalam, Palakkad Principal : Dr. P.D. Sebastian Phone : 9605771555 E-mail : nehruawacademyoffice@gmail.com Website : www.nal.net.in				C-61339			
375	Nehru College of Architecture Lakkidi, Palakkad Principal : Keshav Gangadhar Phone : 9447972284 E-mail : nca@nehrucolleges.com Website : www.nca.ind.in				C-61342			
376	MCT College of Legal Studies Melmuri, Malappuram Dr. H. Abdul Azeez Phone : 9895196161 E-mail : principalmctcls@gmail.com Website : www.mctlawcollege.org				C-61629			



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
377	Markaz Law College Karanthur, Kozhikode Principal : Anju N Pillai Phone : 9446418759 E-mail : drjohn1962@gmail.com Website : www.markazlawcollege.com				C-61888			
378	MES Arts and Science College Nilambur, Meppadam, Mampad (p.o), Nilambur Taluk, Malappuram Principal : Babyu T.K Phone : 9656000305 E-mail : mesartscollege@mesams.com							
379	MES College of Architecture Kakkodi, Kozhikode Principal : Ramesh Warriar Phone : 0495-2268770 E-mail : mescoa2@gmail.com Website : www.mescoa.com				C-48441			
380	KMCT College of Architecture Kallanthode, Kozhikode Principal : K.R. Prakash Babu Phone : 9443995516 E-mail : architecture@kmct.edu.in				C-48439			
381	KMCT College of Architecture Manassery, Kozhikode Principal : G P Sathish Phone : 9443995516 E-mail : architecture@kmct.edu.in Website : www.kmctarchitecturecollege.org				C-48440			
382	KMCT Law College Kuttipuram, Mampara, Pazhoor (p.o), pin: 679571, Valanchery, Malappuram Principal : Dr. A. Prasanna Phone : 9447387274 E-mail : law@kmct.edu.in				C-48454			
383	IES College of Architecture Chittilappilly, Thrissur Prof. K.K. George Phone : 9447170571 E-mail : iescatcr@gmail.com Website : www.iesca.in				C-48396			
384	Global Institute of Architecture Nagripuram, Pathiripala, Palakkad Principal : Abhimod K. Phone : 0491-3243366 E-mail : globalinstituteofarchitecture@gmail.com Website : www.gia.org.in				C-57864			



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
385	Eranad Knowledge City College of Architecture <i>Eranad Knowledge City, Cherukulam, Elankur, Manjeri, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ar. Geeta Murar Phone : 9744500040 E-mail : office@eranadknowledgecity.com Website : www.ekc.edu.in				C-51539			
386	Devaki Amma's Guruvayoorappan College of Architecture <i>Pulliparamba P.O., chelembra, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ar. Sales Eapen Phone : 9847030691 E-mail : dgcoar@gmail.com Website : www.devakiammamemorial.org				C-8193			
387	Bhavan's N.A. Palkhivala Academy for Advanced Legal Studies and Research <i>Vazhayur, Malappuram</i> Principal : P.s. Gopi Phone : 8891110110 E-mail : bhavans.palsar@gmail.com Website : www.bhavans-palsar.in				C-43313			
388	Avani Institute of Design <i>Kalipoika, Mini bypass road, Puthiyara.P.O. Kozhikode</i> Principal : Ar. Tony Joseph Phone : 9746478705 info@avani.edu.in Website : www.avani.edu.in				C-57327			
389	Alsalama Institute of Architecture <i>Malaparamba, Perinthalmanna, Malappuram</i> Principal : Ar. Asif R Khan Phone : 9846163636 E-mail : ac@alsalama.org Website : https://alsalamaschools.in/architecture/				C-43287			
390	Ambookan Ittoop Memorial (AIM) College of Law <i>Poyya, Thrissur</i> Prof. A. Sathyaseelan Phone : 8139895888 E-mail : aimcollegeoflaw@gmail.com Website : www.aimcollegeoflaw.com							
391	Al-Ameen Law College <i>Kulappully, Shoranur, Palakkad.</i> Principal : Prof(Dr). Ahamed Iqbal V.T. Phone : 0466-3025000 E-mail : llb@alameencollege.com alameen.edu.in				C-58437			



MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY

**Administrative Block, Priyadarsini Hills P.O.,
Kottayam, Kerala 686560**

Phone: 0481 273 1020, 2733300

Website : www.mgu.ac.in, E-mail : registrar@mgu.ac.in

Mahatma Gandhi University, one of the four affiliating Universities in Kerala, is the premier educational institution that strives to fulfil the higher educational needs of the people of Central Kerala. In 2017 October the University was accredited with 'A' Grade by NAAC with a score of 3.24 points which is the highest among the Universities in Kerala. We have won the Chancellor's award for the best University in the state for the year 2015-16 and 2017-18 .

Set on the sprawling 110-acre Priyadarsini Hills Campus at Athirampuzha, 13 kms off Kottayam, the University also has two outer campuses in Kottayam district housing to statutory departments. The University was established on 2nd October 1983 and has jurisdiction over the revenue districts of Kottayam, Ernakulam, Idukki and parts of Pathanamthitta and Alappuzha. It is a University that conducts a range of programmes at the undergraduate, postgraduate, MPhil and doctoral levels through its 18 University Departments, 19 Academic Centres, 86 Govt/Aided Affiliated Colleges including 10 Autonomous Colleges (of which 8 are Colleges with Potential for Excellence), 199 Unaided Affiliated Colleges and 199 Recognized Research Institutes. It imparts education in the interdisciplinary as well as conventional disciplines of science, social science and humanities besides in the professional disciplines of Legal Studies, Pedagogy and Architecture.

From its inception, Mahatma Gandhi University has made immense strides in the fields of inter disciplinary teaching and research in the areas of pure and applied sciences, social sciences and humanities. The PG teaching programmes conducted under the Credit and Semester System (CSS) in the statutory departments of teaching and research, organized as interdisciplinary Schools, and affiliated colleges are marked by their innovative curricula and their learner oriented approaches. CSS is a student friendly system that fosters interactive acquisition of knowledge in a multi-disciplinary context. The students are made familiar with the latest developments in their subjects of study. The University has always promoted the healthy practice of designing and revising its curricula and syllabi through discussions and deliberations carried out in a democratic way among the members of the academic community. The faculty of the University comprises outstanding scholars, many of whom have made original contributions in their respective fields of specialization. The faculty and research scholars of several departments have gained widespread recognition for the commendable quality of their research publications. The research journals published by some of the Schools have garnered international recognition.

The University's adoption of interdisciplinarity as the basic conceptual plank for the organization of individual departments is prompted by the understanding that interdisciplinary knowledge is path-breaking, far reaching and non-linear in its effect, compared to what conventional forms of knowledge are capable of doing within the confines of discrete disciplines. Appreciating the trend of several non-conventional areas of knowledge emerging across physical, natural and social sciences, the University has chosen to organize its academic departments as interdisciplinary schools where multiple disciplines co-exist and interact



with one another. The organizational practice of creating institutions of interdisciplinary knowledge itself has been a great learning experience for the academics in Mahatma Gandhi University. The University has initiated the constitution of Centres of Convergence around integrated knowledge areas. Knowledge generated beyond disciplines and across interfaces is strikingly fresh, regenerative and convergent.

At present Mahatma Gandhi University offers research programmes in forty disciplines through its own Schools as well as through its approved research centres. The University has close collaboration for academic, research and extension programmes with a number of national agencies and institutions including the UGC, FIST, DRS, ISRO, COSIT, DIT, DST (Nano Mission), CSIR, DAAD, STEC, ICMR, BARC, MOEF, ICCR, ICHR, IED, IIFT, Institute of Chinese Studies and the Sahitya Akademi. The University is also involved in active collaboration with research institutions of international reputation such as the Max Planck Institute of Technology, Germany; Brown University, USA; University of Nantes, France; California Institute of Technology, USA, University of Toronto, Canada, Catholic University, Belgium, Heidelberg University, Germany; the Institute of Political Studies, Rennes, France; Trent University, Canada; IPF Dresden, Germany; University of Paris, University of Strasbourg and Swinburne University, Australia. Some of the members of the faculty have proved to be frontrunners in the development of indigenous technologies and are holders of as many as twenty patents, including four from the US. A considerable percentage of the alumni of the University are comfortably placed in the country and abroad as academics, scientists and professionals.

The recent development in the inter disciplinary initiatives of the University is the establishment of fourteen interface centres of teaching and innovative research, of which five are Inter- University centres exemplifying institutions of convergence, an emerging academic feature of importance. Advanced Centre of Environmental Studies and Sustainable Development, Inter University Centre for Bio Medical Research, Inter University Centre for Disability Studies, Inter University Centre for Social Science Research and Extension, Inter University Centre for Studies in Science of Music and Instrumentation Center are conceived to consolidate the strengths in various Universities in the specified area. Institute for Intensive Research in Basic Sciences, Centre for Nano Science and Nano Technology, Centre for English Language and Communication Skills, Centre for International Co-operation, Institute for Contemporary Chinese Studies, Dr. K N Raj Centre for Planning and Center-State Relations, Advanced Molecular Materials Research Centre and Center for High Performance Computing envisage advanced studies independently. The Inter University Centre for Organic and Sustainable Agriculture is one among the inter university centers carrying out its commitment to the people of Kerala through an innovative programme entitled 'Jaivam' with the objective of making Kottayam district the first Organic Literate district of the country. IUCOFSA is verywell ahead with programmes in this direction in collaboration with Haritha Keralam Mission of the Government of Kerala. As the part of Jaivam, University produced 'Samaksham' the full length film. Samaksham is to be the first – of – its – kind initiative being taken up by any University in the Country to spread awareness on organic farming and opting it's as a way of life. The University will produce second full-length feature film titled TRIP, as part of the campaign against drug abuse. Mahatma Gandhi University has reached 101 student start-ups. This has created a history, the first of its kind. This was made possible by the creation of an institutional apparatus, the Business Innovation and Incubation centre (BIIC), to facilitate student start-ups, patent facilitation and inculcate the values of entrepreneurship awarenessof the students.The university established BIIC in 2016 with the sole intention of fostering a vibrant innovation system and better university-industry linkage. In a short span of nearly two years, this is indeed a remarkable achievement. Besides filing 14 patents applications filed during the same.

Introduction of a series of merit cum means scholarships has been the yet another new initiative by way of social preparations. ASPIRE, INSPIRE, THANMA and ACQUIRE are the main scholarships implemented in the University. The University is doing the state wide coordination of both THANMA



and ACQUIRE. ASPIRE is a scholarship scheme for students who aspire to carry out short term research programmes in science, social sciences, humanities and fine arts. The scholarship is to provide opportunities for potential students to pursue short term studies at postgraduate or research level in Institutions of Higher Learning, in areas of their interest. THANMA is the scholarship for nurturing literary talent and ACQUIRE for attracting brilliant students to the faculty of Social Sciences. INSPIRE is the flagship programme of Government of India to attract bright minds to basic sciences right from school level to doctoral level. In order to provide opportunities for the students to get deeper insight into their subjects of study Erudite Scholar-in-Residence programme was also initiated in which several Nobel Laureates and other academics of comparable eminence are invited for direct interaction with them.

Mahatma Gandhi University's academic growth during the past has been phenomenal in terms of the number of new academic initiatives launched, curricular revisions undertaken, research grants received, research collaborations entered into, extension activities organized, research papers published, national and international seminars hosted, student support programmes conducted, quality enhancement measures initiated, infrastructural support generated, resource mobilization, and distinctions and achievements acquired. The University is quite prominently placed on the international academic map through its entry into the Obama-Singh 21st Century Knowledge Initiative as the lone affiliating University in India. In the overall ranking process of the Indian Universities by India Today, Mahatma Gandhi University was ranked 30th in National Institution Ranking Frame work (NIRF) conducted by Ministry of HRD. Mahatma Gandhi University was ranked 6th in India Today – MDRA Rankings 2019, CSIR has ranked the University thirteenth in India in terms of intellectual productivity and NISTADS has rated it nineteenth in terms of h-index of the science faculty. DST has ranked the University 8th among the 29 Universities under the PURSE programme.

The University has been able to make these gains thanks to the healthy environment of academic interaction. All components of the teaching learning system contribute toward making the process of learning student- friendly. The webenabled University Library with its large collection of books, journals and e-journals, the online Theses Digital Library that provides open access to its enviable collection of digitized Ph.D dissertations, the publishing unit which has brought out hundreds of titles in Malayalam, English and Hindi, the facilities available at the School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences for developing awareness regarding physical strength and ability, the ecologically sensitive extension programmes initiated by the University Departments and the National Service Scheme, the Students' Web Centre that provides round-the-clock web-support to the campus community, the coaching and placement services provided by the Department of Student Services and the University Employment Information and Guidance Bureau, proactive communication system developed by the Information and Public Relations Department and the general administrative support that the academic community receive from the University administration – all these work in tandem with the academic business transacted by the University, making the learning experience a holistic one.

The University is the pioneer in introducing Common Admission Process for the affiliated colleges which enabled pure merit as the criteria for admissions to UG and PG courses with strict compliance of the reservation strategy of the Government.

In 2017 the University has introduced online submission of questionpapers for examinations, facility in e-payment of various fees, issue of Eligibility and Equalency Certificates, PF Credit cards for employees, Jeevan Praman for pensioners. In 2019, the University has introduced online application for revaluation and scrutiny of answer papers. Making a giant leap in ensuring a fool-proof examination system, the Mahatma Gandhi University has commenced delivering online question papers for the examination of various under graduate and Post graduate courses in its affiliated colleges. It is really a quantum jump for an affiliating University in the State.



Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof. (Dr.) Sabu Thomas		vc@mgu.ac.in	0481-2731001
Pro Vice Chancellor	Prof. (Dr.) C.T. Aravindakumar	9447391168	pvc@mgu.ac.in	0481-2731005
Registrar (in charge)	Prof. (Dr.) K. Sabukuttan	9496386873	registrar@mgu.ac.in	0481-2731007
Controller of Examinations (in charge)	Prof. (Dr.) Prakash Kumar B.	9447959320	ce@mgu.ac.in	0481-2731014
Finance Officer (in charge)	Smt. Valsamma Karunakaran	9447566314	fo@mgu.ac.in	0481-2731012
Public Relations Officer	Shri. Arun Kumar A.	9495119702	pro@mgu.ac.in	0481-2733298

NAAC Grade and score

A Grade (CGPA 3.24)

NIRF Rank

30 (2019)

34 (2018)

AISHE Code

U-0262



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES (with intake)	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Behavioural Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam, Pin 686 560	0481-2731034 sbsmgu@gmail.com	MA Social Work in Disability Studies and Action (MA SWD) (20), M.Sc Psychology (10), M. Phil Rehabilitation Psychology (4), M.Phil Special Education and Rehabilitation Sciences (4), M.Phil Behavioural Medicine and Rehabilitation - Part – time (4), M.Phil Behavioural Medicine and Rehabilitation - Full – time (4), M.Phil Behavioural Science and Rehabilitation Medicine (4), PG Diploma in Indian Sign Language - Full time (12), PG Diploma in Indian Sign Language - Part - time (12), Ph.D – Special Education, Psychology, Behavioural Medicine, Rehabilitation Nursing, and Behavioural Sciences			
School of Biosciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam, Pin 686 560	0481 – 2731035 bio.sc.office@gmail.com	M.Sc. Biochemistry (10), M.Sc. Biotechnology (10), M.Sc. Microbiology (10), M.Sc. Biophysics (5), M.Phil Biosciences (10)			
School of Chemical Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O.	0481-2731036 office.scs@gmail.com	MSc Inorganic Chemistry (8), MSc Organic Chemistry (8), MSc Physical Chemistry (8), MSc Polymer Chemistry (8); M.Phil Inorganic Chemistry (3), M.Phil Organic Chemistry (3), M.Phil Physical Chemistry (3), M.Phil Polymer Chemistry (3); M.Tech Polymer Science & Technology (10- Subject to University approval); PhD in Chemistry			
School of Computer Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O.	0481 – 2731037 socs@mgu.ac.in	M.Sc. (25), M.Phil (8), Ph.D			
School of Distance Education Priyadarsini Hills P.O.	0481 – 2730491 sde@mgu.ac.in				



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES (with intake)	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Environmental Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481-2732120, 2732620 sesmgu@gmail.com	MSc Environmental Science and Management, MSc Environmental Science and Disaster Management, MPhil Environment Management, PhD, Geo Information Science and Technology (Short Term Programme).			
School of Gandhian Thought & Development Studies Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481-2731039 sgtdsmgu@gmail.com	M.A Gandhian Studies (12), M.A. Development Studies (12), M.Phil Gandhian Studies (3), M.Phil Development Studies (3), Ph.D			
School of Indian Legal Thought Suryakalady Hills, S.H.Mount P.O, Kottayam – 686 006	0481-2310165 mgusilt@gmail.com	BBA LL.B (Hons.) Five year course (50), LLM (20)			
School of International Relations and Politics P.D.Hills.P.O, Kottayam, Pin 686 560	0481-2731040 sirpmgiversity@gmail.com	M.A.Politics and International Relations, M.A.Politics and Human Rights, M.A.Politics (Public Policy and Governance), M.Phil in Politics and International Relations, Ph.D in Politics & International Relations, Ph.D in International Relations (Economics)			
School of Letters Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481 – 2731041 schooloflettersdirector121@gmail.com	M A Malayalam (10), M A English (10), M Phil Malayalam (8), M Phil English (8), M Phil Theatre Arts (6), PhD			
Department Of Life Long Learning And Extension Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481-2731560, 2731724 mgulifelong@gmail.com	Certificate Courses: Counselling, Management of Learning Disabilities, Yogic science, Organic farming, Diploma Courses: Yogic science, Organic farming			
School of Management and Business Studies Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481- 2732288 smbsmgu@yahoo.co.in	MBA (60), M.Phil (16), PhD (44)			
School of Pedagogical Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481 -2731042 spsmgudir@gmail.com	M.Ed.: 50, M.Phil. : 14			
School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481 – 2732368 spessmgu123@gmail.com	MPES (30), Ph.D.			



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES (with intake)	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of Printing and Publisig Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481 – 2731462 dppmgu@gmail.com				
School of Pure & Applied Physics Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam	0481 – 2731043 spap@mgu.ac.in	M.Sc. Physics (20), M.Phil (10),Ph.D.			
School of Social Sciences Pullarikunnu, Malloosery P.O., Kottayam	0481 – 2392383 sssmgu@gmail.com	M.A History, M.A. Anthropology , M.Phil General Social Sciences Human Ecology and Natural History , Social Transformation and Empowerment , PhD-in All social Sciences disci- pline and interdisciplin- ary Social Sciences			
School of Tourism Studies Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam, Pin 686 560	0481-2732922 sts@mgu.ac.in	Master of Tour- ism and Travel Management(MTTM) (20+2)			

UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
International Inter University Centre for Nano Science And Nano Technology Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2731669 cnmgu@gmail.com	Ph.D.			
Advanced Centre of Environmental Studies & Sustainable Development – An Inter University Centre Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2732120 accessdmgu@gmail.com	Ph.D. (Environmental Science, Chemistry, Forestry), Certificate Programmes, Inter University Short term training and Research Programmes, Extension Programmes			
Inter University Centre for Disability Studies Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481-2731580 iucdsmgu@gmail.com				
Inter University Centre for Social Science Research And Extension Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481-2392383 iucssre@gmail.com	Ph.D (9)			
Inter University Centre For Bio Medical Research & Super Speciality Hospital Mahatma Gandhi University Campus, Thalappady, RubberBoard P.O., Kottayam - 686009	0481- 2354464, 2353730 iucbr@mgu.ac.in	Ph.D.			
Inter University Instrumentation Centre Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2732120 cic@mgu.ac.in	Ph.D in all (interdisci- plinary) scientific field.			
Inter University Centre For Studies in Science of Music Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9446356612				



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Inter University Centre for Organic Farming And Sustainable Agriculture Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2730009 iucofsa@mgu.ac.in				
Institute for Intensive Research In Basic Sciences Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2732992 iirbsmgu@gmail.com	Five Year Integrated MSc Programme			
Centre For English Language and Communication Skills Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2732949 celcs.mgu@gmail.com	Diploma/Certificate in English Communication			
Institute of Research In Learning Disability Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9946226638 irdmgu@gmail.com				
University Centre for International Co-Operation Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9446224240 ucicmgu@gmail.com				
Institute for Contemporary Chinese Studies Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481-2731040 icccsmgu@gmail.com				
K.N. Raj Centre for Planning and Centre – State Financial Relations Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9447854270 knrajcentremgu@yahoo.com	M.A. Economics			
Centre For High Performance Computing Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481-2731028 hpc.mgu@gmail.com				
Advanced Molecular Materials Research Centre Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9567544740 ammrcmgu@gmail.com	Ph.D			
National Institute of Plant Science Technology Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481 – 2731233 nipstmgmu@gmail.com				
Centre For Yoga And Naturopathy Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	0481-2731039				
Business Innovation and Incubation Centre Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9847901149 biicmgu2016@gmail.com				
Sophiscated Analytical Instrument Facility Priyadarshini Hills P.O, Kottayam – 686 560	9447391168 saif@mgu.ac.in				



AFFILIATED COLLEGES

KOTTAYAM - GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
1.	<p>Alphonsa College Arunapuram P.O., Pala – 686 574</p> <p>DDO : Dr. Gigimol M.G. Phone : 04822-212447 E-mail : alphonsaoffice@gmail.com Website : alphonsacollege.in</p>	<p>BA English (60), BA Economics (60), BA History (50), B.Sc. Mathematics (44), B.Sc. Physics (36), B.Sc. Chemistry (36), B.Sc. Botany (44), B.Sc. Zoology (44), B.Sc. Physics (Voc) (24). UG - Self Financing:- B.Sc. Clinical Nutrition & Dietetics (30), B.Com - Taxation (50), B.Voc - Sports, Nutrition & Physiotherapy (50), B.Voc - fashion Technology (50). PG - Aided :- M.Sc. Zoology (10), MA Political Science (15), M.A. English (15). PG - Self Financing :- M.Sc. Clinical Nutrition & Dietetics (20), M.Sc. Chemistry (15), MA English (20)</p>						
2.	<p>Assumption College, Changanacherry 686 101</p> <p>DDO : Rev Sr Thresiamma Devasia Phone : 0481- 2420109, 2401038 E-mail : ac@assumptioncollege.in Website : www.assumptioncollege.in</p>	<p>BA English Language & Literature (40), BA Economics (60), BA History (60), BA Malayalam (25), BA Museology & Archaeology (SF) (30), BA Communicative English (Triple Main) (SF) (30), BSc Mathematics (60), BSc Physics (40), BSc Chemistry (40), BSc Botany (40), BSc Zoology (40), BSc Family and Community Sciences (36), BSc Computer Science (24), BSc Zoology Model II (Vocational) (16), BCom Computer Application , (Model I) (SF) (60), BCom Finance and Taxation Model I (SF) (40), Bachelor of Fashion Technology (SF) (30), BBA (SF) (40), BCA (SF) (30), MSc Physics (12), MSc Home Sciences (SF) (20), MSc Computer Science (12), MSc Textiles and Fashion Technology (UGC Innovative Programme) (15), MCom Finance (SF) (15), MA History (15), MA English (SF) (30), MSW (SF) (30)</p>	A					
3.	<p>Bishop Chulaparambil Memorial College K.K. Road, Kottayam, Pin: 686 001</p> <p>Principal (IC) & DDO : Dr. Teena Annah Thomas Phone : 0481-2562171 E-mail : bcmktm@yahoo.com Website : www.bcmcollege.ac.in</p>	<p>B.Sc. - Mathematics (24), Physics (25), Chemistry (31), Botany (37), Zoology (39), Family and Community Science (29), B.A. - History (45), Economics (40), Sociology (37), English Language and Literature Model I (40), English Language and Literature Model II Administrative Assistant (25), B.Com (59), M.Sc. Mathematics (27), M.A. English (11), Self-Financing Course - B.Sc. - Computer Science (20), Food Science and Quality Control (38), B.A. - English Triple Main (18), B.Com. with Computer Application (34), M.Com. – Marketing (13) Finance & Taxation (15), M.A. English (20), M.S.W. (30), M.Sc. Child Development (7)</p>	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
4.	<p>Baselius College Arunapuram P.O., Pala – 686 574</p> <p>Principal (IC) & DDO : Dr. Biju Thomas Phone : 0481-256391, 2565958 E-mail : principal@baselius.ac.in Website : www.baselius.ac.in</p>	<p>BA English Language & Literature (50), BA Malayalam Language & Literature (25), BA Economics (50), BA Political Science (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (50), B.Sc. Physics (24), B.Sc. Chemistry (42), B.Sc. Botany (36), B.Sc. Zoology (42), B.Com Commerce Model I - Elective. Finance & Taxation (50), BBA Business Administration (24), MA English (20), MA Economics (15), M.Sc. Physics (12), Chemistry (16), M.com Commerce (Finance) (15), SF:- B.Com Commerce - Model III Taxation (40), M.Com - Finance (20)</p>	A					
5.	<p>Bishop Kurialacherry College For Women Amalagiri P.O Kottayam-686 561</p> <p>DDO : Dr. Leena Mathew Phone : 0481-2597384 E-mail : bkcamala@yahoo.com Website : www.bkcollege.ac.in</p>	<p>BA English (24), BA Malayalam (Voc. Model II) (24), BA Economics (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (40), B.Sc. Chemistry (20), B.Sc. Botany (Voc. Model II) (24), B.Sc. Geology & Watermanagement (SF) (25), B.Com Computer Application (SF) (60), B.Com Finance & Taxation (SF) (40), MA Economics (15), MA English (SF) (30), M.Sc. Pure Chemistry (SF) (20), M.Com Finance (SF) (15), M.Sc. Food & Industrial Microbiology (SF) (15).</p>	A+					
6.	<p>C.M.S College Kottayam – 686 001</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Roy Sam Daniel Phone : 0481-2566002 E-mail : kottayamcmscollege@gmail.com Website : www.cmscollege.ac.in</p>	<p>English (Language & Literature) (50), Malayalam (24), History (50), Economics (40), Mathematics (50), Physics (48), Chemistry (48), Zoology (48), Botany (48), Homescience (36), Commerce (50), English (25), Malayalam (15), Sociology (25), Mathematics (25), Physics Pure (15), Physics Applied (10), Chemistry Pure (15), Chemistry Applied (15), Chemistry Analytical (15), Zoology (10), Botany (10), M.Com (18) Self Financing:- English Literature, Communication and Journalism Model III (Triple Main) (29), BCA (32), Biotechnology (32), B.Com Taxation (Batch A) (48), B.Com Taxation (Batch B) (45), History (18), Biotechnology (20), Homescience (Dietetics & Food Service Management) (19)</p>	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7.	<p>Devamatha College Kuravilangad P.O., Kottayam -686633</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Jojo K Joseph Phone : 04822-230233, 232951 E-mail : principaldmck@gmail.com Website : www.devamatha.ac.in</p>	<p>BA English (50), BA Malayalam (30), BA Economics (50), B.Sc. Mathematics (40), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (36), B.Sc. Botany (36), B.Sc. Zoology (48), B.Com Computer Applications (50), MA English (15), MA Malayalam (12), M.Sc. Mathematics (12), M.Com Finance (15), Self Finance:- BA Literature, Communication & Journalism - Model III (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Co-operation (40), M.Sc. Physics (20), M.Sc. Chemistry (20), M.Sc. Botany (20), M.Sc. Mathematics (12), M.Sc. Zoology (12), BA Literature (SF) (40).</p>	A					
8.	<p>Devaswom Board College Thalayolaparambu-686605</p> <p>Principal : Dr. R. Anitha Phone : 04829-236136, 237136 E-mail : dbprincipal@gmail.com Website : www.dbcollegethal.org</p>	<p>Hindi (Core course) with Journalism and Functional Hindi & Tech. terminology (Complementary)(30), Malayalam Language and Literature (core course) with Kerala Culture and Sanskrit (Complementary) (40), Politics (core course) with General Economics and Historical Roots of Modern World (complementary)(50), English (core course) with History and English Literary Movements (complementary) (24), B.Sc. Mathematics (core) with Statistics & Physics (complementary) (48), Physics (core) with Mathematics & Chemistry (complementary)(32), Chemistry (core) with Mathematics & Physics (complementary)(32), Botany (core) with Chemistry & Zoology (complementary) (32), B.Com (Finance & Taxation)(32), M.Sc. Mathematics (20 seats), M.Sc. Physics (Electronics Specialisation)(10), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), MA Malayalam (15).</p>	B+					
9.	<p>Govt. College Nattakom, Kottayam-686013</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Mathew George Phone : 0481-2363116 E-mail : gckottayam@gmail.com Website : www.gckottayam.ac.in</p>	<p>B.Sc Geology (15) B.Sc Physics (24), B.Sc Botany (24), B.Sc Mathematics (24), B.Sc Zoology (24), B.Sc Industrial Chemistry (24), B.A. Economics (50), B.A. Political Science (50), B.A. English (24), B.Com (50), M.Sc Geology (10), M.Sc Physics (12), M.A Economics (15), M.A. Politics (12), M.Com (12)</p>	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
10.	<p>Henry Baker College Melukavumattom P.O., Kottayam -686 652</p> <p>Principal : Dr.Gireesh Kumar G.S Phone : 04822-219014 E-mail : hbcprincipal@gmail.com Website : www.henrybakercollege.edu.in</p>	BA History -model-I (32), BA English Language And Literature (Model II) teaching (24), B.com co-operation (model-I) (25), BSc. Physics (24), B.Com with Computer Application (Model-II)(Self Finance) (40), B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management (UGC aided) (50), MA History (15), M.Com Finance and Taxation (12)						
11.	<p>Kuriakose Elias College Mannanam P.O., Kottayam-686 561</p> <p>D & DO : Dr. Antony Thomas Phone : 0481- 2597374 E-mail : kecollegemnm@gmail.com Website : www.kecollege.ac.in</p>	B.Sc Mathematics Model I (40), B.Sc Physics Model I (32), B.Sc Chemistry Model I (32), B.Sc Botany Model I (32), B.Sc Zoology Model I (32), B.Sc Psychology Model I (32), BA Economics Model I (40), BA History Model II Communication and Publishing Science (24), BA English Language and Literature Model I (40), B.Com Model I Computer Application (40), M.Sc Statistics (Applied) (12), M.Sc Physics (10), M.Sc Psychology (12), M.Sc Analytical Chemistry (12), MA. Economics (15), M.Com (Finance & Taxation) (15). Self Financing :- B.Com Model I Computer Application (80), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), B.Sc Psychology Model I (30), B.Sc Computer Application Model III Triple Main (30), B.Sc Physics Model II Applied Electronics (24), M.Sc Mathematics (30), M.Sc Botany (12), MA English (15), M.S.W (30), M.Com Banking & Insurance (SF) (15).	A					
12.	<p>Kuriakose Gregorios College Pampady, Kottayam-686 502</p> <p>Principal (IC) & DDO : Dr. Shyla Abraham Phone : 0481-2508212 E-mail : mail@kgcollege.ac.in Website : www.kgcollege.ac.in</p>	B.Sc. Physics (24), B.Sc. Chemistry (20), B.Sc. Zoology (24), B.Com (32), B.A. Economics (40), B.A. English (SF) (24), BBA (60), M.Com (15), M.Sc. Zoology (12), M.Sc. Physics (20)	B++					
13.	<p>N.S.S Hindu College Changanacherry- 686 102</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Sujatha S Phone : 0481-2420090 E-mail : nsshchchy@gmail.com Website : www.nsshinducollege.org</p>	BA Economics (120), History (120), Political Science (60), Philosophy (60), English (30), Malayalam (30), Hindi (30), Mathematics (60), Physics (24), Chemistry (32), Botany (24), Zoology (24), Food Science (24), B.Com Finance & Taxation (60), MA Malayalam (15), Hindi (15), Economics (15), MA History (15), Political Science (15), English (12), M.Sc. Mathearmtics (15), Physics (12), Chemistry (10), Zoology (12), M.Com Finance (15)	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
14.	St Berchmans College (SB College) Changanacherry-686 101 DDO : Dr. Jacob Mathew M. Phone : 0481-2420025, 9961231314, 2411121 E-mail : sbc@sbcollege.org Website : sbcollege.ac.in	BA English Language & Literature (25), BA Vocational English (Model II Journalism) (24), BA Malayalam (25), BA Economics (60), BSc Mathematics (60), BSc Physics (50), BSc Chemistry (60), BSc Botany (44), BSc Zoology (44), B.Com (Finance and Taxation Model I) (60), MA English (20), MA Malayalam (25), MA Economics (25), MSc Mathematics (25), MSc Physics (23), MSc Physics (New and Renewable Energy) (12), MSc Chemistry (23), Msc Chemistry (Analytical) (12), MSc Chemistry (Polymer) (10), MSc Botany (23), MSc Zoology (25), M.Com (15), MSW (15), MBA (60), SF:- BSc Bio-Technology & Botany (30), BSc. Industrial Microbiology & Zoology (30), BCA (50), B.Com (Computer Application) (60), BCom. (Finance and Taxation) (110), BLISc (30), B Voc Industrial Chemistry (50), BVoc Renewable Energy Management (50), MSc Biotechnology (20), MSc Bio Chemistry (20), MSc Micro Biology (20), MSc Computer Science (20), MLISc (30), MCom (15), MBA (60), SF M.Phil:- Environmental Science (10), Physics (10), Commerce (10)						
15.	Sree Vidyadhi Raja N S S College Vazhoor, Theerthapadapuram P.O, Kottayam- 686 505 DDO : Dr. Renuka M.R. Phone : 0481-2456227 E-mail : info@svmsscollege.com Website : www.svmsscollege.com	B.Sc. Mathematics (48), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Botany (32), BA English (24), BA Economics (50), B.Com (50), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Botany (10), MA English (15), MA Economics (15), M.Com (15)	B					
16.	St. Dominic's College Parathode P.O., Kanjirappally-686 512 Phone : 04828-234340 E-mail : principalsdc@gmail.com Website : www.stdominicscollege.org	BA Economics (50), History (40), English (24), B.Sc. Mathematics (32), Physics (32), Chemistry (32), Botany (24), B.Com Finance & Taxation (55), (SF) B.Com Computer Applications (40), B.Com Computer Applications Model II (SF) (32), B.Voc Agriculture (50), B.Voc Agro –Food Processing (50), MA Economics (15), MA English (SF)(12), M.Sc. Mathematics (10), Chemistry (10), Botany (12), M.Com Finance (15).	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
17.	<p>St. George's College Aruvithura- 686 122</p> <p>Principal/DDO : Dr. Reji Vargheese Mekkaden Phone : 82227220 E-mail : sgcaruvithura@yahoo.co.in Website : www.sgcaruvithura.org</p>	<p>BA Economics (40), BA Politics (40), BA English (24), M.Sc. Mathematics (30), B.Sc. Physics (20), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Botany (32), B.Com Computer Application ML-II (30), BCA (24), M.Sc. Physics (10), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), BA Mass Communication (SF) (40), B.Com Marketing (SF) (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (40), B.Sc. Food Science (SF)(30), B.Com Co-operation (SF) (40), BCA (SF) (30), B.Com Finance & Taxation (SF) (40), B.Voc Food Technology (50), B.Com Office Management (SF) (40), Diploma Mass Communication (SF) (30), B.Com Computer Application (SF) (40), M.Sc. Food Science (SF) (12), M.Com Finance (SF) (30)</p>	A					
18.	<p>St. Mary's College Manarcaud, Maalam P.O., Kottayam</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Punnen Kurian Phone : 0481-2373383, 2374483 E-mail : smc.manarcaud@gmail.com Website : www.stmaryscollege.ac.in</p>	<p>B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (36), B.Sc. Zoology Model I (36), B.Sc. Physics Model II – Applied Electronics (24), B.Com Model I Computer Applications (32), B.A. English Language & Literature Model II Copy Editor (24), B.A. History Model II – Archeology & Museology (24), M.Sc. Zoology – SF (20), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), M.A. English (15), M.Com Finance & Taxation – SF (30)</p>	B					
19.	<p>St. Stephen's College Uzhavoor- 686 634</p> <p>Principal (IC) & DDO : Jose Thomas Phone : 04822-240127,240709 E-mail : info@st.stephens.net.in Website : www.ststephens.net.in</p>	<p>B.Sc. Mathematics (32), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Zoology (32), BA English Language & Literature - Model I (40), Economics (40), English Vocational - Model II (24), B.Com Computer Application (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation - unaided (40), M.Sc. Physics (10), M.Com (15), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), M.Sc. Computer Science - unaided (30)</p>	B					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
20.	<p>St. Thomas College Arunapuram P.O., Pala - 686 574</p> <p>DDO : Dr. James John Phone : 04822-212316 E-mail : principal.stc@gmail.com Website : principal@stcp.ac.in</p>	BA English Language and Literature Model I (40), BA Malayalam Language and Literature Model I (60), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (40), B.Sc. Physics Model I (48), B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (48), B.Sc. Botany Model I (48), B.Sc. Zoology Model I (48), BA Economics Model I (60), BA History Model II Archaeology and Museology (24), BA Political Science Model I (60), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (50), BA English Literature and Communication Studies Model III - Double Main - Self financing (30), B.Com Model I Computer Applications - SF (50), Bachelor of Computer Application - SF (40), B.Sc. Recreation, Leisure & Sports Studies - SF (30), B.Voc. Food Processing Technology - SF (50), B.Voc Sustainable Agriculture - SF (50), B.Voc Printing Technology - UGC - NSQF Scheme (50), MA English (25), MA Malayalam (15), MA Hindi (25), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Statistics (15), M.Sc. Physics (18), M.Sc. Chemistry (20), M.Sc. Botany (12), MA Economics (25), MA History (15), MA Politics (25), M.Com (15), M.Sc. Applied Microbiology - SF (20), M.Sc. Biostatistics - SF (20), M.Sc. Biotechnology - SF (20), BCA (SF) (40).	A					
21.	<p>St. Xavier's College Kothavara P.O., Vaikom-686 607</p> <p>DDO : Dr. Rajumon T. Mavunkal Phone : 04829-275303 E-mail : stxaviersvkm@gmail.com Website : stxavierscolleivaikom.org</p>	BA Economics Model I (40), B.Sc. Physics Model I (32), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model I (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (Voc.) Model II (24), B.Sc. Zoology (Voc.) Model II (24), M.Com Finance (15)						
22.	<p>Sree Narayana Arts & Science College Kumarakom, Kottayam-686 563</p> <p>Principal : Lt.Dr.G.P.Sudheer Phone : 0481-2526337 E-mail : snasoffice@gmail.com, snasc@rediffmail.com Website : www.snascollge.com</p>	MSc Biotechnology (12), B.T.T.M. - Bachelor of Tourism and Travel Management – (40), BSc Physics (24), B.B.A (40), B.Com Computer Application Model 1 (40), M.Sc. Biotechnology (12).						
23.	<p>PRDS College Arts & Science Amara P.O., Changanacherry, Kottayam-686 564</p> <p>Phone : 0481 – 2442655, 2445344, 2442455, 9447135883 E-mail : prdsartsandsciencecollege@gmail.com Website : www.prdscollege.com</p>	B.Com Co-operation (40), BA Economics Model I (40), BA English Language & Literature Model I (24), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (24)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
24.	<p>Sree Sabareesa College Murukkumvayal, Mundakkayam – 686 513</p> <p>DDO : V.G. Harishkumar Phone : 04828 – 278560, 9496180154 E-mail : sreesabareesacollege@gmail.com Website : www.sreesabareesacollege.in</p>	BA English Language & Literature (Model 1) (30), B.Com Computer Applications (Model 1) (40), Bachelor of Computer Application (BCA) (30), Master of Social Work (MSW) (25)						

ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES

UNAIDED

1.	<p>Aman College of Science and Technology P.C.Kavala P.O., Paippad, Changanacherry-686537</p> <p>Principal : Prof. P.M. Abdul Wahab Phone : 0481-2406162, 2406262,9447391027 E-mail : amanist2013@gmail.com Website : www.amancollege.in</p>	B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (40), BBA (40), BCA (30), BA English Literature, Communication & Journalism Model III Triple Main (24), BSc Mathematics Model II (24)						
2.	<p>Baker College for Women Baker Hills, Kottayam – 686001</p> <p>Phone : 0481 2567788, Website : bakerwomenscollege.ac.in</p>	B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (30), B.Com Model I Finance and Taxation (40), B.Com Model (II) Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40), BCA (30)						
3.	<p>Bishop Speechly College for sAdvanced Studies Pallom, Kottayam- 686007</p> <p>Principal : Prof. Korulla Issac Phone : 9747797654 E-mail : bishopspeechlycollege@gmail.com Website : www.bishopspeechlycollege.ac.in</p>	B.Com (Model II) with Computer Application (50), B.Com (Model II) with Finance & Taxation (40), BBA (40), BCA (40), M.Com Finance and Taxation (12)						
4.	<p>Bishop Vayalil Memorial Holy Cross College Cherpunkal P.O., Pala – 686 584</p> <p>Principal : Rev.Fr. Joseph N.V. Phone : 9446126222, 04822 - 268343 E-mail : bvmhcc@gmail.com Website : www.bvmcollege.org,www.bvmcollege.com</p>	BCA (60), B.Com Computer Application - Model II (60), B.Com Finance and Taxation - Voc. Model II (60), B.Sc. Maths - Model I (60), BA Visual Communication (40), BA Multimedia (40), M.Sc. Maths (30), M.Sc. Computer Science (25), M.Com Finance and Taxation (20), MSW (30)						
5.	<p>College of Applied Science Payyapady P.O., Puthuppally - 686034</p> <p>Principal : Smt. Elizabeth Philip Phone : 0481-2351631 E-mail : caspayyappaddy@ihrd.ac.in</p>	BSc Electronics (40), BSc Computer Science (40), B.Com Model III Computer Application (40), M.Sc. Computer Science (30), M.Sc. Electronics (30).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
6.	<p>College of Applied Science (IHRD) <i>Njeezhoor P. O., Kaduthuruthy-686 612</i> Principal : Sreekala V. T. Phone : 04829-264177 E-mail : caskauthuruthy.ihrd@gmail.com</p>	B.Sc Computer Science (40), B.Sc Electronics (40), B.Com With Computer Application (Model III) (40)						
7.	<p>College of Applied Science <i>Govt. High School Campus, Petta, Kanjirappally, Kottayam-686 507</i> Principal : Ajjitha Kumar R S Phone : 04828-206480 E-mail : caskanjirappally.ihrd@gmail.com. Website : caskanjirappally@ihrd.ac.in</p>	B.Sc. Computer Science (30), B.Com Computer Application (Model III) (30)						
8.	<p>Devaswom Board College <i>Keezhoor. P.O., Thalayolaparambu, Kottayam-686 605</i> Principal : Dr. C. M. Kusuman Phone : 04829-252000 E-mail : dbccollegekeezhoor@gmail.com Website : www.keezhoordbc.org</p>	B. Com. Model II Computer Applications (60), M. Com. Finance and Taxation (30), B. Sc. Electronics Model III (60), M. Sc. Electronics (30), Bachelor of Tourism and Travel Management (B.T.T.M. / Previously B.T.S.) (50), Master of Tourism & Travel Management (M.T.T.M. / Previously M.T.A.) (20), B. A. Malayalam Language and Literature Model II Copy Writing (40+10), Master of Arts in Journalism and Mass Communication (M.A. J. M. C. / Previously M. C. J.) (30)						
9.	<p>Ettumanoorappan College <i>Choorakulangara, Ettumanoor - 686 507</i> Principal : Phone : 0481-2536978, 2538978 E-mail : ettumanoorappancollege@ymail.com Website : www.ettumanoorappancollege.edu.in</p>	BBA (60), M.Sc. Mathematics (30), M.Sc Finance & Taxation (42), BCA (60), B.Sc. Mathematics (60), BLISc. (30), MA Malayalam (30), M.Sc. Computer Science (30), MA English (30), BA Malayalam Language & Literature Model I (40), BA English Literature, Communication & Journalism Model III (40), BA Economics Model II (40), BA Economics Model I (40), BA Hindi (24), MA Economics (20).						
10.	<p>Girideepam Institute of Advanced Learning, <i>Vadavathoor P.O. Kottayam-686010.</i> Principal : Prof. P J Johny Phone : 0481-2574295 E-mail : girideepamcollege@gmail.com Website : www.girideepamcollege.org</p>	BA English (40), B Com (CA) Model – I (40), BBA (50), BCA(30), MA(English) (15), M Com Finance and Taxation (32), B.Com Model II Finance and Taxation (40), M.Com Banking and Insurance (15), B.Com Model I Finance and Taxation (40), MBA (60)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
11.	Good Shepherd College, Ettupadi Road, Pakil P.O, Nattakom, Kottayam-686012 Principal/DDO : Prof. Alphonsa P. Jacob Phone : 9645452190 , 9645666066 E-mail : mail@goodshepherdcollege. ac.in Website : www.goodshepherdcollege. ac.in	B.Com (Model-I) Computer Application (40), B.Com (Model-II) Computer Application (40), B.Com (Model-II) Finance & Taxation (40), BBA (40), B.A English Literature and Communication Studies Model III (Double Main) (40)						
12.	Labour India College Marangattupilly P.O., Kottayam – 686635 Principal/DDO : Jins Mathew Phone : 04822- 251366,250366,250466 E-mail : labourindiacollege@gmail. com Website : labourindiacollege.org	B.Sc. Psychology (24)						
13.	Kristu Jyoti College of Management and Technology, Chethipuzha, Kurisummoodu P.O., Changanacherry - 686 104 Principal : Fr.Joshy Cheeramkuzhy CMI Phone : 0481-2720696 E-mail : kristujyoti@gmail.com Website : kristujyoticollege.com	MCA (60), M Com (Finance & Taxation) (40), B. Com (Computer Application) Model II (110), B.Com (Finance & Taxation) Model II (120), B. A. English Model I (60), B Sc. (Psychology) Model I (64), B. Sc. (Geology) (40), BCA (60), BBA (60)						
14.	Mar Augusthinose College Ramapuram Bazar P.O., Ramapuram, Kottayam-686 576 Principal : Dr. Joseph V. J. Phone : 04822-261440 E-mail : principalmacrpm@gmail.com Website : www.mac.edu.in, www. mac.org.in	BSc BT (40), BSc Electronics (60), BBA (120), BCA (120), B Com Co-operation Model I (120), B Com Model I Finance & Taxation (60), MA English (20), MSc B T (20), MSc Electronics (30), MSc Computer Science (25), M Com Finance and Taxation (30), MSW (30), MHRM (30), BA English Literature & Communication Studies (60).						
15.	Mar Kuriakose Arts & Science College, Puthuvely P.O, Kottayam-686 636 Principal/DDO : Prof. Bobby Varghese Phone : 8086100015 E-mail : markuriakosecollege@gmail. com, mail@markuriakosecollege.com Website : www.markuriakosecollege. com	B.Com Computer Application Model II - 60+60 (120), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model II - 60+40 (100), BCA (50), BBA (60), M.Com Finance and Taxation (30)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
16.	M.C. Varghese College of Arts & Science, Mangalam Campus, Vettimukal P.O., Ettumanoor -686631(2011) Principal : Prof. Jacob Kurian Onattu Phone : 0481 2710130, 2539911 E-mail : mcvcollege@gmail.com Website : www.mcvarghese.com	B.B.A. (50), B. C. A. (40), B. Com Model II (Computer Applications) (50), B.Com Model I (Finance & Taxation) (50) & M.Com (Finance and Taxation) (20)						
17.	M.E.S.College, Erattupetta, Vettikulam, Thidanad.P.O. - 686123 Principal : Mrs.Sunitha N Salam Phone : 048322-273990, 8078878610 E-mail : mescolleeerattupetta@gmail.com Website : www.mescolleeerattupetta.org	B.Com.Computer Application (Model II) (50), B.Com.Finance & Taxation (Model II) (50), B.B.A. ' (40), B.C.A. (30)						
18.	M.E.S.College, MES College P.O., Erumely, Kottayam - 686 509 Principal : Maheen M.N Phone : 04828-254393, 255444 E-mail : principal@meserumelycollege.ac.in, erumeli.mescollege@gmail.com Website : www.meserumelycollege.ac.in	BBA (60), BCA (60), B.Com Computer Application Model II (110), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model II (60), B.Com Model III Office Management and Secretarial Practices (40), B.Com Marketing Model II (50), B.Sc. Electronics (60), M.Com Finance & Taxation (30), M.Com Marketing & International Business (20), M.Com Management & Information Technology (15), M.Sc. Electronics (30), M.Sc. Computer Science (25), MSW (25), M.A. Economics (20)						
19.	M.E.S Golden Jubilee College Kochumattom, Payyappady P.O., Puthupally, Kottayam – 686011 Principal : Rekha P.R., Phone : 0481 – 2374170, 7511184170 E-mail : mescollegekottayam@gmail.com Website : www.mescollegekottayam.com	Model II – B.Com Finance & Taxation (60), Model II – B.Com Computer Applications (40), Model II – B.Com Marketing (40), Model I – B.Com Co-operation (40), BCA (60), BBA (60).						
20.	P.G.M. College Devagiri P.O., Kangazha, Kottayam-686 555 Principal : Prof. C.A.Abraham, Phone : 0481-2495048 E-mail : pgmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.pgmcollege.ac.in	B.Com Model II Computer Application (60), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), BCA (40), BBA (40), B.Sc. Microbiology (25), M.Com Finance and Taxation (20), M.Sc. Microbiology (16)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
21.	<p>P.G.Radhakrishnan Memorial Sree Narayana College Asan Hills, Channanikkad, Kottayam-686 533 Principal : Dr. P.G Pradeep Kumar Phone : 0481-2436336, 9447406413 E-mail : pgrmsnc@rediffmail.com, pgrmsn@gmail.com Website : www.pgrmsncollege.com</p>	<p>B.Com With Computer Application - Model II (120), Bachelor of Computer Application - BCA (40), M.Com – Finance and Taxation (20)</p>						
22.	<p>R Sankar Smaraka Sree Narayana College Nedumkunnam, Changanacherry Principal : Prof. George Joseph Phone : 0481-2416300 E-mail : rsankarsncollegenedumkunnam@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegenedumkunnam.com</p>	<p>B.A. English Language & Literature Model 1 (24), B.Com Model 1 Finance & Taxation (40), BBA (40)</p>						
23.	<p>Saintgits College of Applied Sciences Kottukulam Hills, Pathamuttam P.O., Kottayam-686 532. Principal : Prof. M.C. Joseph Phone : 0481-2433787, 9544327772 E-mail : scas@saintgits.org Website : w https://saintgits.org/college-of-applied-sciences/</p>	<p>B.Com-Computer Applications Model III (120), B.Com Model III – Taxation (50), Bachelor of Computer Applications - BCA (60), Bachelor of Business Administration - BBA (60), B. A.-Corporate Economics (50), M. Com-Finance and Taxation (20)</p>						
24.	<p>Shermount College of Arts & Commerce Kanakappalam P O, Erumely South, Kottayam Principal : Prof. Dr. Mammen Zachariah Phone : 04828-210224 E-mail : shermountcollege@gmail.com Website : shermountcollege.edu.in</p>	<p>BA English (24), B A Economics (40), B. Com CA Model I (40), B.Com C A Model II (40), B.Com Finance & Tax Model II (40), BCA (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)</p>						
25.	<p>Sree Mahadeva College Aiyerkulangara, Vaikom, Kottayam – 686141 Principal : Mrs Setina P Ponnappan Phone : 04829-225797 E-mail : smcvaikom@gmail.com Website : www.sreemahadevacollege.com</p>	<p>B.Com Computer Applications(40), BBA(40), BCA(30), BA English Literature, Communication & Journalism (24), MCom Finance and Taxation(15)</p>						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
26.	Sree Narayana Paramahansa College of Arts & Science Poonjar Principal : Dr. P.J.George Phone : 9747902625 E-mail : snpcollegepoonjar@gmail.com Website : www.snpcollegepoonjar.com	B A English Language & Literature Model I (30), B.Com Computer Application Model I (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model I (40)						
27.	St. Joseph College of Communication Kurisummoodu P.O., Changanacherry – 686104 Principal : Rev. Dr. Joseph Parackal Phone : 0481-2722225, 2721085 E-mail : mail@sjcc.ac.in Website : www.sjcc.ac.in	BA Multimedia (50), BA Animation & Graphic Design (50), BA Visual Arts (50), BA Audiography & Digital Editing (40), BA Visual Communication (50), BA Animation & Visual Effects (50), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), MA Cinema & Television (20), MA Animation (12), MA Multimedia (12), MA Graphic Design (12), MA Print & Electronic Journalism (12)						
28.	Viswabharathi SN Arts & Science College Therody Hills, Njeezhoor P O, Kottayam - 686612 Principal/DDO : Mrs. Gracy K S Phone : 04829-264712, 9188641211 E-mail : visnac12@gmail.com Website : www.visnac.ac.in	B A English Language & Literature (24), B Com Model II Computer Application (40), B Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40)						
29.	St. Joseph's Institute of Hotel Management and Catering Technology Palai, Choondacherry P O, Palai – 686579 Principal : P. C. Georgekutty Phone : 04822 – 239510 E-mail : info@sjhmct.ac.in Website : www.sjhmct.ac.in	BHM (120)						
30.	School of Medical Education (SME) Arpookkara, Gandhinagar P O, Kottayam – 686008 Principal/DDO : Jayachandran T.P Phone : 0481 – 2598790 E-mail : ucmegandhinagar@gmail.com. Website : www.sme.edu.in	M.Sc. Medical Anatomy (10), M.Sc. Medical Documentation (25), M.Sc. Medical, Biomedical Instrumentation (20), M.Sc. Medical Biochemistry (25), M.Sc. Medical Microbiology (20), MHA (25), MPH (20).						
31.	Institute of Library and Information Science SME Campus, Gandhinagar, Villoonni, Kottayam Principal : Ushakumari M C Phone : 0481-2392490 E-mail : iliscpas@gmail.com Website : www.cpas.ac.in	BLISc (50), MLISc (30)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
32.	Institute of Communication and Journalism SME Campus, Gandhinagar, Villoonni, Kottayam – 686041 Principal/DDO : Ligimol P Jacob Phone : 0481-2391870 E-mail : dcjournalism.mgu@gmail.com Website : cjjournalism.edu.in	MAJMC (30)						
33.	School of Technology & Applied sciences Pullarikunnu Campus, Mallooserry P.O., Kottayam (1993) Principal : Dr. Bindu M.S Phone : 0481-2392928 E-mail : stasmguktm@gmail.com Website : stasktm.cpas.ac.in	MCA(30), M.Sc. Cyber Forensics (20), B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Sc. Cyber Forensics (40), BCA(60)						

EDUCATION TRAINING COLLEGES (GOVT. / AIDED)

1.	1. Mount Carmel College of Teacher Education for Women <i>Muttambalam P.O., Kottayam- 686 004</i> Principal : Dr. Pushpa Marian. Phone : 0481- 2573120 E-mail : mountcarmeltrainingcollege@gmail.com Website : www.mountcarmelcollege.com	B.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, M.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, IT.						
2.	NSS Training College <i>Perunna, Changanacherry-686 102</i> DDO : Dr. Ushadevi V.K. Phone : 0481-2420481, 2401720 E-mail : principalnsstrcy@gmail.com. Website : www.nsstcchry.org	B.Ed. Intake - 2 Units - 100 + EWSS[10%] Total - 110, English Education (19), Hindi Education (15), Malayalam Education (12), Mathematics Education (13), Physical Science Education (13), Natural Science Education (20), Social Science Education (14)	B					
3.	St. Joseph's Training College <i>Mannanam P.O., Kottayam – 686 561</i> Principal : Dr. Varghese K Cheriyan Phone : 0481 – 2597347 E-mail : stjosephstrainingcollege@gmail.com Website : www.stjosephstrainingcollege.org	B.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, M.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Mathematics, Science, Social Science.						
4.	St. Thomas College of Teacher Education <i>Pala 686 575</i> Principal : Dr.Sr.Celene Joseph Phone : 04822-216537 E-mail : stcepala@gmail.com Website : www.stcepala.org	B.Ed (50), M.Ed. (50), D.El.Ed. (50) B.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce, M.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce.						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
EDUCATION – TRAINING COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	Labour India College of Teacher Education <i>Marangattupally P.O., Kottayam-686 635</i> Principal/DDO : Dr. Stephen T. A Phone : 04822 – 251366 E-mail : licemk@gmail.com Website : www.licte.com	B.Ed. 50+5 (EWS) – English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce						
2.	St. John the Baptist's College of Education <i>Nedumkunnam P.O., Kottayam - 686 542</i> Principal/DDO : Dr. Susamma George P. Phone : 0481-2485048 E-mail : sjbcollege@gmail.com Website : www.sjbcollege.org	B.Ed. (English-20, Mathematics-20, Natural Science-20, Physical Science-20, Social Science-20), B.Ed. (100 + 10 EWS), M.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Science, Social Science.						
3.	St. John the Baptist's College of Special Education <i>Nedumkunnam, Changanacherry-686542</i> Principal : Fr. Johnson Mathew Phone : 0481-2485048 E-mail : sjbspecialeducation@gmail.com Website : www.sjbspecialeducation.org	B.Ed. Special Education -ID (25)						
4.	St. John of God College of BEd Special Education <i>Velloor P.O., Pampady, Kottayam</i> Principal : Rittymol Mathew Phone : 7558072549 E-mail : stjohnofgodcollege@gmail.com Website : stjohnofgodcentre.org	B.Ed Special Education (ID) (25)						
5.	College of Teacher Education <i>Kudamaloor P.O., Kottayam – 686717</i> Principal/DDO : Dr. K Anvar Phone : 0481 – 2391264 E-mail : ctekudamaloor@gmail.com Website : www.cpas.ac.in	B.Ed (55) – Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						
6.	College of Teacher Education <i>Petta High School Campus, Petta Jn., Kanjirappally – 686507</i> Principal : Dr. Rajeeena A. Phone : 04828-202952 E-mail : kplyucte@gmail.com Website : sme.edu.in	B.Ed (English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science & Social Science optional) (50+5 EWS)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7.	College of Teacher Education Thottakkad, Champakara P.O., Kottayam – 686540 Principal : : Dr. Sreelatha Amma R. Phone : 0481-2486457 E-mail : uctetkd@gmail.com	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science.						
8.	College of Teacher Education (CPAS), Govt High School Campus, Pallickachira Kavala P O Paippad - 686537 Principal : Sheena Karim Phone : 0481-2441217 E-mail : uctepaippad@yahoo.com Website : www.cpas.ac.in	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Hindi, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						
9.	CPAS, College of Teacher Education Govt. Girl's High School Campus ,Vaikom PO, Kottayam, Pin: 686 141 Principal/DDO : Sudha K.S. Phone : 04829-231917 E-mail : vaikomucte@gmail.com Website : cte.cpas.ac.in	B.Ed (50+5 EWS): Malayalam, Commerce, Natural Science. Physical science and social Science						
10.	Centre for Professional and Advanced Studies Erattupetta. – 686122 Principal : Dr. Saramma Joy T. Phone : 04822 – 275781 E-mail : mgetpa@gmail.com. Website : www.sme.ac.in	B.Ed Two year (50+5) (E.W.S) – Arabic, Malayalam, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
ARCHITECTURE COLLEGES (GOVERNMENT)								
1.	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology Govt. Engineering College, Velloor P.O., Kottayam – 686501 Principal/DDO : Dr. Jalaja M.J. Phone : 0481 – 2506153(O), E-mail : info@rit.ac.in Website : www.rit.ac.in							
ARCHITECTURE COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	Mangalam College of Architecture & Planning Parampuzha, Perumbaikad P.O., Kottayam – 686016 Principal/DDO : Prof. K. Narayanan Phone : 0481 -2311964, 9072302933 E-mail : masap@mangalam.in Website : www.masap.in	B.Arch (40).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
KOTTAYAM - LAW COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	CSI College for Legal Studies <i>Kanakkari, Ettumanoor, Kottayam</i> Principal :Prof. (Dr.) George Joseph Phone : 0481-2531644 E-mail : principal.csicls@gmail.com Website : www.csicls.org	BA. LLB (Hon) (60) BCom. LLB (Hon) (60) LLM (Commercial law 2 yrs prgm) (30)						
KOTTAYAM - HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING TECHNOLOGY COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	St. Josephs Institute of Hotel Management and Catering Technology <i>Choondacherry P.O, Pala, Kottayam-686579</i> Principal :Sri. P.C. Georgekutty Phone : 04822 – 239510 E-mail : info@sjhmct.ac.in Website : www.sjhmct.ac.in	BHM (120)						
ERNAKULAM - ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES (GOVT./AIDED)								
1.	Al-Ameen College <i>Edathala North P.O. Alwaye-683 564</i> Principal : Sasidharan M.B (i/c) Phone : 0484 – 2836221, 2837561 E-mail : alameencollege@gmail.com Website : www.alameencollege.org	Aided: B.Sc Physics Model II (24), B.Com Taxation Model I (40), BA Economics Model II (30), M.Com Finance (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (12), B.Voc Sound Engineering (50), Self Finance:- B.Sc. Biotechnology (30), BA English (30), BTM (30), B.Com Computer Application (60), B.Sc. Computer Science (30), BCA (30), BBA (40), M.Sc. Physics (20), B.Sc. Chemistry Petrochemicals (Aided) (24).	B					
2.	Aquinas College <i>Edacochin P.O., Cochin – 682 010</i> Principal : Ms. Bridgit Jeeji C. J (i/c) Phone : : 0484 – 3080314, 3080317 E-mail : aquinascollegemail@gmail.com Website : www.aquinascollege.co.in	B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Mathematics (24), B.A. Economics (40), B.A. English (Voc. Model II) TELC (24), B.Com. Marketing (Voc. Model II) (30), B.Com. Finance & Taxation (SF) (40), B.Sc. Electronics (SF) (60), M.Sc. Physics (10), M.Com Finance (12), M.Com. Financial Management (SF) (15), M.Sc. Biotechnology (SF) (20).	B+					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
3.	Baselius Poulouse II Catholicose College Piravam 686 664 DDO : Dr. TIJI Zachariah Phone : 0485-2243474, 2265400 E-mail : principalbpccollege@gmail.com, principal@bpccollege.ac.in. Website : www.bpccollege.ac.in	BCA (60), BBA (60), B.Sc. Electronics (60), B.Com Computer Application (40), BA English with Journalism (38), M.Sc. Computer Science (30), M.Sc. Electronics (30) (SF).						
4.	Bharata Matha College Thrikkakara P.O., Kochi - 682 021 Principal : Dr. Shiny Palaty Phone : 0484-2425121 E-mail : : bharatamata@yahoo.co.in Website : www.bharatamatacollege.in	BA English (24), BA Malayalam - Model II (24), BA Economics (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (36), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Physics - Model II (24), B.Sc. Zoology (36), B.Sc. Botany (36), B.Com Finance & Taxation (50), MA English (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (10), M.Sc. Pharmaceutical Chemistry (10), M.Com. Financial Stream (15), Self financing:- B.Com Travel & Tourism - Model III (40), B.Com Sales Tax and Income Tax (60), B.Com Computer Application (50), B.Com Computer Application (Addl. Batch) (50), B.Com Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Finance & Taxation (Addl. Batch) (50), B.Com Marketing (40), BBA (50), MSW (30), MBA (60)						
5.	The Cochin College Koovapadam , Cochin – 2, Pin: 682 002 Principal : Dr. Biju P .Thampi(i/c) Phone : 0484 -2224954 E-mail : thecochincollegekochi2@gmail.com Website : www.thecochincollege.edu.in	B.com model I Finance & Taxation (40), B. Com Model II Marketing (24), B.A. Economics Model I (50), B.A. English Model I (40), B.Sc Physics Model I (32), B.Sc Chemistry Model I (32), B.Sc Zoology Model I (32), B.Sc Botany Model II (24), M.Com (15), M.Sc Physics (12), M.A. English (15), SF:- B. Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model II Computer Application (40), BBA (40), BCA (30), B.Sc Mathematics Model II (40), M.Sc Chemistry (20), M.Sc Mathematics (12), M.Sc Zoology (12)	B+					
6.	T.M. Jacob Memorial Govt. College Manimalakunnu, Oliyapuram P.O., Koothattukulam-686662 Principal : Dr. Silvikutty Joseph Phone : 0485-2252280 E-mail : gcmanimalakunnu@yahoo.co.in Website : www.gcmanimalakunnu.com	BA Economics Model I (40), B.Sc. Physics Model I (20), B.Sc. Chemistry Model II - Industrial Chemistry (20), B.Com Model I - Co-operation (50), BA English Communication and Journalism Mode III (Triple Main) (24), BA Malayalam Language and Literature (24), M.Com Financial Management (15), M.Sc. Applied Chemistry (12).	B					
7.	Govt. Arts & Science College Elamkunnappuzha, Vyppin Principal : Phone : 0484-2495000 E-mail : Website :	B.Com Finance & Taxation (40), BA English Literature (30), B.Sc. Mathematics (30).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
8.	<p>Govt. College Mekkara, Tripunithura-682 301 Principal : Dr. Maya K.S. Phone : 0484-2776187 E-mail : govcoltpr@yahoo.in, gct-trpnthra.dce@kerala.gov.in Website :</p>	B.Com. (Finance and Taxation) (40), BA History (40), B A Economics (Model II) (24), BA English (MODEL II) (24), M.Com (12), MA English (12)	B					
9.	<p>Govt. Sanskrit College Tripunithura -682 301 Principal /DDO: K.D. Sobha Phone : 0484-2777444 E-mail : govsktclgtpra@gmail.com Website : www.govsanskritcollegetpra.edu.in</p>	BA Sanskrit Nyaya (12), BA Sanskrit Jyotisha (12), BA Sanskrit Vedanta (12), BA Sanskrit Sahitya (13), BA Sanskrit Vyakarana (13), MA Sanskrit Nyaya (5), MA Sanskrit Vedanta (12), MA Sanskrit Sahitya (5), MA Sanskrit Vyakarana (5).	A					
10.	<p>M. E. S College Marampally P.O., Aluva- 683 105 Principal : Dr. A Biju Phone : 0484-2678587, 2677104, 2677109 E-mail : mescollegemarampally@gmail.com Website : mesmarampally.org</p>	BBA (60), BCA(60), B.Sc. Electronics(60), B.Com Computer Application(60), M.Sc. Biotechnology (12), M.Sc. Computer Science (12), SF:- BA English (30), BA Arabic (30), B.Sc. Mathematics (30), B.Sc. Physics (30), B.Sc. Biotechnology (30), B.Sc. Microbiology (30), B.Sc. Psychology (40), B.Com Tax (50), MA English (12), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Electronics (30), M.Sc. Microbiology (20), M.Sc. Biochemistry (20), M.Com (30), MHRM (15), B.Voc - SF - B.Voc Animation and Graphic Design (50), B.Voc Logistics Management (50), B.Voc - UGC Sponsored - Aided:- B.Voc Fashion Design and Management (50), B.Voc Industrial Instrumentation and Automation (50), B.Voc Software Development and System Administration (50)	A+					
11.	<p>Maharaja's College Park Avenue Road, Ernakulam-682 011 Principal : Dr. K. Jayakumar Phone : 0484-2352838, 2363038 E-mail : principal@maharajas.ac.in Website : www.maharajas.ac.in</p>	MA Malayalam (20), MA English (18), MA Hindi (12), MA Sanskrit (12), MA Arabic (10), MA Economics (15), MA History (16), MA Islamic History (15), MA Politics (25) MA Philosophy (20), MSc. Maths (20), MSc Physics (16), MSc Chemistry (10), Analytical (12), Applied (6), Pharma (6), MSc Botany (10), MSc Zoology (12), MSc. Statistics (15), M.Com (12), MA Music (6), BA Arabic (30), BA English (25), BA Hindi (40), BA Malayalam (40), BA Sanskrit (15), BA Economics (50) BA Economics Hon (30), BA History (50), BA Islamic History (30), BA Philosophy (50), BA Politics (50), BA Music (20), BSc Botany (30) BSc Chemistry (36), BSc Chem Evnt (30), BSc Maths (36), BSc Physics (48), B.Sc. Physics Instru (30), B.Sc. Zoology (30), B.Com (24).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
12.	<p>Mar Athanasius College Kothamangalam-686 666 Principal/DDO: Dr. Densely Jose Phone : 0485 – 2822512, 2822378 E-mail : mac@macollege.in Website : www.macollege.in</p>	<p>B.A. English (40), B.A. Sociology (40), B.A. History (40), B.A. Economics (40), B.A. Hindi (30), B.Com Model I (Taxation), (50), B.Sc. Mathematics (32), B.Sc. Statistics (32), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Botany (32), B.Sc. Zoology (36), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), M.Sc. Botany (10), M.A. English (15), M.A. Economics (15), M.Com Finance (15), Self Finance :- B.Com Model III (Tax Procedure & Practice) (40), M.Com International Business (20), M.A. History (20), M.A. Sociology (20), M.Sc. Microbiology (20), M.Sc. Biotechnology (20), M.Sc. Biochemistry (20), M.Sc. Actuarial Science (15), M.Sc. Zoology (15), M.Sc. Statistics (18).</p>	A+					
13.	<p>Mar Thoma College For Women Perumbavoor 683 542 Principal/DDO: Dr. Gigi George Phone : 0484 2522723 E-mail : mtcwpr@yahoo.co.in Website : www.marthomacollege.ac.in</p>	<p>Aided: B.Voc Renewable Energy Technology (50), B.Voc Fashion Technology (50), B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management (50), B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (48), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (36), B.Sc. Zoology Model I (20), B.Sc. Physics Model II (24), B.A. English Model II (24), B.A. History Model II (30), B.Com Model I (32), B.Com Self Finance Model I (40), M.Sc. Mathematics (12), M.Sc. Zoology (20)(SF)</p>	B+					
14.	<p>Morning Star Home Science College Angamaly South P.O. 683 573 Principal : : Dr. Sr. Rosily A. V. (i/c) Phone : 0484 2452338 E-mail : morningstarangamaly@yahoo.in Website : www.morningstar.edu.in</p>	<p>BA Economics (32), BA English(SF) (24), B.Sc., Zoology (20), Chemistry (20), B.Sc. Physics (24), B.Com Finance & Taxation (40), M.Sc. Family and Community Science (12), M.Sc. Zoology (SF) (20), Chemistry (SF) (12), Physics (SF) (12), Ph.D.: Home Science, B.Sc. Family & Community Science (aided) (24).</p>	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
15.	<p>Nirmala College Muvattupuzha-686 661</p> <p>D&DO: Dr. James Mathew Phone : 0485-2832361 E-mail : nirmalacollege@gmail.com Website : www.nirmalacollege.ac.in</p>	<p>BA Economics (60), BA Malayalam (30), BA Hindi (30), B.Sc. Mathematics (60), B.Sc. Physics Model I (36), B.Sc. Physics Model II (24), B.Sc. Chemistry (36), B.Sc. Botany (36), B.Sc. Zoology (32), B.Com Model I (50), B.Voc - UGC (50), BA English Model III - Literature & Communication Studies (30) (SF), B.Com Model III - Computer Applications (30)(SF), B.Com Model III - Taxation (50)(SF), B.Com Model III - Office Management & Secretarial Practices (50)(SF), BCA (60), BTTM (40), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), M.Sc. Statistics (15), M.Sc. Zoology (12), M.A. Economics (15), M.A. Malayalam (15), M.A. Hindi (15), M.A. English (15), M.Com (15), MCA (60), MCA - Lateral Entry (60), M.Com Finance (20), M.Sc. Mathematics (15)(SF), MHRM (20), MTTM (12), B.Voc Logistic Management (aided)(50).</p>	B					
16.	<p>Rajagiri College of Social Sciences Kalamassery-683 104</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Binoy Joseph Phone : 0484 – 2660601 E-mail : admin@rajagiri.edu Website : www.rajagiri.edu</p>	<p>MSW (Two batches) (50), MBA (60), MHRM (40), PGDCSW (Renamed) (35), MBA (SF) (60), MCA (SF) (45), M.Li.Sc. (SF) (15), M.Sc. Psychology (SF) (20), BSW (SF) (30), B.Li.Sc. (SF) (30), B.Com Model I - (CA) (SF) (40), B.Com Model I - (FT) (SF) (40), B.Com Model II - (Voc.) (FT) (SF) (Two batches) (80), BBA(SF) (40), B.Sc. Psychology (SF) (30).</p>						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
17.	<p>S. H. College <i>Thevara-682013</i> Principal : Fr. Johnson X Palackappillil Phone : 0484 – 2870501 E-mail : office@shcollege.ac.in Website : www.shcollege.ac.in</p>	BA English Copy Editing (24), BA Economics (60), BA Sociology (30), BSc Mathematics (32), BSc Physics (48), BSc Chemistry (48), BSc Botany (40), BSc Zoology (48), B.Com Taxation (60), MA English (15), MA Economics (20), MSc Mathematics (12), MSc Physics (10), MSc Chemistry Pure (18), MSc Applied Chemistry (12), MSc Botany (12), MSc Zoology (10), Mcom (20), MSc Aquaculture (12), SF:- BA Animation & Graphic Design (40), B.Com Tax (40), B.Com Computer Appln (60), B.Com Travel and Toursim (40), BSc Computer Science (30), BBA (30), BCA (30), MA Sociology (20), MA Multimedia (Digital Animation (12), MA Graphic and Design (12), MA Cinema & Television (12), MCJ (12), MSc Aquaculture & Fish.Processing (20), MSc - Environmental Science (12).	A					
18.	<p>S.N.M. College <i>Maliankara P.O. Moothakunnam (via) 683 516</i> D&DO: Dr. Sreejith C.M. Phone : 0484-2482386, 2483600 E-mail : principalsnmc@gmail.com Website : snmc.ac.in</p>	BA Economics - Model I (45), BA English Model II (24), BA Malayalam Model I (20), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (32), B.Sc. Physics Model I (24), B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (32), B.Sc. Botany Model I (32), B.Sc. Zoology Model I (32), B.Com Model I (50), B.Com Computer Application (SF) Model II (60), B.Com Computer Application (SF) Model II (40), B.Com OM & SP (SF) Model III (40), B.Com Taxation (SF) Model II (40), BBA (SF) Model II (40), MA Economics (15), MA Malayalam (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (10), M.Sc.Physics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), M.Sc. Botany (12), M.Sc. Zoology (SF) (20), M.Com (SF) (30).	B++					
19.	<p>Sree Sankara Vidyapeetom College <i>Sreesankarapuram, Valayanchirangara P.O., Perumbavoor – 683 556</i> D&DO: Dr. Padma P. Phone : 0484-2657038, 2656938 E-mail : ssvidyapeetom@gmail.com Website : www.ssvcollege.ac.in</p>	BA History (40), BA Economics (30), BA Hindi (32), BA English (Voc) (24), B.Sc. Mathematics (24), B.Sc. Physics (20), B.Sc. (Chemistry (24), B.Sc. Computer Science (24), B.Com (40), MA History (15), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), SF:- B.Com with Computer Application (30), M.Com (Finance) (30), M.Com International Business (15), M.Sc. Computer Science (12).	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
20.	<p>Sree Sankara College Kalady, Mattoor P.O., Ernakulam - 683 574</p> <p>Principal: Dr. A Suresh Phone : 0484-2462341 E-mail : info@ssc.edu.in, info@sreesankaracollege.org Website : www.ssc.edu.in</p>	<p>Economics (45), BA English (40), Hindi (25), History (40), Sanskrit (10), Botany (32), Chemistry (48), Mathematics (32), Physics (40), Statistics (20), Zoology (32), B.Com Finance &Taxation (50), B.com Computer Application (24), Biotechnology (Self Financing) (40), Microbiology (Self Financing) (30), B.Voc. Broadcasting & Journalism (Self Financing- UGC Sponsored) (50), B.Voc.Tourism & Hospitality (Self Financing- UGC Sponsored) (50), B.Voc.Renewable Energy Management (Self Financing- UGC Sponsored) (50), MA Economics (12), MA English (15), MA Sanskrit (Vedanta) (10), M.Sc. Applied Chemistry (12), M.Sc. Microbiology (10), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15), Biochemistry (20), M.Sc. Environmental Science & Management (20).</p>	B++					
21.	<p>St. Alberts College Banerji Road, Ernakulam 682 018</p> <p>D&DO: Dr .M. L Joseph Phone : 0484-2394225 E-mail : mail@alberts.ac.in Website : www.alberts.ac.in</p>	<p>BA Economics (60), BA English (24), B.Com Finance (50), B.Sc Mathematics (32), B.Sc Physics (48), B.Sc Chemistry (48), B.Sc Industrial Chemistry (24), B.Sc Botany (36), B.Sc Zoology (36), B.Sc Aquaculture (24), M.A Economics (15), M.Com Finance (15), M.Sc Mathematics (15), M.Sc Physics (10), M.Sc Chemistry (10), M.Sc Botany (10). SF:- B.Sc Industrial Fish & Fisheries (30), B.Com With Computer Application (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation (40), BBA (30), B.Sc Computer Science (24), B.Voc Renewable Energy (50), B.Voc Logistics Management (50), M.Sc Applied Fisheries Aquaculture (20), M.Sc Zoology With Medical Microbiology (20) , M.Sc Space Science & Technology (12), M A English (30), M.S.W (30), M.B.A (60). UGC Sponsored B.Voc Courses:- B.Voc Retail Management (50), B.Voc Travel & Tourism (50), B.Voc Fitness Management & Personal Training (50), B.Voc. Commercial Aquaculture (50), B.Voc. Software Development (50), B.Voc. Accounting & Finance (50).</p>	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
22.	<p>St. Paul's College <i>HMT Colony P.O., Kalamasserry-683 503</i> Principal : Dr. Sobhana Michael K (i/c) Phone : 0484 –2555572 E-mail : mail@stpauls.ac.in Website : www.stpauls.ac.in</p>	<p>B.Com Finance & Taxation Model I (50), BA Economics Model I (50), B.Sc. Physics Model I (32), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (40), BA English ML II Teaching (24), B.Sc. Chemistry ML II Industrial Chemistry (24), BA English Language & Literature Model I (SF) (40), B.Com - Computer Application (SF) (40), B.com - Computer Application (40), BBA (SF) (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (SF) (24), B.Voc Banking & Financial Services - UGC Aided (50), B.Voc Tourism & Hospitality Management - UGC Aided (50), B.Voc Logistic Management (UGC sanctioned) (50), B.Voc Broadcasting & Journalism (UGC Sanctioned)(50), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Mathematics (10), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15), MA Economics (15), M.Sc. Chemistry (SF) (20), MA English (SF) (30).</p>	A					
23.	<p>St. Peter's College <i>Kolenchery- 682 311</i> D&DO: Dr. Shaju Varghese Phone : 0484 – 2760238 E-mail : stpetercollege@gmail.com Website : www.stpetercollege.ac.in</p>	<p>BSc. Mathematics (40), Physics (40), Chemistry (40), Botany (40), Zoology (40), BA Economics (40), History (40), Politics (40), English (40), Malayalam (50), Hindi (50), B.Com (40), B.LiSc. (24), M.Com (15), MA English (15), M.Sc. Biotechnology (12), M.Sc. Botany (10), M.Sc. Mathematics (15). B.Com Finance & Taxation (SF) (40), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), B.Com Computer Application (SF) (40), MTTM (SF) (20).</p>						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
24.	St. Teresa's College Park Avenue, Ernakulam-682 011 Principal: Dr. Sajimol Augustine M. Phone : 0484-2351870 E-mail : principal@teresas.ac.in Website : www.teresas.ac.in	B.A. Economics (60), B.A. English Language and Literature (50), B.A. History (40), B.A. Sociology (60), B.Com (Finance and Taxation) (Model 1) (60), B.Sc. Botany (36), B.Sc. Chemistry (36), B.Sc. Home Science (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (60), B.Sc. Mathematics (Second Batch) (60), B.Sc. Physics (36), B.Sc. Zoology (36), B.A. Bharathanatyam (SF) (50), B.A. English Literature and Communication Studies (SF) (30), B.A. French Language and Literature (SF) (50), B.Com (Finance and Taxation) (Model 1) (SF) (40), B.Com (Finance and Taxation) (Model 1) (SF) - Second Batch (50), B Com (Capital Market) (SF) (50), B.Sc. Apparel and Fashion Design (SF) (30), B.Sc. Computer Applications (Triple Main) (SF) (30), Bachelor of Management Studies In International Business (BMS) (SF) (30), B. Sc. Psychology (SF) (50), BCA (Cloud Technology and Information Security Management) (SF) (30), B.Voc. Food Processing Technology (SF) (50), B.Voc. Software Development (SF) (50), M.A. English (15), M.A. Economics (15), M.A. Sociology (20), M.Sc. Botany (12), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), M.Sc. Home Science (Branch A) Child Development and Behaviour Science (10), M.Sc. Home Science (Branch B) Resource Management and Interior Designing (10), M.Sc. Home Science (Branch C) Food Science and Nutrition (12), M.A. Bharathanatyam (SF) (10), M.A. History (SF) (15), M.Com. (Finance) (SF) (15), M.Sc. Zoology (SF) (12), Master of Tourism and Travel Management (MTTM) (SF) (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (SF) (15), Masters Programme in Fashion Designing (SF) (15), Masters Programme in Clinical Nutrition and Dietetics (SF) (15), M.Phil Botany (10), M.Phil English (10), M.Phil Physics (10), Diploma in Health Care Assistance (SF) (50), P.G. Diploma in Clinical Nutrition and Dietetics (SF) (20), P.G. Diploma in Fashion Designing (SF) (20), P.G. Diploma in Management in Business Analytics (SF) (30), Ph.D Botany, Ph.D Chemistry, Ph.D Economics, Ph.D English, Ph.D Home Science, Ph.D Physics, Ph.D Sociology.						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
25.	St. Xavier's College for Women Aluva-683 101 Principal : Dr. Sr. Geege Joanamma Xavier (i/c) Phone : 0484-2623240 E-mail : college@stxaviersaluva.com Website : www.stxaviersaluva.ac.in	Aided:- B.Sc Mathematics (40), B.Sc Physics (32), B.Sc Chemistry (24), B.Sc Botany (32), B.Sc Zoology (32), B.Sc Zoology Model II (24), B.A Malayalam (40), B.A English (40), B A Economics (50), B.Com Finance and Taxation (40), M.Sc Physics (12), M A English (15), M.Com Finance (15), M.A Malayalam (15), SF:- B. A English Literature and Communication Studies (Double Main) (30), B.Com Computer Application (40), B.Com Finance and Taxation (40), B.Com Travel and Tourism (40), M.Com Finance (15), M.Sc Microbiology (20).	A					
26.	Union Christian College UC College P.O., Aluva – 683 102 DDO : Dr. David Saj Mathew P. Phone : 0484-2609194 E-mail : ucc@uccollege.edu.in Website : www.uccollege.edu.in	BA History (30), BA Economics (60), BA English (50), BA Malayalam (50), B.Sc. Mathematics (40), B.Sc. Physics (48), B.Sc. Chemistry (48), B.Sc. Botany (32), B.Sc. Zoology (32), B.Sc. Psychology (30), B.Sc. Computer Science (24), B.Sc. Biological Techniques (SF) (30), B.Sc. Electronics (SF)(30), B.Com Finance & Taxation (SF)(40), BCom Model II Finance & Taxation (40), Diploma – Archaeology & Museology (SF)(30), M.Sc. Biotechnology (SF) (20), MA History (15), MA Economics (15), MA English (15), MA Malayalam (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), M.Sc. Botany (10), M.Sc. Zoology (12), M.Sc. Psychology (15), M.Sc. Bioinformatics (SF)(20), MCA (SF) (60), MCA (Lateral) (60), MBA (60).	A					
ERNAKULAM - ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	Arafa College of Arts and Science Pezhakkappilly P.O, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686 673 Principal : Dr. Josekutty J Ozhukayil Phone : 0485-2810705 E-mail : arafacollege.info@gmail.com Website : www.arafacollege.com	BCA (40), BA English Language & Literature Model I (50), BA Economics Model II (Foreign Trade) (40), B.Com Model I (Computer Applications)(40), B.Com Model II (Computer Application) (60), B.Com Model II (Finance & Taxation) (60), B.Com Model II (Marketing) (50), B.Com Model I (Co-operation) (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20), M.Com Marketing & International Business (15).						
2.	Baselios Poulouse Second College Piramadom, North Piramadom P.O.,Muvattupuzha-686 667 Principal : Tintu Mathew Phone : 0485-2274444 E-mail : bpscollege@gmail.com Website : www.bpscollege.com	B.Com Computer Application Model II –Two Batch (100), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation(50), B.Com Model II Travel & Tourism(50), B B M (50), B C A (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation(30)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
3.	Bharata Mata College of Commerce & Arts <i>Chunangamvely, Aluva, Ernakulam</i> Principal : Dr. Laly Mathew Phone : 0484-2837540, 9188623740 E-mail : mail@bmcca.edu.in, bmcca.aluva@gmail.com Website : www.bmcca.edu.in	B.Com Model I Computer Applications (80), B.Com Model I Finance and Taxation (80), B.Com Model I Marketing (40), Bachelor of Business Administration (40), English Literature and Communication Studies-Model III (Double Main) (24), Bachelor of Computer Applications (30)						
4.	C.E.T. College of Management, Science & Technology <i>Airapuram,P.O, Perumbavoor-683541</i> Principal : Prof. (Dr.) Viswanathan C.N. Phone : 8111876942 E-mail : cetcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.cetcollege.org	B.A Animation & Graphic Design (40), B.A English Model III Literature, Communication & Journalism Triple Main (70), B.Com. Model I Computer Applications (40), B.Com. Model I Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com. Model II Computer Applications (120), B.Com. Model II Finance & Taxation (120), B.Com. Model II Marketing (60), B.Com. Model II Travel & Tourism (60), B.Com. Model III Computer Applications (40), B.Sc. Apparel & Fashion Design (54), B.Sc. Computer Science (54), B.Sc. Electronics (60), BBA (114), BBM (120), BCA (114), BFT (50), MHRM (30), M.A Animation (25), M.A English (15), M.Com. Banking (60), M.Com. e-Commerce (30), M.Com. Finance and Taxation (85), M.Sc. Computer Science (30), M.Sc. Electronics (30), M.Sc. Mathematics (30), M.Sc. Textiles & Fashion (30), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (60)						
5.	Chinmaya college of arts commerce and science <i>Layam road, statue jn ,thrippunithura, Eranakulam-682301</i> Principal : Prof.Venugopal B. Menon Phone : 0484--2175840, 8078 10148 E-mail : cvp@chinmayavidyapeet.com Website : www.chinmayacollege.com	B Com Model I (Finance and taxation) (100), Bachelor of Business Management (60), Bachelor of Computer Application (60), BA Economics Model II (Foreign Trade) (30), BA English Literature and Communication Studies Model III Double Main (20), M.Com – Finance & Taxation (15)						
6.	College of Applied Sciences <i>Puthenvelikkara P.O, North Paravur, Emakulam- 683594</i> Principal : Sujoy P Thelakkattu Phone : 0484-2487790 E-mail : caspvkihrd@gmail.com Website : www.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Electronics (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Com with Computer Application Model III (40).						
7.	De Paul Institute of Science & Technology <i>De Paul Nagar, Angamaly South P.O., Angamaly,683 573</i> Principal : Dr. Unny C.J. Phone : 0484 – 2911800 E-mail : mail@depaul.edu.in Website : www.depaul.edu.in	MCA Lateral Entry (40), MSW (30), MHRM (30), MBA (60), MA Multimedia (12), M.Sc. Computer Engineering & Network Technology (12), MA JMC (24), B.Com Model II (Computer Application) (50), B.Com Model II (Finance & Taxation) (80), BCA (50), BA Multimedia (30), BA ECJ Model III (Triple Main) (30), BA Animation & Visual Effects (20), M.Com Finance & Taxation (27), MCA (Dual Degree)(60).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
8.	H.M. Arts and Science College Randarkara P.O., Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam-686673 Principal : Phone : 0485-2833149, 2835239 E-mail : hmartscollege5@gmail.com Website : www.hmartsandbedcollege.com	B.Com Model II Computer Applications (60), BBA (40), BA English Language & Literature Model I (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (12), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (40).						
9.	ILM College of Arts and Sciences Techno Village, Methala, Keezhillam P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam – 683 541 Principal : Prof. K.M. Kuriakose Phone : 0484-2597902 E-mail : ilmartscollege@gmail.com Website :	B Com Model II Computer Applications (40), B Com Model II Finance and Taxation(40), BBA(30), BCA(30), B.Sc Psychology(40)						
10.	Ilahia College of Arts and Science Pezhakkappilly P.O. Muvattupuzha -686 674 Principal : Dr. Francis Cyriac Phone : 0485 – 2814231, 2813910, 2811607 E-mail : ilahiaartscollge@gmail.com, principal@ilahiaartscollge.org Website : www.ilahiaartscollge.org	BBA (60), BCA (90), BSc Electronics (60), B Com Model I Computer Applications (60), B Com Computer Model II (60), B Com Finance & Taxation (60), B A English (60), B A Economics (60), BSc Psychology (40), M Com Finance & Taxation (45), M.Sc Computer Science (30), M Sc Electronics (30), M A English (30), M A Economics (12), BLISc (30), M.Com Marketing & International Business (15)						
11.	Indira Gandhi College of Arts and Science Nellikuzhy P.O., Kothamangalam – 686 691 Principal : Dr. C.V. Thomas Phone : 8304085093,04852823349 E-mail : arts@igmt.org Website : www.igmt.org	B.Com Model II Computer Application (100), B.com Finance & Taxation (50), BBA (60), BCA (50), B A English (50), B A Economics (50), B.Sc M B (30), B.Sc B T (30), B.Sc C S (60), B.Sc Chemistry (24), B.Sc Physics (24), B.Sc Mathematics (30). M.com Finance & Taxation (65), M.Sc Chemistry (20), M.Sc Physics (20), M A English (15), M.Sc Mathematics (15), M.Sc Zoology (20), M.sc M B (20), M.Sc B T(30), M.Sc C S (12), B.Sc. Electronics (60).						
12.	Jai Bharath Arts and Science College J.B. Nagar, Arakkappady, Vengola P.O. Perumbavoor - 683 554 Principal : Dr. Nisam Rahman A. Phone : 0484 2656388 E-mail : jaibharatharts@gmail.com Website : www.jaibharathcollege.com	MBA (120), MSW (30), MSc Electronics (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation (24+24), M.Com Marketing & International Business (20), M.Sc Computer Engineering & Network Technology (12), M.Sc Computer Science (15), B.Com Model I Computer Application (120), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model II Computer Application (120), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (120), B.Com Model II Marketing (60), B.Com Model II Travel & Tourism (60), BA English Literature & Communication Studies Model III Double Main (40), BSc Computer Science (60), BSc Electronics (60), BCA (60), BBA (60).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
13.	K.M.E.A College of Arts and Science Kuzhivelippady, Edathala P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam Principal : Prof. K. M. Abdul Kareem Phone : 0484-2411041 E-mail : kcoas@kmeacollege.ac.in Website : kmeaartscollge.ac.in	M.Com (Finance & Taxation) (20), B.Com Model II (Fin & Tax.) (120), B.Com (Comp. Appns.)(60), BBA (60), BCA (40)						
14.	K.M.M. College of Arts & Science Edappally Toll Gate, Thrikkakara, Cochim-682 021 Principal : Dr.(Prof.) P.V. Sumithran Phone : 0484 - 25776677,2577567, 2577707 E-mail : kmmcollege.artsandscience@gmail.com Website : www.kmmcollege.com	B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (120), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model II Computer Application (120), BA English Literature and Communication studies Model III (Double Main) (50), BBA (60), BCA (60), B.Sc Computer Science Model III (50), B.Sc Mathematics Model II(Computer Science) (50), B.Sc Apparel & Fashion Design (40), B.Sc Psychology (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (40), M.Com Management & Information Technology(20), M.Com Marketing & International Business(27), M.A English (20), M.Sc Computer Science (15), M.Sc Mathematics (20), MBA (120), MCA (120), MCA (Lateral Entry)(60).						
15.	Malik Deenar Arts & Science College Adivadu, Pallarimangalam P.O., Kothamangalam, Ernakulam - 686 671 Principal : Sudheer P A Phone : 0485-2562323 E-mail : tru@malikdeenar.org Website : www.malikdeenarcollege.com	BA English -Model II (Teaching)(50), B.Com-Model II (Computer Applications) (60), B.Com –Model III (Taxation) (40), MA English (Self Financing) (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation (30)						
16.	Mar Elias College Kottappady P.O., Kothamangalam-686695 Principal/DDO: Dr. Smitha Harikumar Phone : 0485 – 2842600, 8606842600 E-mail : mareliascollege@gmail.com Website : www.mecollege.ac.in	M.Com Finance & Taxation (2 batches) (20+20), MSW (20), BA English Language & Literature Model II Administrative Assistant (30), B.Com Computer Applications (2 batches) (60+40), B.Com Finance & Taxation (50), B.Com Model II Travel & Tourism (60), BBA (60), BSW (60), BCA (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (30).						
17.	Marthoma College of Management & Technology (MCMAT) Asramam Campus, Perumbavoor - 683 542 Principal/DDO: Dr. Philip Thomas Phone : 0484-2592677 E-mail : admin@gmail.com Website : www.mcmt.edu.in	MBA (60)						
18	Marian Academy of Management Studies Marian Village, Puthupady P.O., Kothamangalam-686673 Principal : Dr. M.K. Mohanan Phone : 0485 -2816247, 2816246 E-mail : marianacademy@gmail.com, info@mams.ac.in Website : www.mams.ac.in	MBA (90)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
19	Mar Gregorios Abdul Jaleel Arts and Science College Paravoothara, North Paravur-683520 Principa : Prof. S. Mohandas Phone : 0484-2444886, 9496053886 E-mail : mgajacollege@gmail.com Website : : www.margregoriosajcollege.com	M.Com Finance & Taxation (30), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model II Computer Application (40), B.Com Model I Co-operation (60), BBA (40), BCA (40), BA English Literature and Communications Studies Model III - Double Main (40), MA English (20)						
20	Kochi Business School Thencode, Edachira, Near Infopark, Kochi- 682030 Principal : Dr. Anita Mathew Phone : 0484-2428558 E-mail : principal@kbs.edu.in Website : www.kbs.edu.in	MBA (120)						
21	M.E.S. M.K. Mackar Pillay College for Advanced Studies Edathala North P.O., Aluva-683 561 Principal : Prof. A. Thajudeen Phone : 0484-2839318/2839317 E-mail : principal@mescas.org Website : www.mescas.org	B.Com Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.B.A (60), B.Sc Bioinformatics (40), MSc Microbiology (20), MSc Biotechnology (20), MA English Literature (12), MSc Computer Science (12), M.Com Management and Information Technology (30).						
22	T.O. Abdulla Memorial M.E.S College Kunnukara P.O., Aluva -683 578 Principal/DDO: M.G. Vinayakumar Phone : 0484-2574957, 2573038 E-mail : mescollegekunnukara@gmail.com Website : www.mescollegekunnukara.org	B Com Model II (Computer Applications) (90), B Com Model II (Finance & taxation) (60), B Com Model II (Marketing) (60), Bachelor of Computer Applications (BCA) (40), Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA) (60), B Sc (Psychology) (40), M Com (Finance & Taxation) (20), M Com (Management & IT) (30)						
23	M.E.S Advanced Institute of Management and Technology, (MES- AIMAT) Marampally P.O., Aluva- 683105 Phone : 0484 – 2679966, 2679967, 9446077104 E-mail : info@mesaimat.ac.in Website : www.mesaimat.ac.in	MBA (120), MCA (60), MCA Lateral Entry (60).						
24	Mount Carmel College Karukadom P.O., Kothamangalam, Emakulam-686 691 Principal : Prof. Paul K.P Phone : 0485-2823019, 8606802245, 9947383242 E-mail : mcollege2@rediffmail.com, mcollege2017@gmail.com Website : www.mountcarmelcollege.org	B.Com. Model II Computer Application (SF) (60), B.Com. Model II Finance & Taxation (60), BCA (60), B.Sc. Psychology (40), B.A. English Language & Literature Model- 1 (60), M.A. English (20), M.Com. Finance & Taxation (35), M.Sc. Psychology (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
25.	Nirmala Arts & Science College Nirmala Hills, Mulanthuruthy P.O. Ernakulam-682 314 Principal : Dr. C.A. Geetha Phone : 0484 – 2743105, 27391105 E-mail : nirmalaans@ymail.com Website : nirmalacollege.org.in	B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model II Computer Application (60), BBA (40), BCA (40), BA English Literature & Communication Studies Model III Double Main (40), B.Sc. Psychology (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (35)						
26.	Presentation College of Applied Sciences Manancherikunnu, Puthenvelikara P.O., Ekm-683 594 Principal : Feby FAS Phone : 0484- 2485440, 2485400 E-mail : presentationcollege2002@gmail.com. www. Presentationcollege.ac.in	B.Sc Microbiology (30), B.Sc. Biotechnology (30), B.Sc. Electronics (60), BCA (40), B.Sc Psychology - Model I (30), BA English Language and Literature - Model I (24), B.Com Travel & Tourism - Model II (60), B.Com Computer Application - Model II (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation - Model II (40), M.Sc. Biotechnology (20), M.Sc. Microbiology (12), M.Sc. Biochemistry (12), M.Com Finance & Taxation (30), MTTM (20).						
27.	Rajagiri College of Management & Applied Sciences Rajagiri Valley P.O., Kakkanad, Kochi-682 039 Principal : Fr Saviance A J Phone : 9048899926, 9048899927, 9846875467 E-mail : rajagiricollege@gmail.com www. rajagiricollege.edu.in	B.Com Model –I Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model –I Taxation (60), B.Com Model- II Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model-II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model-II Logistics Management(60), B.Com Model-II Marketing (60), BCA (60), BBA (60), B.A. English Literature, Communication & Journalism Model III (Triple Main) (60), B.A. Animation & Graphic Design (60), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)						
28.	Rajagiri Viswanjyothi College of Arts & Applied Sciences Kombanad, Vengoor, Kunnathunad, Perumbavoor Principal : Dr Joy P Joseph Phone : 9048056118, +91 8547184329 E-mail : office@rajagiriviswajyothi.org www. rajagiriviswajyothi.org	B Com Model II Finance and Taxation (40), B Com Model I Finance and Taxation (40), B Com Model II Logistics Management (40), BBA (80), BA English Literature, Communication and Journalism Model III Triple Main (24)						
29	Rural Academy for Management Studies (RAMS) Kuzhuppilly, Ayyampilly P.O., Ernakulam-682501 Principal : Dr. Jesena Abdeen Phone : 0484 – 2417444 E-mail : rams.ernakulam@gmail.com www. rams.ac.in	MBA(60)						
30	SCMS School of Technology & Management Prathap Nagar, Muttom, Aluva-683 016 Principal : Dr G. Sashi Kumar Phone : 0484-2625004, 2628000 E-mail : sstm@scmsgroup.org www. scmsgroup.org/sstm	B.Com Model I (90), B.Com Model II (Computer Applications) (40), BA-Economics Model II (Vocational Foreign Trade) (40), B.Sc Botany and Biotechnology Model III (24), MBA (120), MCA (60), M.Sc Molecular Biology and Genetic Engineering (20), MCA Dual Degree (60), BCA (40).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
31	Seth Ram Bahadur Singh Gujarathi College Gujarathi Road, Kochi-682 002 Principal : Dr. K. Prasanna Phone : 0484-2224246, 2211312, 2211318 E-mail : srbscollege@yahoo.co.in	B.Com Model I (Finance & Taxation)(60), B.B.A (60), B.C.A (60), M.Com (Finance & Taxation) (30)						
32	Siena College of Professional Studies Perumpadappu, Palluruthy P.O., Kochi -682006 Principal : Dr. Jose P. Abraham Phone : 0484 – 3080331, 2977771 E-mail : sienacollegemail@gmail.com www. sienacollege.co.in	B.Com. Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com. Model I Finance & Taxation (SF) (60), B.Com. Model II Marketing (60), B.Com. Model II Travel & Tourism (60), B.A. English Language & Literature Model I (60), Bachelor of Business Administration (60), Bachelor of Computer Application (60), B.Sc. Information Technology (60), M.Com. Finance& Taxation (20).						
33	Sree Narayana Arts & Science College Kedamangalam, N. Paravur-683 513 Principal : Prof. K C Ranganathan Phone : 0484 2509113 E-mail : sncollege.kedamangalam@gmail.com. www. snartsandsciencecollege.org	Model II B.Com Finance & Taxation (60), Model II B.Com Computer Application (100), Model II B.Com Travel & Tourism (60), Model II B.Com Marketing (60), BBA (60), Model III B.Sc. Computer Application (60), BA English Literature & Communication Studies Double Main (50) Model III, M.Com Finance & Taxation (20), M.Sc. Computer Science (16), B.Sc. Computer Science (60)						
34	Sree Narayana Guru Institute of Science & Technology(SNGIST) Karumalloor P.O., Manakkapady, N.Paravur, Emakulam 683 511 Principal : Dr. M.G. Ramesh Babu Phone : 9947321122, 9947961122 E-mail : sngistasc@gmail.com www. http://sngistasc.org/	M.Sc. Microbiology (24), M.Sc. Biochemistry (24), M.Sc. Biotechnology(24), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15), M.Com Management & Information Technology (15), B.Com Computer Applications (80), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (80), BBA (40), B.Sc. Microbiology (24), BCA(30)						
35	Sree Narayana Guru College of Arts & Science Paingottoor, Kadavoor, Kothamangalam – 686 671 Principal : Dr. K Laly Phone : 0485- 2568000, 2970295 E-mail : info@sngc.ac.in www. sngc.ac.in	BA English Language & Literature - Model II Teaching (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (30), B.com Computer Application Model II (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model II (50), BSW (60), MSW (20).						
36	Stella Maris College of Commerce & Industry Kizhumury, Ramamangalam, Emakulam Principal : Dr. Abraham Daniel Phone : 0485-2278220 E-mail : principalstellamaris@gmail.com www. stellamariscci.com	B.Com (Model2) Computer Applications (60), B.Com (Model 2) Finance & Taxation (60), M.Com- Finance & Taxation (15), MHRM (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
37	St. Ann's College, St. Ann's Nagar Angamaly, Ernakulam-683572 Principal : Capt. Dr. M.K. Rama chandran Phone : 0484-2983603, 9495168534 E-mail : stannprincipal2013@gmail.com www.stanncollegeangamaly.com	B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation(40), B.Com Model II Computer Application (40), B.Com Model II Travel & tourism (40), B.B.A (40), B.C.A (30), B.A. English language & Literature Model II - Journalism (24), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (Additional Batch) (40), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation, (First Additional Batch) (40), B.Com Model II Computer Application Additional Batch) (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (Additional Batch) (15).						
38	St. George College Vazhakulam, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam – 686670 Principal: Dr. Johny Scaria Phone : 0485-2260949 E-mail : sgc vazhakulam@gmail.com www.sgc v k m .in	B.Com Computer Applications Model-II (50), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model-II (50), B.Com Co-operation Model-I (40), B.A English Language & Literature Model-I (24).						
39	St. Kuriakose College of Management and Sciences Kuruppampady, Ernakulam – 683545 Principal: V P Gangadharan Nair Phone : 0484-2596250, 9142888793 E-mail : skicolleges@gmail.com www.skicollege.in	B.Com Model –II Computer Application (90), B.Com Model –II Finance &Taxation (90), B.Com Model –II Travel & Tourism (40), BBA (60), BCA (40), BA Economics (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (40)						
40	St. Mary's College of Commerce & Management Studies Thuruthiply, Valayanchirangara P.O., Perumbavoor - 683556 Principal: Fr. Ebin K. Alias Phone : 0484-2593465 E-mail : stmaryscms@gmail.com www.stmaryscollegethuruthiply.com	BA English Model I (Language & Literature) (40), Bachelor of Business Administration (48), Bachelor of Computer Application (30), B.sc. Computer Science (30), B.Sc. Model I(Mathematics) (30), B.Com Model I (Co-operation) (40), B.Com Model II (Computer Applications) (115), B.Com Model II (Finance & Taxation) (120), B.Com Model II (Voc. Travel & Tourism) (40), M A English (15), M.Com Finance & Taxation (50), M.Com Marketing and International Business (12), M.Sc. Computer Science (15)						
41	St. Thomas Arts and Science College Puthennur, Ernakulam - 682 308 Principal: Sri. V.K. Yoyakki Phone : 0484 – 2733552, 2730953 E-mail : vkdens@gmail.com www.stpcz.in	B.Com Model II CA Batch 1 (50), B.Com Model II CA Batch 2 (40), B.Com. Model II Finance & Taxation (40), BCA (40), BBA (40), M. Com. Finance & Taxation (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
42	<p>Swamy Saswathikananda College <i>Poothotta P.O., Emakulam Dist.-682307</i> Principal: Dr.S Babusundar Phone : 0484-2793636 E-mail : ssccollege_mail@rediffmail.com www.sscpoothotta.edu.in</p>	B.A English Language and Literature Model I (40), B.Sc Computer Science (60), B.Sc Electronics (40), B.Sc Mathematics (60), Computer Science (60), B.Com Model II (Computer Applications) (110), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (50), Bachelor of Computer Application (60), M.Sc Computer Science (22), M.Com Finance & Taxation (30), B.Sc. Computer Science (60)						
43	<p>Yeldo Mar Baselios College <i>Kothamangalam P.O., Kothamangalam - 686 691</i> Principal: Prof. K.M. George Phone : 0485 – 2826772 E-mail : yeldocollege@gmail.com www.yeldocollege.org</p>	B. Com Model II (Computer Applications) (120), B. Com Model II (Finance & Taxation) (60), BA Animation & Graphic Design Model III (60), BBA (60), BCA (50), MSW (30), M. Com Finance & Taxation (50), B. Com Model II (Marketing) (60), BA Visual Arts (Interior Design) (60), BFT (60), MA Graphic Design (15), B. A Animation & Visual Effects (40)						
44	<p>YMCA College, Mekkara Hills <i>Kothamangalam P.O., Kothamangalam - 686 691</i> Principal: Prof V. B. Jayapalan Nair Phone : 8606235800, 8606227800 E-mail : ymcacollegealuva@gmail.com</p>	B.Com Model II (Computer Application) (40), B.Com Model II (Finance & Taxation) (40), M.Com (Finance & Taxation)						
45	<p>Bhavan's College of Arts & Commerce <i>CSEZ P.O., Kakkanad Kochi – 682037</i> Principal: Dr. Varughese C. Abraham Phone : 0484-2426788, 9188145299 E-mail : bhavansartcollege@gmail.com www.bhavanscollege.ac.in</p>	B.Com Finance & Taxation Model I (40), B.Com Computer Application Model II (40), BBA (40), BA English Literature & Communication Studies Model III (Double Main) (24)						
46	<p>College of Technology & Applied Sciences (STAS) <i>Regional Centre, Edappally, Cochin-682024</i> Principal: Dr.Bindu.K Phone : 0484-2334601,2340402 E-mail : mgucasedappally@gmail.com www.stascochi.org</p>	Bsc Computer Science (50), Bsc Electronics (50), Bsc Cyber Forensic (46), BCA (60), Msc Computer Science (30), Msc Applied Electronics (30), MCA (30)						
47	<p>Cochin Arts & Science College <i>Manakkakkadavu, Kunnathunadu, Emakulam – 683565</i> Principal: Dr. M. Jayakumar Phone :0484 – 2675707 E-mail : ccascocochin@gmail.com www.cochincollege.in</p>	B.Com Model - I Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model - II Computer Applications (120), B.Com Model - II Finance & Taxation (60), BCA (50), BBA (60), M.Com. Finance & Taxation (35)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
48	Marygiri College of Arts & Science Koothattukulam – 686 662 Principal: Dr. James George Phone :0485-2250079, 808648844 E-mail : marygiricollege@gmail.com www.marygiricollege.edu.in	BBA (40), BCA (40), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), BA English Language & Literature Model I (24), B.Com Model I Computer Application (40)						
49	Sree Dharma Sastha College of Arts & Science Neriamangalam, Ernakulam Dist. – 686693 Principal: Dr. K.A. Ajithkumar Phone :0485 – 2554200 E-mail : sdscollegenrm@gmail.com	B.Sc. Geology (24), BBA (40), B.Com Model I Computer Application (40)						
50	MES College Kochi, Mundamvelli, Palluruthi, Ernakulam Principal: Dr. Tomy Mathew Phone :0484-2980067	BBA (60), B.Com Taxation Model I (60), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40)						
ERNAKULAM - EDUCATION – TRAINING COLLEGES (GOVT. /AIDED)								
1.	S N M Training College Moothakunnam, Ernakulam-683 516 Principal/D & D.O.: Dr. O.S. Asha Phone : 0484-2482084, 2482115 E-mail : snmtrainingcollegemkm@gmail.com Website : www.snmtrainingcollege.org	B.Ed. (100 + 10 EWS), M.Ed. (50+5 EWF)	B					
2.	St. Joseph's College of Teacher Education for Women Kovilvattom Road, Kochi -35 Principal & DDO: Sr. Dr. Alice Joseph (i/c) Phone : 0484-2351695, 2371325 E-mail : stjosephtrainingcollege@hotmail.com Website : www.stjosephcte.in	B.Ed. (100+10 EWS) – English, Malayalam, mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, M.Ed. (50 + 5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Science, Social Science.						
ERNAKULAM - EDUCATION – TRAINING COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	Adi Sankara Training College Sankar Nagar, Mattoor, Kalady, Ernakulam –683 574. Principal : Praseeda V. Phone : 0484-2467555 E-mail : adisankaratrainingcollege@gmail.com Website : www.adisankaratrainingcollege.com	B.Ed. (100+10 EWS) – English, Hindi, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
2.	Auxilium College of Education Kidangoor P.O. Angamali, Ernakulam-683572 Principal : Mercy A.T Phone : 8281288464 E-mail : auxilium.edn@gmail.com Website : auxiliumbedcollege.org	B.Ed 2 year (50 + 5 EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
3.	<p>Avila College of Education <i>Aquinas Ground, Edacochin, Ernakulam 682 010</i></p> <p>Principal : Dr. Benny Varghese Phone : 0484 – 2328567, 3080311, 3080411 E-mail : avilacollegeedakochi@gmail.com Website : www.avilacollege.co.in</p>	B.Ed. – (100+10) - English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science and Commerce, M.Ed. – (50+5) English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
4.	<p>HDPY College of Education <i>Mattupuram, Mannam P.O., N.Paravur, Ernakulam-683 520.</i></p> <p>Principal : Jayasree M K Phone : 0484-2965634, 2442469 E-mail : hdpycollegeofeducation@gmail.com. Website : www.hdpycollegeofeducation.net</p>	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
5.	<p>Hillvalley College of Education <i>Changampuzha Nagar P.O., Thrikkakara, Kochi-682 033.</i></p> <p>Principal : Suma Nair R S Phone : 0484- 2577343 E-mail : hillvalleycew@gmail.com Website : www.hillvalley.in</p>	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
6.	<p>H. M. Training College <i>Randarkara P.O. Muvattupuzha-686 673</i></p> <p>Principal : Phone : 0485-2830118, 9207927703 E-mail : hmtrainingcollege@gmail.com Website : www.hmartsandbedcollege.com</p>	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – Arabic, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce, M.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
7.	<p>M.E.S. Training College <i>Edathala North P.O., Aluva, Ernakulam-683 564</i></p> <p>Principal : Dr. T.P.Omana Phone : 0484-2836005 E-mail : mestc@mesedathala.org Website : www.mesedathala.org</p>	B.Ed. - English, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Commerce (100 + 10 EWS)						
8.	<p>National College for Teacher Education <i>Iqbal Square, Mepprathupady, Vengola P.O., Perumbavoor, Ernakulam-683 556.</i></p> <p>Principal : Dr.Achamma P.Mathew Phone : 2522583, 2525603 E-mail : nationalcollege09@gmail.com Website : www.nationalcollege.edu.in</p>	B.Ed (50+5 EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce, M.Ed (50+5 EWS) – English, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce.						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
9.	Nirmala Training College Thalacode P.O., Mulanthuruthy, Emakulam-682 314. Principal : Phone : 0484- 3258196 E-mail : info@nirmalatrainingcollege.com Website : www.nirmalatrainingcollege.org	B.Ed. 50+5 EWS – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						
10.	Nirmala Sadan Training College For Special Education Muvattupuzha P.O. - 686661 Principal : : Dr. Mini Mathew (Sr. Divya) Phone : 0485- 2835326 E-mail : nirmalasadana@yahoo.co.in. Website : www.nirmalasadana.org	M.Ed Special Education (ID) (10), B.Ed Special Education (ID) (30), B.Ed Special Education (LD) (25)						
11.	Patriarch Ignatius Zakka – I Training College Malecruz, Puthencruz-682 308 Principal /DDO : Prof. (Dr.) P. A. Jacob Phone : : 0484-2763850 E-mail : principal@piztc.org Website : www.piztc.org	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						
12.	Sahodaran Ayyappan Memorial College of Education Poothotta-682 307 Principal : Dr.K.P Anilkumar Phone : 0484-2791218 E-mail : samcoed@gmail.com Website : www.sampoothotta.org	B.Ed (100+10 EWS) – English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, M.Ed (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
13.	Sree Narayana College of Education SNDP Campus, S N Road, Muvattupuzha – 686 661 Principal : Dr. P.V.Surajbabu Phone : : 0485-2832040, 2836188 E-mail : pvsurajbabu117@gmail.com, sncemg@gmail.com Website : www.sncem.org	B.Ed (150+15 EWS)- English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce, M.Ed (50+5 EWS) – English, Malayalam, Hindi, Mathematics, Science, Social Science, Commerce						
14.	Sree Narayana Training College Okkal P.O. Perumbavoor -683 550 Principal /DDO : Bindu C.V. Phone : 0484-2698175, 2463433 E-mail : sntokkal@gmail.com Website : sncollegeokkal.com	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
15.	St. Peters Training College Kolenchery P.O., Emakulam-682311 Principal : Dr. Raji K. Paul Phone : 0484- 2766259 E-mail : sptkly1@ymail.com Website : www.sptkly.org	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) - English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
16.	St.Xavier's Training College for Women Thottakkattukara P.O, Aluva-683 101 Principal : Phone : 0484 2623240 E-mail : college@stxaviersaluva.com Website : www.stxaviersaluva.ac.in	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) - English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science						
17.	Sneha Sadan College of Special Education Angamaly, Ernakulam – 683572 Principal : Phone : 0484 – 2456283 E-mail : info@snehasadan.ac.in Website : http://snehasadan.ac.in	B.Ed. Special Education (ID) (30)						
18.	College of Teacher Education Muvattupuzha, Govt Model H.S.Campus, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam(Dt.), PIN - 686 661 Principal : Dr. Jayasree P.G. Phone : 0485-2833850, 2960850 E-mail : uctempva@gmail.com Website : www.sme.edu.in	Two year B.Ed. (English, Hindi, Physical Science, Natural Science & Social Science, Malayalam)(50) + EWS (5).						
19.	CPAS College Of Teacher Education Near Govt.Boys Model High School Campus, Vaikom Road, Tripunithura, Ernakulam-682301 Principal : Dr. Manoj A.V. Phone : 0484-2784656 E-mail : mguctetpra@gmail.com Website : cte.cpas.ac.in	Two year B.Ed. (50 + EWS 5) – Malayalam, Mathematics, IT, Physical Science, Social Science.						
ERNAKULAM - LAW COLLEGES (GOVT./AIDED)								
1.	Govt. Law College Park Avenue Road, Ernakulam – 682 011 Principal/DDO: Dr. T.G. Agitha Phone : 0484-2352020 E-mail : glcekm@hotmail.com Website : www.glcekm.com	LLB 3 Year (Integrated) (120), LLB 5 Year B.Com (Hons) (120), LLM (15).						
ERNAKULAM - LAW COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	Bharata Matha School of Legal Studies Erumathala P.O., Choondy, Aluva – 683 112 Principal : Dr.Seline Abraham Phone : 0484-2838070 E-mail : bsolskerala@gmail.com Website : www.bsols.in	BA LLB (60), BBA LLB (120), B.Com LLB (60)						
2.	Sree Narayana Law College Poothotta P.O., Ernakulam – 682 307 Principal : Dr. M.C. Pramodan Phone : 0484 – 2794377 E-mail : snlcpoothotta@gmail.com Website : www.snlcpoothotta.org	Five Year Integrated Double Degree BA LLB (Hon's) (60), Five Year Integrated Double Degree BBA LLB (Hon's) (60), Unitary LLB (3 Year) (60)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
ERNAKULAM - MUSIC AND FINE ARTS COLLEGES (GOVT.)								
1.	<p>RLV College of Music and Fine Arts Tripunithura-682314 Principal : Sheelavathy L S Phone : 0484-2779757 E-mail : rlvcollegetripunithura@gmail.com Website : www.rlvcollege.org</p>	BA Musics (80), BA Bharatanatyam (15), BA Moghiniyattam (15), BA Kadhakali Vesham (10), BA Kadhakali Sangeetham (16), BA Chenda (10), BA Madhalam (10), BA Vocal (50), BA Veena (10), BA Violin (10), BA Mridangam (10), BA Kathakali Chenda (10), BA Kathakali Maddalam (10), BFA Painting (15), BFA Sculpture (10), BFA Applied Art (15), MA Music (12), MA Vocal (12), MA Veena (12), MA Violin (12), MA Mridangam (12), MA Kathakali Vesham (7), MA Kathakali Sangeetham (7), MA Kathakali Chenda (5), MA Kathakali Maddalam (5), MA Bharathanatyam (10), MA Mohiniyattom (10), MFA Painting (12), MFA Sculpture (8), MFA Applied Art (12)						
ERNAKULAM - ARCHITECTURE COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1.	<p>Asian School of Architecture and Design Innovations Silversand Island, Vyttila P.O., Kochi – 19 Principal : Ar. S.R. Vipin Phone : 0484 – 2389940, 2304440 E-mail : cochinasadi@gmail.com, info@asadi.edu.in Website : www.asadi.edu.in</p>	B.Arch (40)						
2.	<p>Holy Crescent College of Architecture Malipuram Nagar, South Vazhakkulam P.O., Aluva-683105 Principal : Ar. Kenny P. Joy Phone : 0484-2678899 E-mail : hccofarch@gmail.com Website : www.holycrescentcollege.edu.in</p>	5 Year B.Arch (40)						
3.	<p>KMEA College of Architecture Kuzhivelipady, Edathala, Aluva – 683561 Principal : Prof. Ar. Kurien Abraham Phone : 0484 – 2411006, 2411007 E-mail : administrator@kmeacoa.ac.in Website : kmeaarchitecturecollege.ac.in</p>	B.Arch (80)						
4.	<p>SCMS School of Architecture Vidya Nagar, Karukutty, Emakulam – 683582 Principal : Prof. Kerstin Frick Phone : 0484 – 2882906, 2882903 E-mail : ssa@scmsgroup.org Website : scmsgroup/ssa/</p>	Bachelor of Architecture (80)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
5.	APJ Abdul Kalam College Of Architecture Mekkadambu P.O., Kadathy, Muvattupuzha – 682316 Principal : Ar. Sebastian Jose Phone : 0485 2978888, 7907935782 E-mail : apjinstitutes@gmail.com Website :	B.Arch (40)						

PATHANAMTHITTA ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (GOVT./AIDED)

1.	Bishop Abraham Memorial College Thuruthicad P.O., Mallappally, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta - 689 597 DDO: Dr. Biju T. George Phone : 0469-2682241, 9447802806 E-mail : bamcollegemay@gmail.com Website : www.bamcollege.org	M.Sc. Pure Chemistry (12), M.Com (15), MA Economics (15), B.Com Finance & Taxation (40), BA History (40), BA Economics (40), B.Sc. Physics (24), B.Sc. Chemistry (20), B.Sc. Mathematics (24), B.Sc. Botany (32), SF:- M.Sc. Botany (20), B.Com Computer Application (60)	B					
2	Catholicate College Basil Hills, Makkamkundu P.O., Pathanamthitta – 689 645 Principal: Dr. Mathew P Joseph Phone : 0468 2222223, 8547350201 E-mail : catholicatecollege@yahoo.com Website : www.catholicatecollge.com	BA English (50), BA Malayalam (40), BA Hindi (30), BA History (50). BA Economics (60), Commerce (40), B.Sc. Mathematics (60), B.Sc. Physics (48), B.Sc. Chemistry (48), B.Sc. Botany (44), B.Sc. Zoology (36), B.Com Computer Application (SF) (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation (Aided)(40), BCA (SF)(30), MA English (12), MA Malayalam (20), MA Hindi (10), MA History (10), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Physics - Material Science (10), M.Sc. Physics - Electronics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry - Analytical (10), M.Sc. Chemistry - Polymer (10), M.Sc. Botany (10), M.Sc. Zoology (10), M.Com (20), M.Com (SF) (30), MTTM (SF) (20), UGC Add on Courses:- Computer Technology, Video Production and Science Communication, Laboratory Technology, Yoga & Stress Management, Statistical Computing & Data Analysis, Ph.D.:- Malayalam, Hindi, Mathematics, Physics, Botany, Zoology.	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
3	Devaswom Board Pampa College Parumala P.O., Pathanamthitta -689 626 D&DO : Dr. K. Aiswaryakumari Phone : 0479 – 2312247, 2312357, 9447062272 E-mail : principaldbpampacollege@gmail.com Website : www.dbpampacollege.org	BA Economics (40), BA English Model II (24), B.Sc. Mathematics (40), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Zoology (32), B.Sc. Botany Model II (24), B.Com Taxation (40), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Physics (10), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), M.Com Finance (15).	B					
4	Mar Thoma College Kuttapuzha P.O. Tiruvalla, Pathanamthitta - 689 103 D&DO: Dr. Icy K John Phone : 0469-2630342 E-mail : mtcofficevtla@gmail.com Website : www.marthomacollege.org	B.Sc. Mathematics (60), B.Sc. Physics (48), B.Sc. Chemistry (48), B.Sc. Botany (48), B.Sc. Voc. Botany (24), B.Sc. Zoology (40), BA English (55), BA Economics (60), BA History (40), BA Political Science (40), B.Com Finance & Taxation (24), B.Com Computer Application (24), M.Sc. Mathematics (20), M.Sc. Physics (10), M.Sc. Chemistry (Pure) (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (Analytical) (12), M.Sc. Botany (8), M.Sc. Zoology (10), MA English (15), MA Economics (15), M.Sc. Microbiology (SF) (20), M.Sc. Biotechnology (SF) (20)	A					
5	Sahodaran Ayyappan Smaraka SNDP Yogam College Konni-689 691 Principal (i/c): Dr. Biju Pushpan Phone : 0468-2244900 E-mail : sassndpyogamcollegekonni@gmail.com Website : www.sascollegekonni.in	BBA (60), BCA (60), B.Com (60), B.Sc. Mathematics (30), M.Sc. Biotechnology (12), M.Sc. Computer Science (24), M.Sc. Physics (20), M.Com (20) (SF)	B+					
6	St. Thomas College Kozhencherry P.O., Pathanamthitta - 689 641 Principal : Dr. Mathew P. John Phone : 0468-2214566, 2215543, E-mail : stthomaskozhy@gmail.com Website : www.stthomascollege.info	BA English (24), BA Malayalam (40), BA History (40), BA Economics (60), BA Hindi (24), B.Sc. Zoology (32), B.Com Computer Applications (50), B.Com Finance & Taxation (24), B.Sc. Computer Science (60)(SF), B.Com Computer Applications (SF) (32), BBA (32)(SF), M.Sc. Mathematics (15), M.Sc. Physics (13), M.Sc. Chemistry (13), M.Sc. Botany (12), M.Sc. Zoology (10), MA Economics (15), MA English (19), MA Malayalam (15), M.Com (19), B.Sc. Mathematics (60), B.Sc. Physics (40), B.Sc. Chemistry (40), B.Sc. Botany (32).	A					
7	St.Thomas College Ranni, Pazhavangadi P.O. 689 674 Principal : Dr. Lata Marina Varghese Phone : 04735-226238 E-mail : stcranni@gmail.com Website : www.stcranni.ac.in	BA English (24), BA Economics (60). BA History (40), B.Sc. Physics (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (32), B.Sc. Botany (32), B.Sc. Zoology (32), B.Com (50), M.Sc. Physics (12), M.Sc. Chemistry (12), M.Com (12), SF:- BTM (30), MTTM (20).	B					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
8	<p>Govt. Arts & Science College Elanthoor, Pathanamthitta – 689643</p> <p>Principal : Dr. Rajashree Phone : 0468-2263636 E-mail : govtcollegeelanthur@gmail.com Website : www.gasce.org</p>	BA Malayalam (24), B.Sc. Zoology (24), B.Com Finance & Taxation (40).						
PATHANAMTHITTA - ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1	<p>College of Applied Science Mallappally West, Pathanamthitta-689585</p> <p>Principal : Helena Lauren L Phone : 0469-2681426, 2784478, E-mail : casmallappally@ihrd.ac.in. Website : www.casmallappally.ihrd.ac.in</p>	B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Sc. Electronics (40), M.Sc. Electronics (30)						
2	<p>College of Applied Science Konni, Elimulluplackal P.O., Pathanamthitta - 689699</p> <p>Principal : Syamlal B, Phone : 0468 – 2382280 E-mail : caskni.ihrd@gmail.com, caskonni@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caskonni.ihrd.ac.in</p>	B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Com with Computer Application Model III (40).						
3	<p>College of Indigenous Food Technology Anakuthi, Perinjottakkal P.O, Konni, Pathanamthitta- 689 692</p> <p>Principal : Dr. D. Praveena Phone : 0468–2204717 E-mail : ciftkonni@gmail.com Website : www.supplycokerala.com</p>	B Sc Food Technology & Quality Assurance(40), M Sc Food Technology & Quality Assurance (16)						
4	<p>Mannam Memorial N.S.S College Konni, Pathanamthitta-689691</p> <p>Principal : Dr. K. R. Sukumaran Nair Phone : 0468-2244573, 2240076 E-mail : mmnsscollege@gmail.co Website : www.mmnsscollegekonni.com</p>	BA English Language and Literature with Journalism Model II (50), BBA (60), B.Com Model II - Finance and Taxation (40), B.Com - Computer Applications (50), B.Sc. Biotechnology (30), B. Sc. Computer Science (60), B.Sc. Electronics (60), BSW (30), M.Com - Financeand Taxation (15), M.Sc. Electronics (30), MSW (30).						
5	<p>Mar Athanasius College for Advanced Studies (MACFAST) Tholassery, Thiruvalla 689 101</p> <p>Principal : Fr. Dr. Cherian J Kottayil Phone : 04692730300, 2730301, 2730303 E-mail : principal@macfast.org Website : www.macfast.org</p>	MCA (60), MBA (120), M.Sc Bioinformatics (20), M.Sc Food Technology & Quality Assurance (30), M.Sc Plant Biotechnology (20), M.Sc Biochemistry (20), M.Sc Biotechnology (16), M.Sc Phytomedicine Science & Technology (20), M.Sc Bionanotechnology (20), MCA Lateral Entry (60).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
6	Musaliar College of Arts and Science Cheenkalthadom P.O., Pathanamthitta-689671 Principal : Dr. Vilzon P. Koshy Phone : 0468-2300010 E-mail : musaliararts@gmail.com Website : www.musaliarartscollege.in	B.Com Model II (Finance and Taxation) (60), B.Com. Model II (Computer and Application) (60), B.Com Model II (Marketing) (60), BBA (60), BCA (40), M.Com.(Finance and Taxation) (20)						
7	Parumala Mar Gregorious College Valanjavattom P.O., Thiruvalla-689104 Principal : Prof. E. John Mathew Phone : 0469 -2747800 E-mail : pmgcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.pmgcollege.org	BA English Language & Literature (Model II) Journalism (24), BBA (30), BCA (40), B.Com (Model II) Computer Applications (60), Bachelor of Fashion Technology (BFT) (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15)						
8	SNDP Yogam Arts and Science College Kizhakkupuram, Kumbazha, Pathanamthitta – 689 653 Principal : M.N. Salim Phone : 0468 – 2349949 E-mail : sndpyogamartsandsciencecollege@gmail.com Website : www.konnysndpyogamcollege.com	MA English (15), M.Com Finance (15), BA English Language and Literature Model II Journalism (40), BA Economics Model I(40), B.Sc. Physics Model II Applied Electronics (30), B.Sc. Computer Science (30), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model II Travel & Tourism (40), B.Com Computer Applications (40), M.Com Finance and Taxation (15).						
9	Sree Narayana Arts and Science College West Othara, Kuttoor, Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta-689551 Principal : Phone : 0469-2600337, 9447211898 E-mail : sncollegethiruvalla@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegethiruvalla.com	B.Com Model I CA (40), BA English Language and Literature Model I (40), BBA (40), BCA (30)						
10	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies Mezhuveli P.O., Pathanamthitta Principal : Prof. Maloor Muralaeeharan Phone : 0468 2257676 E-mail : sngcasmezhuveli@gmail.com Website : www.sngcasmezhuveli.com	B.Com Model-II C A (60), B.Com Model-I Co-operation (60), B.A Sociology (60) & B.A English Language and Literature Model-II Journalism (60).						
11	Sree Narayana Arts and Science College Vayattupuzha P.O., Chittar, Ettichuvadu, Pathanamthitta Principal : Dr. V. R. Mohanan Nair Phone : 6282418128, 9400242712 E-mail : sncollegechittar@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegechittar	B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model I Computer Application (40), BCA (30), BA English Model I Language & Literature (24), B.Sc. Geology Model I (24), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
12	St. Gregorios College of Social Science Parumala P.O., Mannar, Pathanamthitta-689 626 Principal : Dr K.M. Varghese Phone : 0479-2311929 E-mail : st.gcsspriumala@gmail.com Website : www.parumalahospital.com	MSW (Medical Psychiatry) (25)						
13	St. Mary's College for Women Paliakara, Thiruvalla-689 101 Principal : Prof. Prasad Thomas Kodiyatt Phone : 0469- 2607029, 2606560 E-mail : stmarycw@gmail.com Website : www.stmarys.com	B.Sc Biotechnology (40), B.Sc Microbiology (40), B.Sc Computer Science (60), B.Com Model II Computer Application (60), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (50), BBA (40), M.Sc Biotechnology (20), M.Sc Microbiology (25), M.Sc Biochemistry (25), M.Sc Food Technology & Quality Assurance (25), M.Sc Computer Science (15), M.Com Finance and Taxation (20)						
14	St. Thomas College, Perinjottackal P.O Thavalappara, Konni, Pathanamthitta-689692 Principal : Dr. P.K. Josekutty Phone : 0468-2240111, 2242211 E-mail : stthomasth@gmail.com Website : www.stthomascollegekonni.com	B.Com Model II Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), Bachelor of Business Administration (60), Bachelor of Computer Application (30), BA English Language and Literature Model II Teaching (60), B.Sc. Psychology (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (15), B.Sc. Mathematics Model II (30).						
15	St. Thomas College of Advanced Studies Thompikandam P.O., Edamury, Ranni, Pathanamthitta – 689 676 Principal : Ushas Mathew Phone : 04735 – 261739 E-mail : stcas.principal@gmail.com Website : www.stthomasadvanced-studies.com	BA English Language & Literature Model II Journalism (40), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (40), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40), B.com Model II Finance & Taxation (40), Bachelor of Business Administration (40), M.Com Finance and Taxation (15).						
16	St. Thomas College of Advanced Studies Parakkathanam, Mallappally, Perumprave P.O., Keezhvaipur, Pathanamthitta Principal : Prof. Jacob George Phone : 0469-2795000, 8301906500 E-mail : stthomasparackathanam@gmail.com Website : www.scasparackathanam.com	B.Com. Model I Finance and Taxation (60), B.Com. Model I Computer Applications (60), M.Com. Finance and Taxation (15)						
17	Viswabrahmana College Kunnam, Vechoochira P.O., Pathanamthitta-686 511 Principal : Dr. K.V Narayana Kururp Phone : 04735-265218 E-mail : vbcvechoochira@gmail.com Website : viswabrahmanacollege.com	B.Com Model –II Computer Applications (60), BBA (60), B.Sc Computer Science (60), B.Sc Cyber Forensic (40), M.Com (Finance & Taxation) (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
IDUKKI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (AIDED)								
1.	Govt. College <i>Kattappana- 685 508</i> Principal : Dr. O.C. Aloysius Phone : 04868-272347, 9446289914 E-mail : gckattappana.dce@kerala.gov.in Website : www.gckattappana.ac.in	B.Com Finance & Taxation (60), BA Economics(50), BA Malayalam(30), B.Sc. Chemistry(24), B.Sc. Mathematics, MA Malayalam(12), MA Economics(15), M.Com(12), M.Sc. Chemistry(12)	A					
2.	Govt. College <i>Munnar-685 612</i> Principal : Dr. Manesh N.A Phone : 04865-230398 E-mail : gcmunnar@gmail.com	BA Economics(60), B.Sc. Mathematics(60), B.Com Computer Application(30), BA Tamil(24), MA Economics(12), M.Com(12), MA Tamil(24)						
3	Marian College <i>Kuttikanam P.O. Peermade- 685 531</i> Principal : Fr. Dr. Roy Abraham P Phone : 04869-232203, 232654 E-mail : mariancollege@mariancollege.org Website : www.mariancollege.org	BCA, BBA, B.Com Finance, BSW, MMH, M.Com Finance, Unaided:- B.Com Finance (2 batches)(100), BA Communicative English & Journalism, BA Applied Electronics, BSW, B.Sc. Mathematics, M.Com Finance (2 batches), MSW, MCA Regular, MCA Lateral Entry, MA Communication and Media Studies, M.Phil in Social Work, Ph.D. in Social Work & Ph.D. in Commerce.						
4	M. E. S. College <i>Nedumkandam, Chembalam P.O., Idukki-685 553</i> Principal : A.M. Rasheed Phone : 04868-232043, 233060 9446409795 E-mail : mesndkm@gmail.com Website : www.mesnedumkandam.in	BA Economics, BA History, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics (II) Applied Electronics, B.Sc. Chemistry (II) Industrial Chemistry, BCA, BCA (SF), B.Com (II) Computer Application, B.Voc. Applied Accounting and Taxation, MA History (SF), M.Sc. Mathematics(SF), M.Sc. Physics(SF), M.Sc. OR & CA, M.Sc. Computer Science(SF), M.Com(SF).	B					
5	Newman College <i>East P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki -685 586</i> D&DO : Dr. Thomson Joseph Phone : 04862229797 E-mail : newmancollegethodupuzha@gmail.com Website : www.newmancollege.ac.in	BA Economics, BA History, BA English, BA Malayalam, BA English Literature & Communication Studies Model III Double Main (SF), B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Botany, B.Com Finance & Taxation, B.Com Computer Applications Model III (SF), B.Com Co-operation Model I (SF), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model I (SF) , M.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc. Physics, M.Sc. Chemistry, M.Sc. Mathematics (SF), M.Com, MA English, MA Economics, M.Com Finance (SF), M.Com Finance (Aided), M.Phil:- Physics, English, Chemistry	A					



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
6	N.S.S College Rajakumari, Kulapparachal P.O. Idukki-685 619 Principal : Phone : 04868-2475370 E-mail : mail@nssccky.edu.in Website : www.nssccky.edu.in	BBA (60), BCA (60), B.Sc. Electronics (60), B.Com Computer Applications (30), B.Com Co-operation (40), M.Sc. Electronics (12).	B+					
7	Pavanatma College Murrickacherry, Idukki – 685 604 Principal(IC) : Johnson V. Phone : 04868-263235 E-mail : pavanatmacollegem@gmail.com Website : www.pavanatmacollege.org	B.Com with Taxation (40), B.Sc. Chemistry (30), B.Sc. Mathematics (Model II Vocational with Computer Application)(24), B.Sc. Physics –Model II Vocational with Computer Application (24), BA History – Model II Vocational with Forestry and Environmental History (24), BA English Language and Literature Model I (24), BA Malayalam with Journalism (SF) (50), BA Economics (SF) (40), B.Sc. Petrochemicals (SF)(30), B.Voc DTP and Printing Technology (50), B.Voc Business Accounting and Taxation (50), M.Com (15), MA Malayalam (15), M.Sc. Chemistry (SF)(20), M.Sc. Mathematics (SF)(12), MA History (SF)(15).	A					
8	St. Joseph's College Moolamattom, Arakulam P.O., Idukki - 685 591 Principal (IC) : Dr. Saju M. Sebastian Phone : 04862- 252043, 252766, 7510312043 E-mail : sjcmoolamattom@gmail.com Website : www.stjosephscollegemoolamattom.org	BA Economics (40), BA English Language & Literature Model II Copy Editor (24), B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (36), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (24), B.Sc. Physics Model II Applied Electronics (24), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (SF) (32) B.Com Model II Computer Applications (60), Bachelor of Business Administration (40), Bachelor of Business Management (32), MA English (15), M.Sc. Chemistry (10), M.Com Finance & Taxation (SF) (27), MSW (30), M.Com (Addl. Batch)(SF)(15).	A					
9	Govt. Arts & Science College Santhanpara, Pooppara P.O., Idukki – 685619 Principal : Jobin Sahadevan Phone : 04868 – 247336 E-mail : mail: gcsanthanpara@gmail.com Website : www.gcsanthanpara.in	BA English Language & Literature Model 1 (30), B.Sc. Mathematics Model 1 (30), B.Com Co-operation Model 1 (40)						
10	College of Applied Science Muttom P.O, Thodupuzha, Pin-685587 Principal : Sindhu S Phone : 04862-257447 E-mail : casthodupuzha@ihrd.ac.in, casthodupuzha@gmail.com Website : www.casthodupuzha.ihrd.ac.in	B.com computer Application (64), B.sc Computer Science (44), B.Sc Electronics (44), MSc Computer Science (30), MSc Electronics (30).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
11.	S.N. Trust Arts & Science College Pambanar, Idukki Principal : Sanuj C. Breezvilla Phone : 04869-232477 E-mail : sntascpambanar@gmail.com Website : casnumkandam.hrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Mathematics (24), B.Com Office Management (40), BA English (24).						
IDUKKI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1	Al-Azhar College of Arts and Science, Perumpillichira P.O., Thodupuzha, Idukki – 685 605 Principal : Dr. Somasekharan B. Pillai Phone : 04862- 221845 E-mail : aactdpa@yahoo.com Website : www.acas.ac.in	B.A English Language and Literature Model I (50), B.Sc. Chemistry Model I (40), B.Sc. Physics Model I (50), B.Sc. Mathematics Model I (40), B.Com Co-Operation Model I (40), B.Com Computer Application Model II (160), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model II (140), B.Com Travel & Tourism Model II (50), B.B.A. (60), B.C.A (60), M.Com Finance & Taxation (25), M.Com Marketing & International Business (30), M.Sc. Chemistry (16), M.Sc. Mathematics (16), M.A English (20), M.T.T.M. (30)						
2	Christ College Puliyanmala, Kattappana, Idukki – 685515 Principal : Rev. Dr. Alex Louis CMI Phone : 04868- 270400, 297401 E-mail : christcollegekattappana@gmail.com Website : www.christcollegekattappana.org	BCom Model I Finance and Taxation (60), BCom Model I Computer Applications (60), BCom Travel and Tourism Model II (60), BBA (60), BCA (40), BA English Language and Literature I (60), BA Economics Model I (60), MCom Finance & Taxation (20)						
3	College of Applied Science (IHRD) Madathil Arcade, Erattayar Road, Kattappana-685508 Phone : 04868-250160 E-mail : caskattappana@gmail.com Website : www.ihrdkerala.org	B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Sc. Electronics (40), M.Sc. Computer Science (30).						
4	College of Applied Science Peerumedu, Kuttikanam P.O., Idukki - 685531 Principal : Suresh Kumar S. Phone : 04869-232373 E-mail : casprmd.ihrd@gmail.com, Website : caspeermade@ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc Computer Science (40), B.Sc. Electronics (40), B.Com With Computer Application (60), M.Sc. Computer Science (20)						
5	College of Applied Science (IHRD), VI/311/B, Pulimootil Bldg., Moolamattom Road, Thodupuzha-685 584 Principal : Suresh Kumar S. Phone : 04862-228447, 228811 E-mail : casthodupuzha@ihrd.ac.in Website : casthodupuzha.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Electronics (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (40), M.Sc. Computer Science (30), M.Sc. Electronics (30), B.Com Model III Computer Applications (60).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
6	College of Applied Science(IHRD) <i>Pachady Road, Nedumkandam, Idukki-685553</i> Principal : Sheeja K.S Phone : 04868-234472 E-mail : casnumkandam.ihrd@gmail.com Website : casnumkandam.hrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Com with Computer Application Model III (40)						
7	College of Applied Science(IHRD) <i>Anchunadu, Sahyadri P.O, Marayoor, Idukki-685620</i> Principal : Dr.Sreekumar.G Phone : 04865253010, 8547005072 E-mail : casmarayoor@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Electronics (40), B.Sc. Computer Science (40), B.Com Model III Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model III Taxation (60).						
8	D.C. School of Management and Technology <i>Pullikkanam P.O., Vagamon, Idukki-685 503</i> Principal : Dr. Sreekanth S.V. Phone : 04869-297030 E-mail : info@dcschool.net Website : www.dcsmat.ac.in	MBA (80), BBA (40), B.Com Model II (Vocational: Computer Applications) (40), B.Com Model I (Finance & Taxation) (40), BA Visual Arts (Interior Design) (30).						
9	Guru Narayana College of Arts & Science <i>West Kodikulam, Thodupuzha</i> Principal : Dr. K.G. Remila. Phone : 04862-279009,279244 E-mail : gncollegeinfo@gmail.com Website : www.gncollege.in	B.A English Literature and Communication Studies Model III -Double Main (24), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40), B.Com Model I Travel & Tourism (40), B.Sc Mathematics Model I (30)						
10	Holy Cross College of Management & Technology <i>Puttady, Idukki 685 551</i> Principal : Prof. Sreejesh S Phone : 04868- 277674 E-mail : mail@holycrossputtady.org Website : www.holycrossputtady.org	BBA (60), BCA (60), BTMM (50), B.Com Model II (Voc.: Computer Application) (60), BA English Literature, Communication and Journalism Model III (Triple Main) (50), MHRM (12), M.Com Finance and Taxation (12), B.Com Model II (Voc.: Finance and Taxation) (40), MTTM (15)						
11	JPM Arts & Science College <i>Kanchiyar P.O., Labbakkada, Kattappana-685 511</i> Principal : Dr K M Mathew Phone : 04868259236 E-mail : cstjpmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.jpcollege.com	Model- I B.Com (Computer Application) (60), Model- I B.Com (Co-operation) (50), Model-I B.Com (Finance & Taxation) (50) , Model-I BA English (Language & Literature) (40) ,BBA (40) , BCA (40) , BTMM (30) , M.Com Finance & Taxation (40) , M.Sc. Computer Science (20) , MA (English) (20) , MA (Economics) (15) .						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
12	Mar Baselios College Adimaly P.O., Idukki 685 561 Principal : Benny Alexander Phone : 9539778770 04864-224835 9447154835 E-mail : principal@mbcollegeadimaly.com Website : www.mbcollegeadimaly.com	B.Com Computer Application Model 1 (60), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model 1 (40), BBA (40), BCA (40), BA English Literature, Communication & Journalism (Triple Main) (24), M.Com Finance & Taxation (30)						
13	Marian International Institute of Management Kuttikkanam P.O, Peerumade, Idukki-685531 Principal : Rev. Dr. Regi M Cherian Phone : 04869-239914, 233922 E-mail : irectormiim@gmail.com director@miim.ac.in Website : www.mbcollegeadimaly.com	MBA (120)						
14	Mar Sleeva College of Arts and Science Murickasserry, Rajamudy P.O., Idukki-685604 Principal : Fr. Thomas Thoompunkal Phone : 04868-263750 E-mail : marsleevacollege@gmail.com Website : www.marsleeva.in	BA Economics Model II Foreign Trade (40), BA English Language and Literature Model I (40), B.Sc. Geology Model I (40), B.Sc. Statistics Model I (30), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model I Co-operation (60), Bachelor of Business Administration (50), Bachelor of Computer Application (30), M.Sc. Geology (16), M.Sc. Computer Engineering and Network Technology (12), M.Com Finance and Taxation (25)						
15	Mount Royal College Thachankary Hills, Sooryanelli, Udumbanchola, Idukki-685 618 Principal : Bindhumol O.K Phone : 04868-249009 E-mail : mountroyalcollege@gmail.com Website : www.mountroyalcollege.net	B.Sc Culinary Arts & Catering Technology(70), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model-II(40), B.Com Travel & Tourism Model-II(40), Master of Hotel Management-MHM(40)						
16	Sahyajothi Arts & Science College 1st MILE, Kumily, Peerumade, Idukki -685509 Principal : Fr. Manoj Philip Phone : 04869222085 E-mail : sahyajothicollege@gmail.com Website : www.sahyajothi.ac.in	B.Com. Finance & Taxation – Model I (60), B.Com. Co-operation – Model I (60), B.Com. Computer Application – Model II (60), BA English Literature, Communication & Journalism – Model III – Triple Main (60), BBA (40), BSW (60), B.Sc. Computer Science (30), MA English (20), M.Com. Finance & Taxation (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
17	Sanjo College of Management & Advanced Studies Mullakkanam, Rajakkad P.O., Idukki – 685566 Principal : Dr. Jijo James Phone : 04868-242442 E-mail : sanjocollege@gmail.com Website : www.sanjocollege.edu.in	B.Com Model II Computer Applications (60), BBA (60), BCA (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20), BA English Language and Literature Model I (40)						
18	Santhigiri College of Computer Sciences Vazhithala P.O., Thodupuzha- 685 583 Principal : Fr. Dr. Bobby Antony Phone : 04862273006 E-mail : principalsanthigiricolleg@gmail.com Website : www.santhigiricollege.com	MSW (30), BCA (100), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model II Computer Application (60), BBA (60), BA Animation & Graphic Design (60), M.Com Finance and Taxation (27), MCA Lateral Entry (60).						
19	Sree Narayana College of Arts and Science Parathod P.O., Konnathady, Pullukandam, Idukki -685571 Principal : Baiju M.V Phone : 8289872457 E-mail : sncasparathod@gmail.com	B.Sc Physics Model I (30), B.Com Model II (Computer Applications) (40), BA English Language & Literature Model I (40), B.Com Model II (Travel & Tourism)(40).						
20	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies Pampanar P.O., Kallar, Peerumedu, Idukki – 685531 Principal : Prof. Jojy George Phone : 04869232566 E-mail : sngcollegepbr@gmail.com	BA English Language and Literature Model II Journalism (40), B.Sc Mathematics Model II Computer Science (30), B.Sc Physics Model II Computer Applications (24), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (40), B.Com Model II Finance and Taxation (40), Bachelor of Business Administration (30), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)						
21	St. Antony's College, Peruvanthanom P.O. Kodikuthi, Idukki-685532 Principal : Tomy Dominic Phone : 04828 281191 E-mail : stantonspeermade@gmail.com Website : www.stantonyscollegepeerumade.ac.in	B. Com Model II Computer Applications (60), B Com Model I Finance & Taxation (60), B.Com Model I Co-Operation (60), BBA (60), BCA(40), BA English Language and Literature Model I (60), BFT (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)						
22	Carmelgiri college Adimali P.O., Idukki -685561 Principal : Sr. Pushpalatha CMC Phone : 04864217382 E-mail : carmelgiricollege@gmail.com Website : www.carmelgiricollege.org	BA English Language and Literature Model I (40), B.Sc Psychology (40), B.Com Model I Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (60), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
23	AYYAPPA INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES Peermade-685531 Principal : Dr. M.I. Georgekutty Phone : 9562673222 E-mail : principal.aims1@gmail.com Website : www.ayyappacollege.in	B.Sc Petrochemicals (30), B.Sc Geology (30), B.Com Model II Computer Applications (50), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (50), Bachelor of Business Administration (50), Bachelor of Computer Application (38), M.Com Finance and Taxation (SF) (20)						
24	Girijyothi College Vazhathope, Idukki Colony PO, Cheruthoni, Idukki – 685602 Principal : Fr. Toji Kuriakose Puthenkaduppil CMI Phone : 04862235296, 9447872809 E-mail : girijyothicollegeidukki@gmail.com Website : www.girijyothicollegeidukki.com	B.Com Finance and Taxation-Model- I (60), B.Com Computer Application- Model- I (60), BA Economics (40), M.Com Finance & Taxation (20)						
25	Jawaharlal Nehru Institute Of Arts & Science Balagram P.O., Idukki- 685552 Principal : Prof. V.I Chacko Phone : 04868-236999 E-mail : principal@jnias.com info@jnias.com Website : www.jnias.com	BA Multimedia (60), B.Com. Model II Computer Applications (60), B.Com. Model-II Finance & Taxation (60), BBA (60), BCA (40)						
26	S S M College, Rajakkad Mukkudil P.O, Rajakkad, Idukki – 685566 Principal : Dr. Naduvattom Satyaseelan Phone : 9447340035 E-mail : ssmcollegerajakkad@gmail.com Website : www.ssmcollegesrajakkad.com	B Sc Computer Science (30), B.A English Language and Literature Model I (24), B.Com Model I Computer Applications (60), B.Com Model I Finance & Taxation (60), Bachelor of Business Administration(60), M.Com Finance&Taxation (20).						
27	Santhigiri Institute of Management Vazhithala, Thodupuzha, Idukki – 685583 Principal : Fr. Dr. Sijan Paul Phone : 04862273006, 8281210209 E-mail : simsanthigiri@gmail.com Website : www.santhigiriinstituteofmanagement.in	MBA (60)						
28	St. Joseph's Academy of Higher Education and Research Moolamattom – 685591 Principal : Dr. R. Binoy Phone : 0486-2253052 E-mail : sjacademymltm@gmail.com Website : www.stjosephsacademy-moolamattom.org	BA Animation and Graphic Design (25), BCA (60), B.Com Model I (Computer Applications) (80), B.Com Model II (Computer Applications) (40), B.Com Model I (Co-operation) (40), B.Com Model I (Finance & Taxation) (80), B.PEd. (50), Bachelor of Physical Education & Sports Science (BPES) (74), M.Sc. Actuarial Science (15).						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
IDUKKI - TRAINING COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1	Al-Azhar Training College Thodupuzha – 685 605 Phone : 04862-224486 E-mail : alazharbedtdpa@yahoo.com Website : alazharthodupuzha.org	B.Ed. (50+5 EWS) – Arabic, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
2.	John Paul Memorial B.Ed College Kanchiyar P.O., Labbakkada, Idukki-685511 Principal : Dr. Sumy M. Scaria Phone : 04868251061,7025815009 E-mail : cstjpmcollege@gmail.com Website : www.jpmmclege.in	B.Ed. (100+10 EWS) – English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce.						
3	S.N.D.P. Yogam Training College Adimali, Idukki -685 561 Principal : Anupa Susan Cherian Phone : 9656141376, 04864-223874 E-mail : sndpcollege@gmail.com Website : www.sndpcollegeadimali.org	B.Ed. (50+5) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Social Science, Physical Science, M.Ed. (50+5).						
4	St. Thomas College of Teacher Education Mylacompu, Thodupuzha-685 608 Principal : Rev. Dr. Christina Augustine Phone : 9947435318, 04862-201910 E-mail : stmprincipal123@gmail.com Website : www.stthomascollegemylacompu.org	B.Ed (100+10) – English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science, Commerce, M.Ed (50+5) – English, Mathematics, Science, Social Science.						
5	College of Teacher Education Nedumkandom, Idukki Dist. – 685553 Principal : Rajeevnath K.R Phone : 9061189898, 04868-232616 E-mail : mguctendkm@gmail.com Website : www.cpas.ac.in	B.Ed. (50+5) - English, Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						
6	CPAS College Of Teacher Education Govt.High School Campus, Thodupuzha,Idukki Dist. Principal : Dr.Roselit Michael Phone : 9446121341, 0486-2227204 E-mail : thodupuzhaucte@gmail.com Website : www.cpas.ac.in	Two Year B.Ed Programme Malayalam, Mathematics, Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science (First year -55 (50 + 5 EWS, Second Year -50)						
7	CPAS College of Teacher Education Amaravathy P.O., Kumily-685509 Principal : Dr. Sreeraj K.G Phone : 8281632123 04869-222839 E-mail : mgctekly@gmail.com Website : cte.cpas.ac.in	B.Ed. (50+5) - Malayalam, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science.						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
IDUKKI - ARCHITECTURE COLLEGE (UNAIDED)								
1	D.C. School of Architecture & Design Pullikkanam P.O., Vagamon, Idukki – 685503 Principal : Ar. George A Aikkarakunnel Phone : 9446204427, 04869-297030 0481-2563114 E-mail : principal.arch@dcschool.net arch.info@dcschool.net Website : www.dcsmat.ac.in	B.Arch (SF)						
IDUKKI - LAW COLLEGE (UNAIDED)								
1	Al-Azhar Law College Thodupuzha, Idukki District – 685 605 Principal : Prof. M. Mohamed Iqbal Phone : 8281890448, 04862-24910 9744187167 E-mail : principalaalc@gmail.com Website : www.alazharthodupuzha.org	3 year LLB (60), 5 year BA LLB (Honours)(60), 5 year B.Com LLB (Honours)(60), 5 year BBA LLB (Honours)(60), LLM (Criminal Law)(15), LLM (Commercial Law)(15)						
2	Co-operative School of Law Vengalloor P.O, Mutharamkunnu, Thodupuzha, Idukki -685 608 Principal : Dr. V.S Sebastian Phone : 04862-202445, 9447154620 04862-202444, 202445 E-mail : info@csl.ac.in Website : www.csl.ac.in	BBA, LLB(HONS.) (120), B.Com LLB (HONS.) (60), LLM (IPR & Human Rights)						
ALAPPUZHA - (ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (AIDED))								
1	St. Aloysius College Edathua P.O., Alappuzha - 689 573 DDO : Dr. Jochan Joseph Phone : 9447596975 0477-2210564, 2212264 E-mail : sacedathua@gmail.com Website : www.aloyuscollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Mathematics (Physics and Statistics) (40), B.Sc. Physics (Mathematics & Chemistry) (32), B.Sc. Chemistry (Mathematics & Physics) (20), B.Sc. Zoology (Core) Aquaculture (Vocational) Chemistry (Complementary) (24), BA English (Core) Teacher of English in Lower Classes (Vocational) & Education (Complementary) (24), BA Economics (History and Political Science) (60), B.Com with Finance and Taxation as elective (60), B.Com with Computer Applications as elective (40), B.Sc. Electronic Equipment Maintenance & Physics (Mathematics and Computer Applications - subsidiaries) (30), M.Com Finance (15), M.Sc. Mathematics (10), M.Sc. Physics - Material Science (10), MA English Language and Literature (12), M.Sc. Zoology - Fishery Science (14)						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
ALAPPUZHA - ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES (UN AIDED)								
1	<p>Fr. Porukara CMI College of Advanced Studies Gagultha Monastery Campus, Champakulam, Alappuzha-688505</p> <p>Principal : Fr. Saji Chiramukathu CMI Phone : 0477-2736560, 9447912189 E-mail : schiramukhatthu@gmail.com porukaracmicollege@gmail.com Website : porukaracmicollege.org</p>	B.Com Computer Applications Model I (50), B.Com Finance & Taxation Model II (50), BCA (40)						
2	<p>S.N. College of Advanced Studies Moncompu, Champakulam, Alapuzha – 688503</p> <p>Principal : Phone : 0477-2707020 E-mail : sncollegekuttanadu@gmail.com</p>	BA English Language and Literature Model II Journalism (24), B.Com Model II CA (40), B.Com Model II Finance & Taxation (40)						
ALAPPUZHA - TRAINING COLLEGES (UNAIDED)								
1	<p>Porukara College of Education Gagultha Monastery Campus, Champakulam East P.O, Alappuzha-688 505</p> <p>Principal : Sojan Sacria Phone : 9947863626 0477-2736996, 8281177796 E-mail : sojanscaria2009@gmail.com porukarabedcollege@gmail.com Website : www.porukara.edu.in</p>	(Commerce, English, Mathematics, Natural Science, Physical Science, Social Science)						



COCHIN UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (CUSAT)

University Road, South Kalamassery,
Kalamassery, Kochi, Kerala 682022

Phone : 0484)2577290, 28622814

Website: www.cusat.ac.in, Email: akv@cusat.ac.in

The establishment of the erstwhile University of Cochin in 1971 was a commitment from the Government of Kerala towards the new scientific policy resolution adopted by the Central Government on 4th March 1958. The birth of the new University was with the specific purpose of “development of higher education with particular emphasis on post-graduate studies and research in applied science, technology, industry and commerce”. The University of Cochin was later reorganized as Cochin University of Science and Technology (CUSAT) in February 1986.

Syndicate, Academic Council, Senate and the Boards of Studies under the Faculties in different disciplines are the Principal Authorities of the University. Syndicate is the Chief Executive Body which meets every month. The academic structure comprises of ten Faculties viz. Architecture, Engineering, Environmental Studies, Humanities, Law, Marine Sciences, Medical Sciences and Technology, Science, Social Sciences and Technology. A Sophisticated Test and Instrumentation Centre (STIC) was established in 1996 in collaboration with the Government of Kerala. Centres also exist for Information Resource Management, Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy, Science in Society, Techno-Strategic Studies, Aquatic Animal Health, Budget Studies, Employees Empowerment and Skill Acquisition, Science Communication, Kerala Legacy of Astronomy and Mathematics, Innovation -Technology Transfer and Industrial Collaboration, Atmospheric Radar Research, Women Studies, DDU Kaushal Kendra, Advanced Materials etc. Specializations are available in almost all Faculties/Departments for higher studies and research.

The UGC had selected CUSAT as a centre for Excellence in the field of Lasers and Opto-electronic sciences for which a new Centre, CELOS was established. The Government of Kerala has established three Inter University Centres in CUSAT, in the areas of Nano Materials and Devices, Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and Marine Biotechnology. In addition to the support from the State Government, these Centre's get funding from the Department of Science and Technology and the Ministry of Human Resources Development (MHRD), Government of India. The Union Ministry of HRD has declared the School of Legal Studies as a Depository in IPR and a Chair has been instituted. A new chair has also been instituted in the name of Justice Krishna Iyer. The recently established Stratosphere – Troposphere RADAR (ACAAR) centre with support from DST is a feather on the cap of the University. The University has also been awarded financial assistance for the second phase in the PURSE program (Promotion of Universities for Research & Scientific Excellence) of the DST.

University has taken up international collaborations and has signed MoUs for research and academic activities. The Departments have implemented CBCS scheme successfully, which gives an opportunity for the students to pursue interdisciplinary studies including foreign languages. With an international outlook, CUSAT draws foreign students to our green campus.



This University has been receiving good support from the State Government by way of policy backing and due recognition and promotion in our S & T activities. Recently, CUSAT has been sanctioned 242 crores and the areas identified for immediate attention are setting up new laboratory facilities for research and development, Augmentation of infrastructure for teaching - learning process, Reliable and sustainable power for unbridled support to R & D as well as Enhancement of the quality of campus life.

While identifying the locations for developing the infrastructure, zoning has been adopted to enable the University to plan the future developments in a systematic manner. CUSAT has plans on various facilities that are essential for augmenting research and development programmes with focus on Science, Technology and Marine Science.

The research laboratories in the campus are the result of incremental additions of sophisticated instruments over the years. Individual labs were functioning in a compartmentalized manner and inter disciplinary research was meagre. The University is in the process of leveraging its strengths in order to focus more on the strong areas and is striving to be a Centre of Excellence in the areas identified. The interdisciplinary research is gaining momentum globally replacing the unitary type of research. CUSAT is now determined to follow the global path. This not only avoids duplication of infrastructure but also provides for taking up challenging research projects by pooling the intellectual capital and infrastructural facilities. Establishment of a centralized laboratory complex that can be shared by all is the key to success of this model.

The University has been following a more or less traditional model of teaching-learning process. Though multimedia projectors are installed in many class rooms, the use of traditional media like black board is still very much practiced. Being a Science and Technology University, the use of modern pedagogical tools in disseminating knowledge has to be encouraged. The advancement in ICT and electronics has provided a host of gadgets and tools that will help to improve the teaching – learning experience of the students. Students are the best ambassadors of the University. A well-groomed student base will definitely add to the reputation of the University across the Globe.

Quality research stems from the quality of the experiments that one carries out. Most of the experimental work being done in the campus use very sophisticated and sensitive instruments. The performance of those instruments depends critically on the continuous and uniform availability of power supply. The intermittent power loss and fluctuation of voltage in the campus is a major impediment in carrying out quality research. A dedicated line from the Electricity Board, coupled with solar power generation is the best solution.

By giving recognition to several well-established premier research institutions and the **Southern Naval Command of the Indian Navy**, the University has brought within its reach the resources available in these institutions for the use of the academic community. The University has a Ship-in-Campus facility, in support of its Marine Engineering program, which is probably the first of its kind among Indian Universities. The first University in India to introduce Under Graduate programmes in Information Technology and Safety & Fire Engineering. The online Common Admission Test (CAT) conducted at the national level by the University deserves special mention. CUSAT has successfully implemented the ERUDITE- the scholars-in-residence programme of the Government of Kerala. The University has extended its facilities and expertise to impart learning by practice and orientation to students and teachers of high school classes in the government and government aided sector, through its dedicated Centre for Science in Society (C-SiS).

CUSAT offers a host of academic programmes in frontier areas of Science and Technology with a judicious mix of conventional degree programmes as well as market driven degree programmes, which have been introduced over the years to cater to the needs of a developing society. Academic programmes encompassing Social Science, Law and Humanities have their due share in the priorities of CUSAT. Students from across the nation get an opportunity to enroll for any of these programmes through the national level online admission test conducted every year at different centres across the country, ensuring access, visibility and equity. The campus character is therefore national while its academic trait tends to be cosmopolitan. Intake to the academic programmes is in accordance with the stipulations of the regulatory bodies.



CUSAT has three campuses: The Main Campus, The Lakeside Campus and The Rural Campus at Kuttanad in the Alleppey District.

The University signed MoUs with following institutes for academic and research collaborations:

- 1 CIPET: Institute Of Plastic Technology (Ipt), Kochi
- 2 Steel And Industrial Forgings Ltd(Sifl), Athani, Thrissur
- 3 Bharat Petroleum Corporation Limited
- 4 National Centre For Polar And Ocean Research(Ncpor), Goa
- 5 Kerala Police Academy
- 6 National Centre For Antarctic And Ocean Research (Ncaor), Vasco – Da - Gama, Goa
- 7 Niigata University, Japan
- 8 Shimane University, Japan
- 9 Shimane University, Matsue, Japan
- 10 University Of Gothenburg, (Erasmus+ Programme)
- 11 VSB Technical University Of Ostrava, Czech Republic
- 12 Troy University, USA
- 13 The Plastics And Rubber Institute Of Srilanka, Rajagiriya, Srilanka
- 14 Louisiana State University, Louisiana
- 15 Universiti Telekom Sdn. Bhd.
- 16 SFO Technologies Pvt Ltd, Nest, Kakkanad
- 17 Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute For Medical Sciences And Technology (SCTIMST), Thiruvananthapuram
- 18 Kerala State Industrial Development Corporation, Trivandrum
- 19 Genomics Central [Reg.magenomics Pvt.ltd]
- 20 Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, USA
- 21 National Centre For Earth Science Studies (NCESS), Thiruvananthapuram
- 22 Nansen Environmental And Remote Sensing Centre (NERSC), Bergen, Norway + Nansen Environmental Research Centre India, Cochin (NERCI)
- 23 Nippon Kaiji Kyokai (Class Nk), Tokyo, Japan
- 24 Amrita Centre For Nanoscience And Molecular Medicine With Dept. Of Biotechnology
- 25 Tata Consultancy Services Ltd. With Dept. of Computer Sciences
- 26 Institute Of Marine Engineers (India) With KM School Of Marine Engineering
- 27 M/S.cochin Shipyard Ltd. With KM School of Marine Engineering And Dept. of Ship Technology
- 28 Multimedia University, Malaysia With International School of Photonics
- 29 Nippon Kaiji Kyokai(Class NK) With Dept. of Ship Technology
- 30 Kerala Start UP Mission With Citti
- 31 Ust Global Services Ltd. With Dept. Of Computer Sciences
- 32 Ncaor Centre For Polar Sciences With Dept. of Marine Biology Microbiology and Biochemistry



- 33 Sustainable Agroeconomic Resources Private Limited, Alleppey With National Centre for Aquatic Animal Health
- 34 Aquaculture & Biodiversity Centre, Department of Zoology, Gauhati University with National Centre for Aquatic Animal Health
- 35 Ministry of Earth Sciences With Advanced Centre For Atmospheric Radar Research (ACARR), Cusat
- 36 Swedish Space Physics Institute With Advanced Centre For Atmospheric Radar Research (ACARR), Cusat
- 37 National Centre for Antarctic Ocean Research With Advanced Centre for Atmospheric Radar Research (ACARR), Cusat

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof.(Dr.) K.N.Madhusoodhanan	9349406334	rector@cusat. ac.in	0484 - 2577619
Pro Vice Chancellor	Prof.(Dr.) P.G.Sankaran	9847348528	pvccusat@ gmail.com	0484 - 2575699
Registrar	Prof. (Dr.) K.Ajitha	9447646240	registrar@ cusat.ac.in	0484 -2577290, 2577550
Controller of Examinations	Prof. (Dr.) Sunil K. Narayanankutty	9995300093	controlexcu- sat@gmail.com	0484 - 2577109
Finance Officer	Shri. Sudheer M S	9446034220	sudheerplr75@ gmail.com	0484 -2576098
Public Relations Officer	Sri. M. Jayasankar	9446406044	dprcusat@ gmail.com	0484 - 2577550

NAAC Grade and score (all cycles)

Cycle	Grade & Score
I Cycle (2001)	Three Star
II Cycle (2016)	A Grade ; 3.09

NIRF Rank (year wise)

2016	30
2017	86
2018	69
2019	65

AISHE Code

U0253



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

Sl. No.	DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	TOTAL STUDENTS
1	Applied Chemistry Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575804 chem@cusat.ac.in	M.Sc. Chemistry	46
			Integrated M.Sc.	113
			M Phil	12
			Ph D	80
2	Applied Economics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2576030 appliedeconomics@cusat.ac.in	MA	33
			M Phil	12
			Ph D	44
3	Atmospheric Sciences CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2353662 atmos@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Atmospheric Sciences	19
			M.Sc. Meteorology	29
			Ph D	33
4	Biotechnology Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2576267 biotech@cusat.ac.in	MSc. Biotechnology	27
			M Sc Microbiology	14
			Ph D	16
5	Chemical Oceanography CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2382131 chemoc@cusat.ac.in	M Sc Hydrochemistry	30
			M Phil	7
			Ph D	20
6	Computer Applications Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2576253 dcahod@cusat.ac.in	MCA	205
			M.Sc. Computer Science (Soft Computing)	61
			Ph D	46
7	Computer Science Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2577126 csdir@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Computer Information Science	35
			M Tech Software Engineering	34
			Ph D	49
8	DDU Kaushal Kendra Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2862106 kaushalkendra@cusat.ac.in	B Voc Mobile Phone Application Development	24
			M.Voc Mobile Phone Application Development	106
9	Electronics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2576418 doe@cusat.ac.in	M.Sc. Electronics	51
			M Tech Electronics	58
			Ph D	51



Sl. No.	DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	TOTAL STUDENTS
10	NCAAH CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2381120 valsamma@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Marine Biotechnology	13
			Ph D	14
11	Hindi Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575954 hodhindi@cusat.ac.in	M A Hindi	55
			M Phil Hindi	10
			Ph D	34
12	Instrumentation Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575008 instrumentation@cusat.ac.in	M Sc Instrumentation	28
			B Tech	114
			M Tech Instrumentation	34
			Ph D	28
13	Industrial Fisheries CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2354711 sif@cusat.ac.in	M.Sc. Industrial Fisheries	46
			M.FSc Seafood Safety & Trade	43
			Ph D	38
14	International School of Photonics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575848 photonicsdirector@cusat.ac.in	M.Sc. Integrated Photonics	100
			M Tech Opto Electronics & Laser Technology	28
			Ph D	35
15	Marine Biology, Microbiology & Biochemistry CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2368120 marinebiology@cusat.ac.in	M Sc Marine Biology	41
			M Phil	12
			Ph D	85
16	Marine Geology & Geophysics CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2366478 marinegeo@cusat.ac.in	M Sc Marine Geology	22
			M Sc Geophysics	22
			Ph D	15
17	Mathematics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2577518 mathscusat@gmail.com	M.Sc Mathematics	63
			M Phil	8
			Ph D	37
18	Physical Oceanography CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	0484-2363950 oceans@cusat.ac.in	M.Sc. Oceanography	26
			M Tech Ocean Technology	16
			Ph D	11
19	Physics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2577404 phy@cusat.ac.in	M Sc Physics	66
			M Phil	12
			Ph D	67



Sl. No.	DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	TOTAL STUDENTS
20	Polymer Science & Rubber Technology Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575723 hodpsrt@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Polymer Technology	18
			B Tech Polymer Science & Engineering	88
			Ph D	34
21	School of Engineering Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2556187 Principal_soe@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Chemical Engineering (PT)	9
			M Tech Civil (Geotechnical Engineering) (FT)	35
			M Tech Mechanical (Thermal Engineering) (FT)	29
			M Tech Electronics (Wireless Technology) (FT)	31
			M Tech IT (Software Systems) (FT)	17
			M Tech CSE (Network computing)	17
			M Tech Industrial Safety	32
			M Tech Civil (PT)	21
			M Tech ME (PT)	21
			M Tech Electrical (Power Electronics) (PT)	21
			M Tech Electronics Design & Technology	20
			Ph D	363
			B Tech (Civil, ME, CS, EC, EEE, IT, S&F)	2449
22	School of Management Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575310 sms@cusat.ac.in	MBA (FT)	238
			MBA (PT)	77
			M Phil	6
			Ph D	85
23	Ship Technology Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575714 ship@cusat.ac.in	B Tech Naval Architecture & Ship Technology	174
			M Tech (CASAD)	36
			Ph D	33
24	Statistics Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575893 statistics@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Engineering Statistics	9
			M Sc Statistics	47
			Ph D	20
25	Cochin University College of Engineering, Kuttanad Pulincunna P O Alappuzha 688 504	0477-2707500 Cucek.in@gmail.com	MCA	95
			Ph D	39
			B Tech (Civil, ME, CS, EC, EEE, IT)	1003



SI. No.	DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	TOTAL STUDENTS
26	School of Legal Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575465 slcusat@gmail.com	LLM	23
			BBA LLB (Hons)	152
			B Com LLB (Hons)	155
			LLB (Hons)	93
			Ph D	22
27	Kunjali Marakkar School of Marine Engineering Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2576606 kmsme@cusat.ac.in	M Tech Marine Engineering	13
			B Tech Marine Engineering	320
28	IUCIPR Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2862491 cirps@cusat.ac.in	LLM (1 year)	11
			LLM (IPR) PhD	16
			LLM (IP) Ph D	13
			Ph D	23
29	Centre of Excellence in Advanced Materials	0484-2862443 mkj@cusat.ac.in	Ph D	4
30	Inter University Centre for Nanomaterials & Devices (IUCND) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2577804 directorucnd@cusat.ac.in	Ph D	1
31	Inter University Centre for Development of Marine Biotechnology (IUCDMB) CUSAT Lake Side Campus, Fine Arts Avenue, Kochi – 682 016	0484-2863411 lcdmb@cusat.ac.in	Ph D	3
32	English & Foreign Languages Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	0484-2575180 defl@cusat.ac.in	Certificate Programme in French/German	25
			PG Diploma in Communicative English	25
			Integrated Diploma in Japanese	20
			PG Diploma in Journalism & Hindi Language Computing	28
			Short Term Programme in Communicative English/French/ German/Japanese/ Arabic/ Chinese	10 ach



UNIVERSITY CENTERS, INCLUDING INTER UNIVERSITY CENTERS

Sl. No.	NAME & ADDRESS	NAME OF HON. DIRECTOR	CONTACT
1	Centre for Information Resource Management (CIRM) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr G Santhoshkumar	0484-2577124
2	Centre for the Study of Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy (CSSEIP) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr D Rajasenan	0484-2577566
3	Centre for Science in Society (C-SIS) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M Bhasi	0484-2575552 2575039
4	Sophisticated Test & Instrumentation Centre (STIC) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr J Jagannath Bhat Director (i/c)	0484-2575975, 2575908
5	Centre for Techno-Strategic Studies (C-TESS) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Commodore (RTd) K Sivakumar N M	0484-2577808
6	National Centre for Aquatic Animal Health (NCAAH) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr Valsamma Joseph (Director)	0484-2381120
7	Centre for Budget Studies (CBS) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M K Sukumaran Nair	0484-2576141
8	Inter University Centre for IPR Studies (IUCIPRS) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M Bhasi Director (i/c)	0484-2575074, 2575174
9	DIPP Chair on IPR Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M Bhasi Co-ordinator	0484-2575074, 2575174
10	Centre for Employees Empowerment & Skill Acquisition Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M Bhasi	0484-2575096



Sl. No.	NAME & ADDRESS	NAME OF HON. DIRECTOR	CONTACT
11	Inter University Centre for Nanomaterials and Devices (IUCND) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr Honey John	0484-2577804
12	Inter University Centre for Development of Marine Biotechnology (IUCDMB) CUSAT Lake Side Campus Fine Arts Avenue Kochi – 682 016	Dr N Chandramohanakumar	0484-2863411
13	Centre for Innovation Technology Transfer & industrial Collaboration (CITTIC) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr Sam Thomas	0484-2862348
14	Advanced Centre for Atmospheric Radar Research (ACARR) Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr K Mohankumar	0484-2575241
15	Centre for Womens Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr K Ajitha	0484-2862078
16	Deen Dayal Upadhyay Kaushal Kendra Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr K A Zakkariya	0484-2575411
17	V R Krishna Iyer Chair on Human Rights Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr P S Seema (Coordinator)	0484-2575465
18	Centre for Excellence in Advanced Materials Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr M K Jayaraj	0484-2862443
19	Centre for Integrated Studies Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr K Sreekumar Co-ordinator	0484-2862955
20	Centre for Neuro Science Kochi University P O South Kalamassery Kochi – 682 022	Dr Baby Chakrapani P S	0484-2862068



KANNUR UNIVERSITY

Thavakkara, Civil Station (P.O),

Kannur, Kerala- 670 002.

Phone : 0497-2715335

Website: www.kannuruniversity.ac.in, Email: registrar@kannuruniv.ac.in

Kannur University Academic Staff College, was established in 2009 at Dharmasala Campus. UGC has changed the name of all UGC-Academic Staff College to UGC-Human Resource Development Centre w.e.f. April 01.2015, now being renamed as Kannur University HRDC.

UGC-HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

National Policy on Education (NPE) 1986 in its program of action makes a pointed reference to the crucial link between teacher motivation and the quality of education. The NPE recognized the need for improving quality of teaching and proposed to provide opportunities for professional and career development so that teachers may fulfill their role and responsibility within the system of higher education. It was proposed to enhance their motivation skills and knowledge through systematic orientation in specific subjects, techniques and methodologies, and thereby inculcate in them the right kind of values that would in turn encourage them to take initiatives for innovative and creative work.

UGC initiate the following steps to enhance the quality of teaching:

- To organize specially designed orientation programs (OPs) in pedagogy, educational psychology and philosophy and socio-economic and political concerns for all new entrants at the level of Lecturers;
- To organize such orientation programs and refresher courses (RCs) for serving teachers covering every teacher at least once in three to five years;
- To organize specially designed OPs/RCs in IT for new entrants as well as for in-service teachers;
- To encourage teachers to participate in seminars, symposia, workshops, etc. In order to achieve the above, a Scheme of setting up UGC-Academic Staff College in suitable universities in the country was initiated by University Grants Commission (UGC).

Location

Kannur University HRDC is now functioning at Thavakkara Campus (University Head Quarters) in a seven storied building, which include Guest House facility with 70 bed capacity for the accommodation of participants/resource persons, a computer lab with 38 computers with internet & Wi-fi connectivity.

About Programmes and Courses

HRDC's conduct mainly three types of programmes- Orientation Programme (21 days duration - three weeks), Refresher course (14 days duration - two weeks) and Short term courses/workshop (3 to 6 days duration). So far we have conducted 99 programmes with total number of 3230 participants, within and outside state.



MILESTONES

Foundation as Malabar University as per Ordinance on November 9, 1995

Institution as Kannur University as per Kannur University Act 22 of 1996

Formal Inauguration By Shri. E.K. Nayanar, Honourable Chief Minister of Kerala on March 2, 1996

Recognition under 2f and 12B of UGC on February 3, 2004.

Accredited with B Grade in the first cycle of NAAC Accreditation on 29.03.2016

OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Kannur University Act 1996 is to establish in the state of Kerala a teaching, residential and affiliating University promoting the development of higher education in Kasargod and Kannur

revenue Districts and the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.

UNIQUENESS

Kannur University is Unique in the sense that it is a Multi-Campus University .

“ The Kannur University Act 22 of 1996 of Kerala Legislative Assembly “ envisages :- “...the University

shall establish, maintain, manage and develop campuses at Kannur, Kasaragod, Mananthavady,

Payyanur, Thalassery and such other places as are necessary for providing study and research facilities

to promote advance knowledge in Science & Technology, Arts, Humanities and other relevant disciplines“

THE VICE-CHANCELLORS

1. Prof. (Dr.) M. Abdul Rahiman : 01.01.1996 to 31.12.1999.
2. Dr. Alexander Karakkal : 01.01.2000 to 14.05.2000.
3. Prof. (Dr.) P.K. Rajan : 15.05.2000 to 14.05. 2004
4. Dr. M.O Koshy: 15.05.2004 to 16.08.2004.
5. Prof. (Dr.) Syed Iqbal Hasnain: 17.08.2004. to 27.02.2005
6. Dr. P. Chandramohan: 28.02.2005 to 27.02.2009.
7. Prof. (Dr.) P.K.Michael Tharakan: 28.02.2009 to 04.01.2013.
8. Dr. K.M. Abraham: 05.01.2013 to 14.04.2013.
9. Dr. M.K. Abdul Khader :15.04.2013 to 14.04.2017 FN
10. Dr. Babu Sebastian: 14.04.2017 AN to 24.11.2017 FN
11. Prof. Gopinath Ravindran: 24.11.2017 AN onwards.

PRO-VICE - CHANCELLORS

1. Dr. Alexander Karakkal: 01.02.1996 to 31.05..2000.
2. Dr. M.O. Koshy: 17.08.2000 to 16.08.2004.
3. Sri. K.Kunhikrishnan : 02.05.2005 to 30.04.2009.
4. Dr.A.P. Kuttykrishnan : 11.06.2009 to 10.06.2013.
5. Prof. (Dr) T. Asokan : 20.07.2015 to 26.03.2018
6. Prof. (Dr)P. T Raveendran: 27.03.2018 onwards



CAMPUSES

1. Kannur Campus : The Campus is located in Thavakkara, the heart of the city, Administrative, Examination, Academic, Finance and Planning and Development Branches are functioning in the campus. Besides the Administrative block, Herman Gundert Central Library, Student Facility Centre, School of Library and Information Science, School of Distance Education, Employment Information and Guidance Bureau are also functioning in the campus.

2. Thalassery Campus is located at Palayad. The Departments of English, Anthropology, Biotechnology & Microbiology, Management Studies, Health Science, Economics, Law and IT Education Centre have been housed in the campus. The Inter University Centre for Biosciences, Business Incubation Centre and Civil Service Training Institute are also functioning here.

3. Mangatuparamba Campus: The School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, School of Information Science and Technology, The Department of Mathematics, the Department of Statistics, Centre for Management Studies, Department of Behavioral Science, School of Wood Science & Technology, Department of Mass Communication & Journalism, Department of History and Department of Environmental Science are functioning here. Kannur University Campus Post Office and branch of State Bank of India functioning here. The School of Pedagogical Science, Department of Teacher Education are functioning at Dharmasala.

4. Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyannur, is housed with the Departments of Chemistry, Geography, Physics and Music.

5. Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram, has 3 departments viz Malayalam, Hindi & Molecular Biology. Besides these, two University Center viz IT Education Centre and Centre for Management Studies are also functioning in this Campus.

6. Mananthavady Campus. ('Out reach' Campus) Department of Applied Zoology, Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology and Teacher Education Centre are functioning there. The campus is located at the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.

7. Kasaragod campus: University Teacher Education Centre and Department of Kannada are functioning in this Campus.

8. Manjeswaram Campus: 10 acres of land has been acquired near Govind Pai Memorial Government College Manjeswaram, a single storey building has been constructed. Starting new courses and programmes is under the consideration of the Syndicate.

Collaboration with foreign Universities

University signed MoU with four foreign Universities for the academic and research collaboration in the areas of mutual strengths and interests, cultural exchange in education, research and the internationalization of both the Universities.

Name of the Foreign University MoU signed on Duration of MoU

1.	Universidad Autonoma De Coahuila (UAdeC), Mexico	1st January 2016	5 years
2.	SRH Riedlingen University, Germany	6th January 2016	4 years
3.	University of Adelaide, Australia	22nd March 2016	5 years
4.	University Of Erfurt, Germany	19th June 2018	3 years
5.	5. University of Chieti, Italy	17th June 2019	5 years



Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof. GOPINATH RAVINDRAN	8606248088	vc@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2706310
Pro Vice Chancellor	Prof.(Dr) P.T RAVEENDRAN	9447096540	pvc@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2715320
Registrar(i/c)	Sri. MOHAMMED E.V.P	9447851531	registrar@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2715330
Controller of Examinations	Dr. VINCENT P.J	9961999622	ce@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2763350
Finance Officer(i/c)	Sri. SIVAPPU. P	9446737768	fo@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2715340
Public Relations Officer	Smt. ASHITHA V.A	9946002444	pro@kannuruniv.ac.in	0497-2715300

NAAC Grade and Score (all cycles)

B Grade Score – 2.19

NIRF Rank (year wise)

AISHE Code

U – 0256

UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences (Department of Physical Education) Mangattuparamba Campus		B.PEd	45	36	0
		M.PEd	41	22	0
School of Visual And Fine Arts (Department of Music) Swami Anandatheertha Campus,Payyannur		M.A Music	3	16	0

UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRES & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Pedagogical Sciences Darmasala		M.Ed	1	26	0
Kannur University Teacher Education Centre Darmasala		B.Ed	4	94	0
Kannur University Teacher Education Centre Kasaragod			19	80	0
Kannur University Teacher Education Centre Mananthavady			10	88	0



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS & CENTRES

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	SCHOOL, CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of Studies in English Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of English & Foreign Languages	MA English M. Phil, Ph. D.			
Department of Anthropology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of Social Sciences	M.A. Anthropology, M. Phil. Anthropology, Ph. D.			
Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of Life Sciences	M Sc. Biotechnology, M Sc. Microbiology Semesters			
Department of Management Studies Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	Management Studies	MBA (2 years)			
Department of Economics Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of Development Studies	M.A. Economics Ph. D.			
Department of Law Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of Legal Studies	B.A. LL.B, LL. M (Criminal Law and Criminal Justice)			
Department of Medical Microbiology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661	School of Health Sciences*	M Sc. Medical Micro- biology -3 years MSc. Medical Microbi- ology- 2 years			
Department of Medical Biochemistry Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661		M Sc. Medical Bio- chemistry -3 years, MSc. Medical Bio- chemistry - 2 years			
Department of Medical Laboratory Technology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery- 670661		M Sc. Medical Labo- ratory Technology - 2 Years			
	I.T. Education Centre	MCA-35			
Department of Physical Education Mangattuparamba Campus P.O., 670567	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences	B. P. Ed., M.P. Ed., M. Phil., Diploma in Kalaripayattu, Post Graduate diploma in Yoga Education, Certificate course in fitness management, Certificate course in Swimming Training			
Department of Information Technology Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	School of Information Science & Technology	M.C.A.- 3Year., M.C.A.- 2 Year (Lateral Entry), M Sc. Computer Sci- ence Sem.,MPhil			



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	SCHOOL, CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of History Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	School of Historical & Cultural Studies	M.A. History, Full - time & Part - time Ph.D Course in History			
Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	Centre for Management Studies- MBA Campus	M.B.A. (2 Years)			
Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	School of Behavioral Sci- ences	M Sc. Clinical & Counseling Psychol- ogy., PhD			
Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	School of Wood Technology	M Sc. Wood Science & Technology Indus- try linked.			
Department of Environmental Studies Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567		M. Sc. Environmental Science			
Department of Mathematical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567		M. Sc. Mathematics			
Department of Statistical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567		M. Sc. Statistics			
Department of Mass Communication & Journalism Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567		M A Journalism & Mass Communication			
Dharmasala Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	School of Pedagogical Sciences	Master of Education, PhD			
Dharmasala Mangattuparamba Campus P.O 670567	Kannur University Teacher Education Centre ,Dharma- sala, Kannur	B.Ed (Physical Science, Natural Sci- ence, Social Science, Malayalam, English, Sanskrit Commerce, Mathematics)			
Department of Library & Information Science Thavakkara Campus		M.L.I. Sc. (2 Year Course)			
Department of Physics Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Payyannur P.O. Edat, Kannur-670327	School of Pure and Applied Physics	M Sc. Physics (Ad- vanced Materials)			
Department of Chemistry Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Payyannur P.O. Edat, Kannur-670327	School of Chemical Sciences	M Sc. Chemistry -Specialization : Material Science			
Department of Music Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Payyannur P.O. Edat, Kannur-670327	School of Visual and Fine Arts	M.A. Music			
Department of Geography Swami Ananda Theertha Campus, Payyannur P.O. Edat, Kannur-670327		M Sc. Geography (Geoinformatics) -2 Years			



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	SCHOOL, CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Kannur University Teacher Education Centre Kasargod Campus, Vidya Nagar P.O-671123		B. Ed (Arabic, English, Kannada, Malayalam, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science)			
Department of Kannada Kasargod Campus, Vidya Nagar P.O-671123	School of Indian Languages	M. Phil - Kannada, Ph. D -Kannada, PG Diploma in Translation & Commercial Arabic, Diploma in TULU			
Department of Zoology Mananthavady Edavakkara, Waynad- 670645		M. Sc. Applied Zoology			
Kannur University Teacher Education Centre, Mananthavady Mananthavady Edavakkara, Waynad- 670645		B. Ed (Natural Science, Social Science, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Mathematics)			
Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology Mananthavady Edavakkara, Waynad- 670645		M.A. Tribal & Rural Studies			
Department of Malayalam Dr.P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kasargod- 671314		M.A. Malayalam			
Dr.P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kasargod- 671314	M.B.A. Centre	M.B.A.			
Dr.P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kasargod- 671314	I.T. Education Centre	M.C.A			
Department of Molecular Biology Dr.P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kasargod- 671314		M.S.c Molecular Biology			
Department of Hindi Dr.P.K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram, Kasargod- 671314		M.A. Hindi			

ACTIVITIES OF UGC-HRDC:

Conducted courses (2018-19) 4 Orientation Programs
7 Refresher Courses
6 Short Term Courses
1 Principal Meet

Total Participants : 723

Outside Kerala : 127

Director during the Period :

Prof. Dr.S.Gregory i/c

Prof. Dr. P.T. Raveendran I/C

Activities 2019-20

Out of 21 courses scheduled, 11 courses are completed so far. Of the completed program, 423 participants attended the program. Out of this 92 participants are out side Kerala.

Following are the list of courses completed (10-07-2019 to 31-12-2019)

Orientation Program : 3

Refresher Courses : 7

Short Term Courses : 4

Director during the period : Prof. Dr. A.M.Sreedharan, i/c

AFFILIATED COLLEGES

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
1	GovindaPai Memorial Govt. College <i>Manjeswaram -671 323</i> Principal : Dr.SunilJohn.J Phone : 4998272670 E-mail : gpmgcm@gmail.com Website : www.gpmgcm.ac.in	B.A .Kannada B.T.T.M. B.Com. Co-operation B.Sc. Statistics M.Com (Finance) M.Sc Statistics	B			140	316	0
2	Govt. College Kasaragod <i>Vidyanagar P.O.-671123</i> Principal : Dr.AravindKrishnan.K Phone : 4994256027 E-mail : principalgcksd@gmail.com Website : www.gck.ac.in	B.A. Arabic, B.A. Economics, B.A. English, B.A. History, B.A. Kannada, B.A. Malayalam, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Geology, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Zoology, MA Kannada, MA Economics, MA Arabic, MA English, M.Sc Geology, M.Sc. Mathematics, M.Sc Chemistry	A			340	1100	0
3	E.K.Nayanar Memorial Govt.College <i>Elerihattu, Nileshtar-671314</i> Principal : Dr.Mercy Joseph Phone : 4672241345 E-mail : eknmgovtcollege@yahoo.com Website : www.eknmgceleri.co.in	B.A. Economics, B.A. Hindi, B.A. Functional English, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Sc. Physics, MA Applied Economics	B			145	378	0
4	Govt.Arts & Science College <i>Uduma, Kuniya, Periya P.O</i> Principal : Dr.G.Suvarnakumar Phone : 4672232477 E-mail : principalgcuduma@gmail.com	B.A. History B.A. English B.Com. Co-operation				71	212	0
5	Govt.Arts& Science College <i>Kinanoor, Karinthalam</i> Principal : Dr.C.Baburaj Phone : 4672235955 E-mail : gckkarinthalam@gmail.com	B.A. Economics B.Com. Co-operation B.A. English				57	155	0
6	Govt. Brennen College <i>Dharmadam, Thalassery, Kannur - 670 106</i> Principal : Dr.M.K Muraleedharan Nair Phone : 04902346027(O) E-mail : brennencollege@gmail.com Website : www.brennencollege.ac.in	B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.A. Philosophy, B.A. Political Science, B.A. Functional Eng- lish, B.A. Malayalam, B.A. Urdu & Islamic History, B.A. Arabic & Islamic History, B.A. Hindi, B.A. Sanskrit, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Mathematics (Honors), B.Sc. Statistics, B.B.A , MA His- tory, MA Malayalam, MA Hindi, MA English, MA Economics, MA Philosophy, MSc Mathematics, MSc Physics, MSc Botany, MSc Zoology, MCom Finance, M.Sc Chemistry, M.Phil History	A			485	1905	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7	K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur - 670 004 - Pallikkunnu Principal : Dr.P.K.Rajila Phone : 0497-2746175 (O) E-mail : kmmgwc@rediffmail.com Website : www.kmmgovtwomenscolleg.org	B.A. English, B.A. Economics with History & Political Science sub, B.A. Economics with Mathematical Economics & Mathematics for Economic Analysis, B.A. History, B.A. Malayalam, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Chemistry, M A Development Economics, MA English	A			0	957	0
8	Govt. College Thalassery, ChoChokli.P.O, Thalassery, Kannur Principal : Dr.P.R.Sasikumar Phone : 4902393985 E-mail : govtcollegety@gmail.com	B.Com. Computer Application B.C.A B.A. History				90	186	0
9	Govt. College Peringome, Peringome .P.O, Payyannur, Kannur Principal : Dr.P.P Jayakumar E-mail : govtcollegepnr@gmail.com Website : www.gcpnr.in	B.Com. Co-operation B.Sc. Mathematics B.A. English				86	178	0
10	Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education Thalassery, 670 101 Principal : Dr.T.K.Jayasree Phone : 0490-2320227(O), E-mail : gbctethalassery@gmail.com	English, Physical Science, Mathematics Natural Science, Social Science, Malayalam Hindi , Arabic						
11	Govt. College, Mananthavady, P.O. Nalloorad, Mananthavady-670 645 Principal : Phone : 04935-240351(O) E-mail : gcmdy11@yahoo.co.in Website : www.gcmdy.org	B.Com. Finance, B.A. English, B.A. Development Economics, B.Sc. Electronics, MCom Finance, MA English, MA Development Economics	A			154	376	0
AIDED COLLEGES								
12	St.Pius X College, Rajapuram Rajapuram, Kanhangad (Via), 671532 Phone : 4672224775 E-mail : stpius@gmail.com Principal (in Charge):Dr.Marykutty Alex Website : www.stpius.ac.in	B.Sc. Microbiology, B.A. Development Economics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Com. Computer Application, B.B.A., M.A Development Economics				282	428	0
13	Nehru Arts & Science College Padanekat, Kanhangad Principal : Dr.T.Vijayan Phone : 4672280335 E-mail : principal@nascollgekanhangad.com Website : www.nasc.ac.in	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Plant Science, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Statistics, B.Com. Co-operation, B.A. Economics, B.A. History, B.A. Malayalam, MA English, MA History, MSc Statistics, MSc Physics, MCom Finance	A			297	1007	0
14	BEJA Model college of Arts & Science Nettanige P.O, Mulleria, Principal : Dr.K.Rajan E-mail : bejacollege18@mail.com Website : www.amteciindia.org	B.A. Economics B.A. English B.Com. Computer Application				60	56	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
15	N.A.M. College, Kallikandy, Thuvakunnu P.O., Kannur - 670 693 Principal : Dr.Muhammed Kutty Kakkakunnan Phone : 0490-2463067, 2375900 (O) E-mail : namcollege@yahoo.co.in Website : www.namcollege.in	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry, B.A. History, B.Com. Co-operation, B.A. English, B.B.A. (Unaided), M.Com Accountancy & Taxation, M.Sc Computer Science (Unaided), M.A English -(Unaided), M.Sc Mathematics- (Unaided)	B			292	761	0
16	SreeNarayana College, : Thottada, P.O. Thottada, Kannur - 670 007 Principal : Dr.SivadasanThirumangalath Phone : 0497-2731085(O) E-mail : sncollegekannur@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegekannur.org	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Microbiology, B.A. English, B.A. Economics, B.A. Malayalam, B.Com.Co-operation, B.Com. Finance, B.B.A., B.A. History, M.A Economics, M.A English, MSc Zoology, M.Sc Chemistry, M.Sc Physics, M.Com with Taxation	A			603	1553	0
17	Nirmalagiri College, P.O. Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba, Kannur - 670 701 Principal : Dr.Ousepachan K.V Phone : 0490-2361247(O), E-mail : nirmalagiricollege@gmail.com Website : www.nirmalagiricollege.ac.in	B Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Home Science (for female students only), B.A. Economics, B.A. English, B.A. History, B.A. Malayalam, B.Com. Finance, MA Economics, M.Sc Physics, M.Sc Chemistry	A			262	1066	0
18	Pazhassi Raja N.S.S. College Mattanur, Kannur - 670 702 Phone: 0490-2471747(O), E-mail : prnsscollege@yahoo.com Website : www.prnsscollege.ac.in	B.A. History, B.A. Economics, B.A. Hindi, B.A. English, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Plant Science, B.Com. Finance, M.Com Taxation, M.Sc Mathematics	B				386	1019
19	Mahatma Gandhi College P.O. Keezhur, Kannur - 670 703 Phone : 0490-2491666(O) E-mail : mgcollege.ac.in@gmail.com Website : www.mgcollge.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Com. Finance, B.B.A. , M.Sc Mathematics, M.Com	A				330	461
20	Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi P.O. Pazhayangadi R.S.,Kannur - 670 358 Principal : Dr.N.Padmanabhan Phone : 0497-2870550(O) E-mail : cascolg@gmail.com Website : www.madayicollege.com	B.A. History, B.A. English, B.A. Malayalam, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Com. Co-operation, B.B.A., M.A History, M.Com Finance	B				178	487
21	Payyannur College, Payyanur, P.O. Edat, Kannur - 670 327 Phone : 0497-2805521 (O) E-mail : payyannurcollege@rediffmail.com Website : www.payyannurcollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Botany, B.A. Economics, B.A. History, B.A. Political Science, B.A. English, B.A. Malayalam, B.A. Hindi, B.A. Functional Hindi, B.Com. Finance, B.B.A., M.Sc Mathematics, M.Sc Chemistry, M.Sc Physics, M.A English	B+				516	1383



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
22	S.E.S. College Sreekandapuram Sreekandapuram, Kannur - 670 631 - Principal : Dr.Dominic Thomas Phone: 0460-2230293, 0460-2231145 (O) E-mail : sescollege.skprm@gmail.com Website : www.sescollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.A. English, B.A. Economics, B.B.A., B.Com. Co-operation, B.C.A. (Unaided), B.Sc. Computer Science (Unaided), B.A. English (Unaided), B.Com. Computer Application (Unaided), MCJ, M.Com Finance (Unaided), M.Com International Business (Unaided), M.A English (Unaided), M.Sc Computer Science (Unaided)	B			379	639	0
23	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba P.O. Karimbam, Taliparamba, Kannur - 670 142 Principal : Dr.AbdulAzeez.P.T Phone : 0460-2203217, 2205866(O) E-mail : sirsyedcollege1967@gmail.com Website : www.sisyedcollege.ac.in	B.A. Arabic, B.A. Economics, B.A. Functional English, B.A. History, B.A. Malayalam, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Statistics, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Botany, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Forestry, B.Com. Co-operation, M.Sc Botany, M.Sc Chemistry, M.Sc Physics, M.A Arabic, M.Com	A			363	1441	
24	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College P.O. Kadavathur, - 670 676 - Principal : K.P.MuhammedSalim Phone : 0490-2390381(O) E-mail : niacollege@gmail.com	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) BA Afzal-UI-Ulama M.A.Arabic				22	36	0
25	Darulrshad Arabic College, Paral P.O. Paral, Thalassery, Kannur - 670 671 Principal : Abdul Jaleel.P.K Phone : 0490-2336004(O), E-mail : diac39@yahoo.com Website : www.diacparal.in	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) BA Afzal-UI-Ulama M.A.Arabic				4	55	0
26	P.K.M. College of Education Kaithapram (P.O), Madampam-670631 Principal : Dr.Lekha.K.R Phone : 0460-2230929 0460-2232449 (O) E-mail : pkmcedn@yahoo.co.in Website : www.pkmcollege.org	English, Physical Science, Mathematics Natural Science , Social Science, Malayalam	A					
27	Keyi Sahib Training College Karimbam, Taliparamba, Kannur - 670 142 Principal : Dr.Ashraf.T.P Phone : 0460-2205557(O) E-mail : kstcollege@gmail.com Website : www.keyisahibtrainingcollege.in	Arabic , English, Hindi, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science						
28	Mary Matha Arts & Science College Mananthavady, P.O. Vemom, Mananthavady,- 670 645 Principal : Dr.SavioJames.P Phone : 04935-241087 (O), E-mail : mmcmntdy@gmail.com Website : www.marymathacollege.org	B.A. Functional English, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Sc. Zoology, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Com. Computer Application, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry (Unaided), M.Sc Mathematics (Unaided), M.Sc Computer Science	B++			324	522	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
SELF FINANCING COLLEGES								
29	College of Applied Science <i>Cheemeni, Pettikkundu P.O., Cheemeni, Cheruvathur (Via)</i> Principal : Dr.P.Balakrishnan Phone : 4672257541 Website : www.cascheemeni.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.Com. Computer Application, MSc Electronics, MSc Computer Science				96	88	0
30	Malabar Islamic Complex A & S College <i>Thekkil Mahinabad, Thekkil P.O,671541</i> Principal : Deepa.M.K E-mail : admin@miccollege.org Website : www.miccollege.org	B.B.A. (Additional Batch), B.Com. Computer Application, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.A.Economics, B.A.English, B.T.T.M., M.Com				245	206	0
31	Sa-Adiya Arts & science College <i>Koliyadukkam, Koliyadukkam, Perumbala P.O., 671317</i> Phone : 4994239460 E-mail : mailsadiyaasc@gmail.com Website : www.sadiyaasc.net	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Biotechnology, B.A. English, B.Com. Computer Application, B.B.A., B.C.A., M.Com Finance				134	571	0
32	SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College <i>Kalichanadukkam, Kalichanadukkam, Nileshwar, 671314</i> Principal : Sreeja Sukumaran.C Phone : 4672216244 E-mail : sndpkalichanadukkam@gmail.com Website : www.sndpyasc.ac.in	B.Sc. Physics B.A. English B.Com. Co-operation B.Com. Computer Application M.Com Finance				109	194	0
33	Dr.Ambedkar Arts & Science College <i>Periya P.O., Sreesailam, Bekal Fort (Via), 671316</i> Principal : Dr.C.Balan Phone : 4672233700 E-mail : ametrust@gmail.com Website : www.ambavidhya.org	B.Sc. Physics, B.A. English, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Com. Co-operation (Additional Batch), B.B.A., MCom Finance, MA English, MSc Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Mathematics				263	466	0
34	Nalanda College of Arts & Science <i>Perla, Perla P.O-671552</i> Principal : Dr.VigneshwaraVarmudi Phone : 4998226350 E-mail : nalandaperla@gmail.com vvsنالاندacollege@gmail.com Website : www.vvsنالاندacollege.edu.in	B.A. Economics B.Com. Finance B.Com. Co-operation B.Sc. Geography B.B.A. (TTM) MSc Geography				73	122	0
35	Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College <i>Munnad, E.M.S.Aksharagramam, Munnad P.O., Chengala (Via), 671541</i> Principal : Dr.C.K.Luckose Phone : 4994207100 E-mail : pcascmunnad@gmail.com Website : www.peoplescollege.edu.in	B.Sc.Computer Science, B.Com. Computer Application, B.Com Finance, B.A. Malayalam, BTTM -30, B.A. Functional English, B.A. Economics, BBA, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Sc. Mathematics, BSW, B.Sc. Geography, M.Com, M.Sc. Computer Science, M.A. Economics, MTTM				642	641	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
36	Khansa Women's College for Advance Studies Kumbala, Milekallu, 671321 Phone : 4998217961 E-mail : khansacollege@yahoo.com Website : www.khansacollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Biochemistry B.A. English B.Sc. Microbiology B.Com. Co-operation M Com Finance				0	295	0
37	College of Applied Science Manjeswaram, Kumbala P.O, 671321 E-mail : casmanjeswaram@ihrd.ac.in, NaliniKunduvalappil Website : www.casmanjeswaram.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Electronics, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Com. Computer Application, M.Sc. Electronics, M.Sc. Computer Science				72	106	0
38	Model College Madikkai, Kanhangad, P.O.Kanhirapoi, Via Anandasram, Kanhangad,671531 Principal : V Karunakaran Phone : 4672240911 E-mail : mcneeweswaram.ihrd@gmail.com Website : www.mcneeshwaram.ihrd.ac.in	B.A. English with Journalism B.Com. Computer Application B.Sc. Electronics				104	161	0
39	Greenwoods Arts & Science College Palakkunnu, A.K.Road, P.O.Bekal, 671318 Phone : 4672265699 E-mail : gwascbekal@gmail.com	B.Com. Computer Application B.C.A.				27	83	0
40	Sanatana Arts & Science College Neeleswaram, Market Junction, N.H.Road, Neeleswaram, 671314 Principal : Dr.T.M.Surendranath Phone : 4672282268 E-mail : sanatanaeducationaltrust@gmail.com Website : www.sanatanacollege.org	B.Com. Co-operation BA English				31	34	0
41	CK Nair Arts & Management College Kanhangad, Padanakkad P.O, Hosdurg, Kanhangad,671314 Principal : Dr.A.C.Kunhikannan Nair Phone : 4672281122 E-mail : cknamcollegekngd@gmail.com, Website : www.cknaircollege.com	B.Com. Co-operation BA English BBA B.Com. Finance				140	336	0
42	St.Mary's College Bela.P.O, Kumbala, Phone : 8547486243 E-mail : stmaryscollegebela@yahoo.com	B.Com. Co-operation B.B.A				78	91	0
43	Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies Seethangoli, Bela P.O, 671321 Principal : Udayakumar. B Phone : 4998246757 E-mail : mlkideenargraduate@gmail.com Website : www.mdcs.in	B.Com. Computer Application B.B.A. (TTM) B.Com. Co-operation				231	154	0
44	Sharaf Arts & Science College Padne, Kaithakkad P.O, 671312 Phone : 4672276290 E-mail : sascpadne@gmail.com	B.Sc. Microbiology B.Com Computer Application B.Com Co-operation B.B.A(T.T.M), M Com				208	150	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
45	St.Jude's Arts & Science College Vellarikkundu, 671533 Principal : P.K.John Phone : 9605831901 E-mail : stjudescollegevkd@gmail.com	B.A. English, B.Com. Computer Application, B.Com. Finance, B.A. Economics, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.C.A				116	31	0
46	St.Mary's, Arts & Science College Cherupanathady P.O, 671532 Principal : Dr.VithayathilNorvy Paul Phone : 4672228302 E-mail : smcpanathady@gmail.com Website : www.stmaryspanathady.com	B.A. English B.Com. Finance B.Com. Co-operation B.Sc. Mathematics				110	160	0
47	Sreenarayana College of Management Studies Periya, Chalingal, Haripuram P.O Principal : R.Sathianathan Phone : 4672232662 E-mail : sncollegeperiya@gmail.com Website : www.sneducationaltrust.com	B.Com. Computer Application, B.B.A. T.T.M, B.A. English, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.A. Economics, B.Com. Co-Operation				228	332	0
48	Thrikkaripur A& Science College Kasaragod, Elambachi P.O. 671311 Phone : 4672214522 E-mail : tascollegetkr@gmail.com, Website : www.tasctkr.com	B.Com. Computer Application B.B.A B.C.A B.Sc. Psychology				153	196	0
49	Marthoma College for Hearing Impaired Chengala P.O,671541 Phone : 4994282858 E-mail : marthomacollegeforhi2012@gmail.com Website : www.marthoma.ac.in	B.Com. Computer Application						
50	Rahmaniya Arabic College Padne, Rahmaniya Nagar, P.O.Padne,-671 312 Phone : 4672276549 Website : www	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary)						
51	Orphanage Arabic College Kanhanga Kottachery, P.O., Kanhangad - 671 315 Phone : 4672218111 E-mail : oackngd8111@gmail.com	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) B A Afzal-UI-Ulama						
52	Sa-Adiya Arabic College Kasaragod, Deli, P.O. Kalanad, - 671 317 Phone : 4994235227 E-mail : jsaarabic1@gmail.com Website : www.saadiya.org	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) B A Afzal-UI-Ulama						
53	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College Naimarmoola, Kasaragod, Naimarmoola, 671123 Phone : 4994256349 E-mail : thanbeehulislam@rediffmail.com	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) B A Afzal-UI-Ulama						
54	People Institute of Management Studies Munnad, 671541 Principal : Dr.U.AhmedBasheer Phone : 4994207400 E-mail : peopleinstitute@gmail.com Website : www.peoplescollege.edu.in	MBA						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
55	Malik Deenar Institute of Management Studies Seethangoli-671321 Phone : 4998246757 E-mail : malikdeenarmba@gmail.com Website : www.malikdeenarmba.com	*No admission from the academic year 2018-19 onwards.						
56	Dr. Ambedkar College of Education Sreesailam, Periyar, Periyar P.O., 671316 Principal : Dr. Ramasway.R Phone : 4672233700 E-mail : ametrust@gmail.com	Commerce, English, Physical Science Natural Science, Social Science						
57	Zainab Memorial B.Ed Centre Cherkala North, Chengala P.O, 671541 Phone : 4994284826 E-mail : zaibedcentre@gmail.com Website : www.nacteducation@gmail.com	Commerce, English, Physical Science Natural Science, Social Science						
58	Mahatma College of Education Pandikot, Nileswar-671314 Principal : Dr.Rajan.P Phone : 4672284954 E-mail : mahatmacolleg neeswaram@gmail.com Website : www. Mahathmaeducation	English, Physical Science, Mathematics Natural Science, Social Science						
59	College of Applied Science Pattuvam, Kutikkol P.O., Taliparamba-670 141 Principal : Sreenivasan K.K Phone : 0460 -2206050 (O) E-mail : caspattuvam@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caspattuvam.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.Com. Computer Application, MSc Electronics, MSc Computer Science						
60	College of Applied Science Kuthuparamba, P.O. Kuthuparamba, Kannur - 670 643 Principal : Shri.Prasanth.C.V Phone : 0490-2362123 (O), E-mail : caskba@gmail.com Website : www.caskoothuparamba.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Electronics B.Com. Computer Application MSc Electronics MSc Computer Science						
61	College of Applied Science Neruvambaram, Payyanur, Pazhayangadi (P.O.), Kannur – 670 303. Principal : Santhoshkumar.K Phone : 0497-2877600 E-mail : caspayannur@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caspayannur.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.Com. Computer Application, MSc Electronics, MSc Computer Science, M Com Finance						
62	Gurudev Arts & Science College Mathil, P.O. Mathil, Payyanur. Kannur-670 343 Principal : Dr.K.T.Raveenran Phone : 04985-281500 (O) E-mail : gurudevcollege@gmail.com Website : www.gurudedcollege.org	B.sc. Microbiology , B.Sc. Chemistry, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Biochemistry, B.A. English, B.B.A, B.C.A., B.Com. Computer Application, B.Com. Co-operation, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.S.W, B.B.A. (TTM), MSc Chemistry, MSc Mathematics, MA English, MCom						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
63	AdityaKiran College of Applied Studie Kuttoor, Krishnagiri, P.O. Kuttoor, Via Mathamangalam 670306 Principal : Prof. P. Karunan Phone : 04985-200324(O), E-mail : akcask@gmail.com Website : www.adityakirancollege.com	B.Sc Computer Science, B.Sc Electronics, B.Com Computer Application, M.Sc Electronics, M.Sc Computer Science, M.Com						
64	Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies Karimbam P.O, Taliparamba, Kannur Principal : Zahir M.K Phone : 0460-2209381, 2200128 (O) E-mail : sirsyedinstiute@dataone.in., ssitstmba@gmail.com Website : www.sirsyedinstiute.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Sc. Microbiology, B.Sc. Biochem- istry, B.Com. Computer Ap- plication, B.Com. Co-operation, B.B.A, B.A. English, B.Com. Finance, B.A. Economics, B.Com Marketing, B.Sc. Biotech- nology, MSc Bio- Technology, MSc Computer Science, MSc Microbiology						
65	Taliparamba Arts & Science College P.O. Kanhirangad, Taliparamba, Kannur-670 142 . Principal : Dr.P.M.Ismail Phone : 0460-2226400, 3290611(O) E-mail : tascollege@gmail.com Website : www.tasceducation.com	B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Com- puter Science, B.Sc. Electronics, B.B.A, B.Com. Co-operation, B.A. English, MSc Physics, M Com, B.Com. Marketing, B.Com Computer Application						
66	Deva Matha Arts & Science College P.O. Paisakari, Kannur - 670 633 Phone : 0460-2239190 (O), E-mail : devamathacollegeknnr@gmail.com Website : www.devamathacollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Chemistry, B.C.A, B.Com Computer Ap- plication, B.Com Co-operation, B.A. English, B.B.A, B.Sc. Math- ematics, MA English, M Com						
67	Mary Matha Arts & Science College Alakode, Alakode P.O, Kannur Dist. 670571 Principal : Dr.K.Joseph Thomas Phone : 04602-246666(O) E-mail : marymathacollege@hotmail.com Website : www.marymathacollege.in	B.Sc. Physics , B.Sc. Chemistry, B.A. English, B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Co-opera- tion, B.B.A, M Com, MA English						
68	Mahatma Gandhi Arts & Science College Chendayad, Chendayad P.O., Panur, Kannur- 670692 Principal : Prof.P.Suresan Phone : 0490-2318463 (O), E-mail : mgascchendayad@gmail.com	B.Com Computer Application B.T.T.M B.Sc. Computer Science						
69	I.T.M. College of Arts & Science Mayyil, Kannur - 670 602 Principal : Moosa Panakkada Phone : 0460-2277666 (O), E-mail : artsscience@itmgroup.in Website : www.itmgroup.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Finance, B.Sc. Physics, B.B.A (TTM), B.C.A, B.A. English, B.Com Co-operation, MCom, MSc Physics						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
70	Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women Chala, Govindagiri, Chala, P.O Thottada, Kannur-670 007 Phone : 0497-2823535 (O), E-mail : chinarts@chintech.org, chinarts.kannur@gmail.com Principal : Dr.K V Surendran Website : www.chinarts.ac.in	B.B.A, B.C.A, B.Sc. Biotechnology, B.Com Computer Application, M A English, M Com Finance, M .Sc Bio- Technology						
71	Don Bosco Arts & Science College Angadikkadavu-670 706 Principal : Dr.FrancisKarackat Phone : 0490-2426014, 2426212 (O) E-mail : dbascoffice@gmail.com Website : www.donbosco.ac.in	B.A. English, B.Com Computer Application, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Com Co-operation, B.B.A, B.C.A, B.S.W, B.Com Finance, B.Sc. Psychology, MSW, MCJ, MA English, MCom Finance, M. Sc Mathematics						
72	St. Joseph's College Pilathara-670 501 Principal : Dr.K.C. Muraleedharan Phone : 0497-2802600 (O), E-mail : st.josephs@rediffmail.com sjcckannur@gmail.com Website : www.stjosephscollege.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.S.W, B.Sc. Mathematics, B.Com Co-operation, B.B.A, B.A. English, B.C.A, MSW, M Com, MA English						
73	M.E.S. College Naravoor South, P.O. Kuthuparamba, Kannur - 670 643 Principal : Yusoof.N Phone : 0490-2538131, E-mail : mesc.kpba@gmail.com Website : www.mescollegekuthuparamba.com	B.Sc. Computer Science B.B.A B.Com Computer Application B.B.A (TTM)						
74	SIBGA Institute of Advanced Studies Irikkur, P.O. Kalliad, Irikkur-670 593 Principal : Vinod.K.G Phone : : 0460-2259425 (O) E-mail : sibga101@gmail.com Website : www.sibga.org	B.Com Computer Application, B.B.A, B.C.A, B.A. English, B.Com Co-operation, M Com						
75	Our College of Applied Sciences Timiri, 670 581 Phone : 04985-329230 (O), E-mail : thimiricollegeinfo@gmail.com Website : www.ourcollege.in	B.Sc. Bioinformatics, B.Sc Electronics & Communication, B.Com Computer Application, B.C.A, B.B.A, B.Com Co- operation, B.A. English						
76	AMSTECK Arts & Science College Kalliassery, Ancham Peedika P.O., 670 331. Principal : Krishnan Vannarath Phone : 0497-2861511(O), E-mail : info.amsteck@gmail.com Website : www.amsteck.org	B.A. English, B.B.A, B.Com Co-operation, B.Sc. Physics, B.C.A, M.Com, MA English, B.Com Computer Application						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
77	Pilathara Co-op Arts & Science College Pazhichiyil, P.O. Nareekamvalli, - 670501 Principal : Chandran.C Phone : 0497-2801001 E-mail: pilatharacascollege@gmail.com Website : www.cascpilathara.in	B.Com Co-operation, B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Com Computer Application, B.C.A, B.B.A (TTM), B.B.A, M Com Finance, M Sc Computer Science, M.Sc. Physics						
78	Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College Morazha P.O.- 670564 Principal : Dr.Raveendran. P.V Phone : 0497-2781944 (O) E-mail : morazhacollege@gmail.com Website : www.morazhacollege.ac.in	B.Sc. Computer Science, B.Com Co-operation, B.A .English, B.B.A, B.C.A, B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Finance, M Com						
79	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies Vilayancode, - 670501 Principal : Junaid.P.A Phone : 0497-2800614 (O) E-mail : info@wiraskannur.com Website : www.wiraskannur.com	B.Sc. Physics, B.Sc. Psychology, B.Com Computer Application, B.C.A, M Com Finance, MSc Counselling Psychology						
80	EMS Memorial College of Applied Science Iritty, Vallithode, Iritty-670706 Principal : Narayanan K.K Phone : 0490-2423044 (O) E-mail : casiritty@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.casiritty.ihrd.in	B.Sc. Electronics B.Sc. Computer Science B.Com Computer Application						
81	College of Applied Science Pinarayi-670 741. Principal : Dr.K.SanthoshBabu Phone : 4902384480 E-mail : caspinarayi@ihrd.ac.in Website : www.caspinarayi.ihrd.ac.in	B.Sc. Electronics B.Sc. Computer Science B.Com Computer Application						
82	Navajyothi College Cherupuzha, P.O. Chunda, 670 511 Principal : Dr.Shajimon T.J Phone : 04985240540, 242120 E-mail : navajyothicst@gmail.com Website : www.navajyothicollege.org	B.Com Computer Application, B.C.A, B.B.A, B.Com Co-operation, B.A. English, M Com Finance, B.A. Economics, M.Com Marketing, M.A.English						
83	NAHER Arts and Science college Kanhirode, Kannur Phone : 4972857031 E-mail : naherkmj@gmail.com Website : www.nahercollege.org	B.Com Computer Application B.C.A B.A. English B.A. Economics						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
84	NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences Karivellur, 670521 Principal : Dr.K.V.Pavithran Phone : 9061353378 E-mail : nihbpnr@gmail.com Website : www.nihb.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application, B.Com Co-operation, B.B.A, B.C.A, B.Com Co-operation, (Additional Batch)						
85	Concord Arts and Science College Muttannur, -70595 Principal : Saju Jose Kannalil Phone : 4902486633 E-mail : college.info@concordeducity.com Website : www.concordeducity.com	B.Com Co-operation, B.B.A, B.Com Computer Application, B.C.A, B.A. English						
86	MM Knowledge Arts and science college Thaliparamba, Principal : Smitha.M Phone : 4602222243 E-mail : mmknowledgeprincipal@gmail.com	B.Com Finance, B.B.A (T.T.M), B.Com Computer Application, B.T.T.M, B.B.A(Aviation & Hospitality)						
87	De-Paul Arts and Science College Edathotty, P.O.Kakkayangad, Thalassery Phone : 4902457110 E-mail : depaulkannur@gmail.com Website : www.depaulkannur.ac.in	B.C.A B.Com Computer Application B.Com Finance B.A. English						
88	SreeNanarayana Guru College of Arts & Science Iritty, Kannur Dt. , Iritty Veerpad, Iritty Principal : Johny.M.C Phone : 4902454300 E-mail : sndpyogamcollegeiritty@gmail.com Website : www.sncollegeiritty.ac.in	B.Com Computer Application B.B.A B.Sc. Chemistry						
89	SreeNarayana Guru College of Advanced Studies Thottada, Principal : Sathyanathan P.N Phone : 4972971010 E-mail : sngcadvancedstudieskannur@gmail.com Website : www.sngcaskannur.ac.in	B.Com. Computer Application B.C.A B.Sc. Geology						
90	A.W.H. Al-Badar Special College Payyannur, Near New Bus stand, Payyannur-670 307 Phone : 04985-229766, 329639 (O) E-mail : awhcollege@gmail.com	B.Sc Psychology						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
91	Ideal Arabic College Uliyil, Uliyil P.O, Kannur - 670 702 Principal : Aboobacker.K Phone : 0490-2434915(O) E-mail : idealuliyil@gmail.com	Afzal-UI-Ulama (Preliminary) B A Afzal-UI-Ulama						
92	Al-Maqtar Arabic College Nadukani, Karimbam P.O, Taliparamba-670 142 Phone : 0460-2227786, 4602226556 E-mail : almaqtararabiccollege@gmail.com Website : www.almaqtar.org	Afzal-UI-Ulama(Preliminary) B A Afzal-UI-Ulama						
93	Institute of Technology Mayyil, Pavannoor Motta-670602 Phone : 04602-276786(O) E-mail : itmayyil@yahoo.com , Website : www.itmayyil.com	MBA						
94	Chinmaya Institute of Technology Govindagiri, Chala, , 670007. Principal : Dr.K.K.Muraleedharan Phone : 0497-2822923 (O), E-mail : chintech@chintech.ac.in Website : www.chintech.ac.in	MBA MCA						
95	Don Bosco College Angadikadavu, Kannur Dist. 670 706 Principal : Dr. Johny Jose Phone : 0490-2426557, 2426212, 2426014 (O) E-mail : donboscocollege02@gmail.com Website : www.db.ac.in	MCA						
96	VimalJyothi Institute of Management and Research Chemperi, 670632. Principal : Dr.Thomas Michael Phone : 0460-2213900(O), E-mail : office@vjim.ac.in Website : www.vjim.ac.in	MBA						
97	Crescent B.Ed college Madayipara, P.O. Payangadi R.S-670 358 Phone : 0497-2877010 (O) E-mail : crescentbedcollege05@gmail.com crescent_bed@gmail.com, Website : www.crescenteducation.org	English , Physical Science, Mathematics, Natural Science, Social Science						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
98	S.U.M. College of Teacher Education P.O. Mamba, - 670 611 Principal : Dr.C.V. Jayasree Phone : 0497-2850600(O) E-mail : sumcte@gmail.com Website : www.sumcte.org	English Physical Science, Mathematics, Natural Science, Social Science						
99	Malabar B. Ed. Training College Kannur, Peravoor-670 673, Principal : Smt. Indu K Mathew Phone : : 04902447170 E-mail : mcpperavoor@gmail.com Website : www.malabarbedcollege.com	English, Physical Science, Mathematics Natural Science , Social Science, Malayalam						
100	Rajeev Memorial College of Teacher Education, Mattanur, 670 702. Principal : Dr.M.Padmanabhan Phone : 0490-2474870 (O) E-mail : rmctec@gmail.com Website : www.rajeevmemorialBEEd.com	English Natural Science Social Science, Physical Science, Commerce						
101	Kannur SalafiB. Ed. College Chekkikulam-670 592 Phone : 0497-2610466, E-mail : islahitrustknr@yahoo.com Website : www.kannursalafi.com	English , Mathematics Natural Science Social Science Malayalam						
102	Jaybees Training College of B. Ed. Kuttoor, P.O. Mathamangalam, 670 306 Phone : 04985-279339 E-mail : jaybees-j@yahoo.com Website : www.jaybees.in	English, Mathemacs , Natural Science , Social Science Physical Science Commerce						
103	MECF College of Teacher Education Peringathur-670 675. Principal : Rajagopalan.A.V Phone : 0490-2395766 (O), E-mail : bedmecf@gmail.com Website : www.mecfcte.org	English Physical Science , Mathematics , Natural Science Social Science						
104	P.K.K.M. College of Applied Science Mananthavady – 670 645, Principal : Prekas.K.N Phone : 04935-245484 (O), E-mail:casmananthavady.ihrd@gmail.com	B.Sc.Electronics B.Com. Computer Application B.Sc Computer Science M.Sc.Electronics						
105	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College Koolivayal, Panamaram - 670 721 Principal : Smt.A.M.Bollamma Phone : 04935-272674 E-mail : igasckoolivayal@gmail.com Website : www.wmiigasc.in	B.B.A B.Sc. Chemistry B.C.A						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
COMMUNITY COLLEGES :								
106	Community College of Counselling <i>Hridayaram, Talap - 670 002</i> Phone : 0497-2708001 E-mail : hridayaramkannur@gmail.com Sr.Jancyaul – Co-ordinator	P.G.Diploma in Counselling Psychology						
107	Lasya College of Fine Arts <i>Pilathara, Kannur - 670 501</i> Principal : Kalamandalam Latha Edavalath Phone : 0497-2801723 E-mail : Lasyafinearts@gmail.com	1.B.A.Karnatic Music 2.B.A.Bharatanatyam 3.M.A.Bharathanatyam						
108	Phappins Institute of Positive health & Psychological Solutions <i>ThankayamTrikkaripur, Kasaragod</i> Neethu P. (Co-ordinator) Phone : 0467-2211535 E-mail : phapinscc@gmail.com Website : www.phapins.com	1. P.G.Diploma in Counsellin Psychology 2. P.G.Diploma in Learning Disability						
COST-BASED COURSES								
109	Institute of Co-Operative Management <i>Parassinikadavu</i> Shri.M.V Sasikumar(Head of the Dept.) Phone : 4972784002 E-mail : Kannuricm@gmail.com	MBA						



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
110	Sum College of Teacher Education Mamba	B.Ed				7	93	0
111	Jaybees Training College Of B Ed Kuttoor					7	93	0
112	Kannur Salafi B Ed College					5	95	0
113	Malabar B Ed Training College Peravoor					20	179	0
114	Mahatma College of Education Nileswar					9	191	0
115	Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education Thalassery					18	79	0
116	Mecf College of Teacher Education Peringathur					1	98	0
117	Pkm College of Education Madampam					10	88	0
118	Keyi Sahib Training College Karimbam					10	89	0
119	Dr. Ambedkar College of Education Periyé					8	91	0
120	Crescent B Ed College Madaipara					10	189	0
121	Rajeev Memorial College of Teacher Education Mattanur					10	84	0
122	Zainab Memorial College of Teacher Education Cherkala					16	181	0
123	Orphanage Arabic College Kanhangad		B.A Afzal Ul Ulama				0	54
124	Sa-Adiya Arabic College Deli					9	78	0
125	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College Kasargod					0	88	0
126	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College Kadavathur					45	58	0
127	Darul Irshad Arabic College Paral					12	91	0
128	Ideal Arabic College Uliyil					14	45	0
129	Al-Maquar Arabic College Nadukani					0	55	0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
130	Orphanage Arabic College Kanhangad	Priliminary Afzal Ul Ulama				0	58	0
131	Sa-Adiya Arabic Collegedeli					0	61	0
132	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College Kasargod					0	57	0
133	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College Kadavathur					42	34	0
134	Darul Irshad Arabic College Paral					5	61	0
135	Ideal Arabic College Uliyil					14	19	0
136	Al-Maquar Arabic College Nadukani					0	49	0
137	Rahmaniya Arabic College Kasaragod					0	39	0



SREE SANKARACHARYA UNIVERSITY OF SANSKRIT

Kalady, Ernakulam District, Kerala, India - 683574

Phone: 0484 246 3380, 0484 269 9731

Website : www.ssus.ac.in, E-mail : reg@ssus.ac.in

Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, is a premier institution of higher learning and research in South India devoted to Classical Sanskrit language and literature, Vedic and Vedantic Studies, modern Indian languages, Performing arts, Fine Arts, and Social Sciences. Combining traditional streams of knowledge with modern and emerging trends of research, the University has carved out a space for itself among institutions of higher learning in peninsular India. Being the first University in Kerala to be accredited by NAAC with 'A' Grade in the first cycle itself, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit marches ahead by producing and disseminating knowledge. The University secured 2(F) and 12(B) recognitions of UGC in 1994 and 2005 respectively. The University, named after Sree Sankara, the great exponent of Advaita Vedanta and an illustrious sage and philosopher of India, is established at his birthplace, Kalady, on the banks of river Periyar in Kerala. The University became a reality, fulfilling the dreams and aspirations of the people by an Act 5 of 1994 of Kerala Legislative Assembly. The University is functioning within the ambit of and in association with all agencies in the higher education sector in India.

The University has been instrumental as a vehicle for propagating Sanskrit language, traditional knowledge, and arts by becoming a nodal agency of MHRD in Kerala. The concerted efforts to widen its horizons by linking tradition to technology, metaphysics to science, and near extinct art forms to contemporary art and by working in collaboration with similar institutions and higher learning centres are underway.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. Darmarajan P.K.	94479131610	vc@ssus.ac.in	0484-2463580
Pro Vice Chancellor	Dr. Ravikumar K.S.	9447711010	pvc@ssus.ac.in	0484-2463583
Registrar	Dr. Gopalakrishnan M.B.	9446657498	reg@ssus.ac.in	0484-2463480
Finance Officer	Mr. Sunil Kumar S.	9895820068	fo@ssus.ac.in	0484-2464922
Public Relations Officer	Smt. Swathy P.M.	8075822791	pro@ssus.ac.in	0484-2465470



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of Sanskrit Sahithya Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodsahithya@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya BA Sanskrit and IT MA Sanskrit Sahithya Mphil in Sahitya Mphil in Manuscriptology PhD			
Department of Sanskrit General Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodsktgen@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit General MA Sanskrit General Mphil PhD			
Department of Sanskrit Nyaya Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodnyaya@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Nyaya MA Sanskrit Nyaya Mphil PhD			
Department of Sanskrit Vedanta Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodvedanta@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Sanskrit Vedanta Mphil PhD			
Department of Sanskrit Vyakarana Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodvyakarana@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA Sanskrit Vyakarana Mphil PhD			
Department of Ayurveda Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodayurveda@ssus.ac.in	PhD			
Department of Hindi Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodhindi@ssus.ac.in	MA Hindi PG Diploma in Translation and Office Proceedings in Hindi Mphil PhD			
Department of Malayalam Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodmalayalam@ssus.ac.in	MA Malayalam M.Phil in Malayalam Ph.D in Malayalam			
Department of English Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodenglish@ssus.ac.in	MA English Language & Literature M.Phil in English Language & Literature Ph. D in English Language & Literature			



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of Urdu Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodurdu@ssus.ac.in	MA Urdu Mphil Urdu PhD Urdu			
Department of Painting Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodpainting@ssus.ac.in	BFA (Painting , Mural Painting, Sculpture) MFA in Visual Arts with specialization in Painting, Mural Painting and Sculpture			
Department of Dance Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodbhnatyam@ssus.ac.in hodmohiniyattam@ssus.ac.in	BA Bharathanatyam BA Mohiniyattam MA Bharathanatyam MA Mohiniyattam Ph.D Bharathanatyam			
Department of Music Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodmusic@ssus.ac.in	BA Music MA Music M. Phil in Music Ph. D in Music			
Department of Theatre Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodmusic@ssus.ac.in	MA Theatre Ph. D in Theatre			
Department of History Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodhistory@ssus.ac.in	M. A History M. Phil in History Ph. D in History			
Department of Philosophy Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodphilosophy@ssus.ac.in	MA Philosophy M. Phil in Philosophy Ph. D in Philosophy			
Department of Sociology Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodphilosophy@ssus.ac.in	MA Sociology M. Phil in Sociology Ph. D in Sociology			
Department of Social Work Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodmsw@ssus.ac.in	Master of Social Work (MSW) Ph. D in Social Work			
Department of Geography Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodgeography@ssus.ac.in	M Sc. Geography M. Phil in Geography Ph. D in Geography			



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Department of Psychology Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodpsychology@ssus.ac.in	MSc Psychology MPhil in Psychology Ph.D Psychology			
Department of Physical Education Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380 hodped@ssus.ac.in	Master of Physical Education (M. PEd) Ph. D Physical Education			
Department of Vastuvidhya Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380	PhD in Vastuvidya			

UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Centre for Comparative Literature Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380	MA Comparative Literature MPhil in Comparative Literature Ph.D in Comparative Literature			
Centre for Vedic Studies Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380	MA Vedic Studies Ph. D in Vedic Studies			
Centre for Translation Studie Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters	0484-2463380	MPhil in Translation Studies Ph. D in Translation Studies			

NAAC Grade and score (all cycles)

First cycle was in 24-09-2014 with A grade and score 3.03. The second cycle of NAAC process is on-going.

NIRF Rank (year wise): Nil

AISHE Code: U 0265



REGIONAL CAMPUSES

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

Sl. No.	CAMPUS & ADDRESS	Director, Contact No & Email	COURSES	No. of Students
1.	Regional Cente Payyannur <i>Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Kalady, Head Quarters</i> 0484-2463380 rcpayannur@ssus.ac.in	Dr. E Sreedharan 0497-2806490 rcpayannur@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya BA Sanskrit Vedanta BA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA Malayalam MA Hindi MA History MA Philosophy MSW	354
2.	Regional Cente Koyilandy <i>Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Koyilandy, Naduvathur PO, Koyilandy, Kozhikode 67330</i>	Dr Moossa M 049626954454 rckoyilandy@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya BA Sanskrit General BA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Sanskrit General MA Malayalam MA Hindi	436
3.	Regional Cente Tirur <i>Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Tirur, Thazhethara, Thirunavaya P.O, Malappuram, Kerala 676301</i>	Dr Sushama L 0494-2600310 rctirur@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA English Language and Literature MA Malayalam MA Hindi MA History MA Arabic MSW	340
4.	Regional Cente Thrissur <i>Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Thrissur, Muncipal building, West Fort, Thrissur 680004</i>	Dr Sajila NR 04872381263 rcthissur@ssus.ac.in	MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Nyaya MA Malayalam MA Hindi	86
5.	Regional Cente Ettumanur <i>Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Ettumanur, Ettumanur PO, Kottayam 686631</i>	Dr G Chandravadana 04812536557 rcettumanur@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya Diploma in Panchakarma and International Spa therapy MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Malayalam MA Hindi PG Diploma in translation PG diploma in Panchakarma Management in Ayurveda	143



Sl. No.	CAMPUS & ADDRESS	Director, Contact No & Email	COURSES	No. of Students
6.	Regional Cente Thuravoor Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Thuravoor, Panchayath LP School, Puthenchantha, Alappuzha 688532	Dr Bichu X Malayil rcthuravoor@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Malayalam MA History MSW	241
7.	Regional Cente Panmana Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Panmana, Panmana P.O, Kolaam 691583	Dr A Sheelakumari 04762670700 rcpanmana@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Malayalam MA Hindi MA Sanskrit Vedanta MA English language and literature	219
8.	Regional Cente Thiruvananthapuram Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, Regional Cente Thiruvananthapuram, Vanchiyoor GHS Campus, Thiruvananthapuram 695035	Dr AK Sudharma rctvm@ssus.ac.in	BA Sanskrit Sahithya BA Sanskrit Nyaya BA Sanskrit Vedanta BA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA Sanskrit Sahithya MA Sanskrit Vedanta MA Sanskrit Nyaya MA Sanskrit Vyakarana MA English Language and Literature MA Malayalam MA Hindi MA History	414



THUNCHATH EZHUTHACHAN MALAYALAM UNIVERSITY

Vakkad, Tirur ,
Malappuram , Kerala, Pin:676 502
Ph :0494 2631230

Website : www.malayalamuniversity.edu.in, Email : info@temu.ac.in

Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University was established by the Government of Kerala in 2012. The initial Ordinance of 2012 was replaced in April 2013 by the Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University Act 2013. The University came into being on 1st November 2012. The primary objective of the University is the promotion of study and research of Malayalam language, literature and Kerala culture. Malayalam University offers only postgraduate courses and research programmes through the medium of Malayalam. The cultural and intellectual heritage of Kerala is a major area identified for postgraduate and specialized studies. The University is mandated to study, document and preserve various cultural expressions and manifestations. Besides, the University will also take up research work to make Malayalam resilient to the possibilities of IT.

Objectives

- To make the study of Malayalam language, literature and culture more relevant.
- To offer postgraduate courses with high academic standard.
- To take up culturally and academically relevant projects.
- To initiate research in critical areas.
- To undertake publication of books and journals.
- To pursue activities aimed at enriching Malayalam language to the needs of the day.
- To encourage translation of Malayalam works into other Indian and foreign languages.
- To take up such studies, activities and projects that would make Malayalam capable of handling any area of knowledge at all levels.

Vision

Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University is an institution of excellence dedicated to the study of Kerala's language, literature, arts and other cultural expressions, intellectual traditions and the life of people in depth, with a view to generating new perspectives, knowledge and ideas and connect them with the present. The University will constantly watch the contours of the contemporary cultural changes and evaluate its complexity and to equip Malayalam language and Kerala's cultural and intellectual life to meet the challenges of the future.

Mandate

The University has the mandate to:

- Offer courses and undertake research programmes and projects on such subjects that would directly or indirectly lead to the study and enrichment of Malayalam language, literature, culture and knowledge traditions,



- Undertake suitable programmes and projects for constantly creating new knowledge corpus in Malayalam so as to make the language capable of handling any subject for academic purposes,
- Set up archives, museum, library, digital resources and such other repositories to preserve Kerala's culture and heritage,
- Undertake activities aimed at redeeming the rightful pride, glory and global recognition of Malayalam language, literature and cultural expressions of Kerala,
- Equip Malayalam language to undertake the demands of the new communication and digital technologies,
- Set up Chairs, Study Centres and collaborative projects and to network with other Universities and institutions of repute in India and abroad for the advancement of the cause of Malayalam language, literature and Kerala's culture and intellectual heritage,
- Create endowments and funds with the purpose of achieving the objectives of the University

Programmes offered

The university runs ten Past Graduate programmes and research programs under five faculties. They are as follows:

MA (Linguistics), MA (Malayalam Literature), M.A. Malayalam (Creative Writing), MA Malayalam (Cultural Heritage Studies), MA Journalism and Mass communications, MA/M.Sc (Environmental Studies), M.A. Development Studies (Local Development), M.A Sociology, MA History, MA Film studies.

Existing Projects and Initiatives

Heritage Museum

Malayalam University has established a Heritage Museum under the Museum Project. The Museum exhibits objects and representations pertaining to the literary, agricultural, anthropological and cultural antiquity of Kerala. This museum presents objects, pictures and materials that evoke the dimensions of Kerala's social history and antiquity. Our knowledge about the intellectual, commercial and agricultural traditions of Kerala has been represented in a condensed form. The museum also tries to place the legacy of local histories and culture alongside our contemporary awareness and knowledge. This is a prelude to setting up an elaborate Museum on Kerala Heritage.

Language Survey

The University has completed its ambitious Survey of Dialects of Malappuram District. The Survey report was published in book form on the third foundation day of the University in November 2015. The survey has brought to light the versatility of Malayalam language and the social under-currents inherent in learning dialects. The survey has brought to light several Malayalam words that are in use only in Malappuram district. These words will be included in the Online Dictionary mentioned above. The survey paves the way for further research in the field. Soon a similar survey will be undertaken in the Wayanad district and eventually in all the districts, and Lakshadweep.

Heritage Survey

The first part of the Heritage survey of Malappuram District undertaken by the University has been completed. This was done with the cooperation of the local bodies. During the survey many rare and ancient objects, artefacts and archival records could be identified. The objects will be photo-documented and scientifically conserved. The next survey will be undertaken in Wayanad.

Centre for Ezhuthachan Studies

The Ezhuthachan Study Centre envisages measures to facilitate deeper studies and research on Ezhuthachan encourage new translators and consolidate all available literature and knowledge on Ezhuthachan and his times.



Gundert chair

Herman Gundert Chair was established by the Malayalam University at the Tubingen University. Under the Chair, Malayalam University can access the rich Gundert Archives at Tubingen University. Accordingly two books; Keralanatakam and Nalacharitham Manipravalam have been published by Malayalam University. More works are under scrutiny. As part of the collaborative project a comprehensive two-volume book on Gundert and Kerala, edited by Prof Scaria Zacharia was published by the University recently.

Centre for Language Technology

The Centre for Language Technology aims at developing key digital language resources and language technology application for Malayalam Language. The Centre is a part of University's efforts to promote digitization of Malayalam language, which includes initiatives like development of digital lexicon, digital library and various language apps. Apart from developing language processing resources, it would produce digital tools including android apps to learn Malayalam easily and place it globally. The maiden resource developed by the Centre is a Comprehensive Digital Phonetic Data Base of Malayalam which is available www.cmltemu.in Another e resource developed by the centre is a syllable splitter for Malayalam it is available in the following link www.cmltemu.in/transcription As part of the project for Technology Aided Language Learning, the Centre developed a language learning tool namely Malayala Padam. The android version of the tool is made available in Play Store and the window version can be downloaded using the following link.

<https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?id=com.malayalamuniversity.malayalapaadam>

Centre for Arabi Malayalam Studies

The centre is designed to build up an international repository for Arabi Malayalam studies. The major aims of the centres are promotion of studies on Arabi Malayalam writings, build up a Digital Archives for Arabi Malayalam writing, prepare linguistic and stylistic descriptions and the Arabi Malayalam Literary historiography.

Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)

The Internal Quality Assurance Cell works to ensure quality in different activities related to academics and administration of the University. The Cell setup in the University has been effectively functioning for the last many years. Various improvement strategies based on feedback from the stakeholders likes students, parents are recommended by the IQAC towards developing quality culture in the campus.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. V. Anil Kumar	7025891616	vc@temu.ac.in	0494-2631240
Pro Vice Chancellor	--Vacant-	-	-	-
Registrar	Dr. T. Anithakumary	9846755915	registrar@temu.ac.in	0494-2631230
Controller of Examinations	Dr. E. Radhakrishnan	9633165507	ce@temu.ac.in	0494-2631230
Finance Officer	K. Rathnakumar	9895066565	finance@temu.ac.in	0494-2631230
Public Relations Officer	--Vacant-	-	-	-

AISHE Code - U-0716



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Linguistics Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9746739881 drsaid@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	6	25	
Malayalam (Literature Studies) Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9447254006 drroshni@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	6	50	
Malayalam (Creative Writing) Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9447254006 drroshni@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	13	24	
Cultural Heritage Studies Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9447632727 suneethatv@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	7	23	
Media Studies Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9895919443 drrajeevmohan@temu. ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	7	35	
Environmental Studies Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9447799859 jainy@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	9	18	
Local Development Studies Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9491547028 apsreeraj@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	8	17	
History Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	9847348845 drmanjusha@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	8	34	
Sociology Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	8281464569 kshakim@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	5	34	
Film Studies Vakkad, Tirur , Malappuram , Kerala	8606419770 vidyaram@temu.ac.in	PG, M.Phil, Ph.D	24	8	



APJ ABDUL KALAM TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY

CET Campus, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala -695016

Phone : 0471-2598122, Fax : 0471 2598522

Website : www.ktu.edu.in, Email : university@ktu.edu.in

APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University, also known as Kerala Technological University (KTU), was established by the Government of Kerala in 2014 with an aim to give leadership to the technology related policy formulation and Engineering Planning for the State. The University envisions improving the academic standards of the graduate, post graduate and research programmes in engineering science, technology and management and regulate the academic standards of all colleges affiliated to the University. Since its inception, the University is working exclusively in Digital platform utilizing the maximum possible extent of e-Governance. In 2019, APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University became part of the 'National Academic Depository' (NAD) which enables the varsity to issue academic records in digital secure format to all its students.

The University is currently affiliating in nature and its jurisdiction spans the entire state of Kerala in affiliating B.Tech, MBA, MCA, B.Arch, M.Tech. and Ph.D programmes in its affiliated colleges/ institutions imparting graduate, postgraduate and doctoral level training in engineering, technology, architecture, hotel management and catering technology. In all, 145 institutions, including 9 Government Engineering colleges, 3 Government-aided colleges, 23 Government Controlled self financing colleges, 107 private engineering, 1 Hotel Management & Catering Technology college and 2 PG colleges in the state are affiliated to KTU.

Name & Designation	Email	Phone Number
Dr. Rajasree M.S. <i>Vice Chancellor</i>	vc@ktu.edu.in	0471-2598222
Dr. S. Ayoob <i>Pro Vice Chancellor</i>	pvc@ktu.edu.in	0471-2785601, 2598322
Dr. G. P. Padmakumar <i>Registrar</i>	registrar@ktu.edu.in	0471-2598722, 2785615
Dr. V. Suresh Babu <i>Controller of Examinations</i>	controller@ktu.edu.in	0471-2598822, 2785617
Udhayan C. C. <i>Finance Officer</i>	financeofficer@ktu.edu.in	0471-2785624

**AFFILIATED COLLEGES**

Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
1	<p>College of Engineering Trivandrum <i>Engineering College P O, Thiruvananthapuram Pincode: 695016</i></p> <p>Principal: Jiji C V Phone: 0471-2515555 E-Mail: cet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cet.ac.in</p>	<p>Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Instrumentation)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Geotechnical Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Microwave And Tv Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Geo Informatics)(M.tech), Architecture(B.arch), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Control Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Traffic And Transportation Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Guidance And Navigation Control)(M.tech), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Science)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Electrical Machines)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Urban Design (Urban Design)(M.arch), Mechanical Engineering (Industrial Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Housing (Housing)(M.Planning), Mechanical Engineering (Propulsion Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Information Security)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Robotics And Automation)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Financial Engineering)(M.tech)</p>				1386
2	<p>Govt. College of Engineering Kannur <i>Parassinikadavu P.O Kannur, Pincode: 670563</i></p> <p>Principal: V O Rejini Phone: 0497-2780226 E-Mail: geckannur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gcek.ac.in</p>	<p>Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Advanced Manufacturing And Mechanical Systems Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Drives)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing And Embedded Systems)(M.tech)</p>				422



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
3	<p>Govt. Engineering College Idukki <i>Kuyilimala, Painavu Po, Idukki</i> <i>Pincode: 685603</i></p> <p>Principal: Sathish Kumar C Phone: 0486-2233250 E-Mail: gecidukki@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gecidukki.ac.in</p>	Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Control)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Systems Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology (Network Engineering)(M.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				315
4	<p>Govt. Engineering College Sreekrishnapuram <i>Mannampatta P.o, Sreekrishnapuram, Palakkad-678633</i></p> <p>Principal: P C Reghu Raj Phone: 0466-2260350 E-Mail: gecpalakkad@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gecskp.ac.in</p>	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computational Linguistics)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				321
5	<p>Govt. Engineering College Thrissur <i>Thrissur, Pincode: 680009</i></p> <p>Principal: Sheeba V S Phone: 0487-2334144 E-Mail: gecthrissur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gectcr.ac.in</p>	Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering) (M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Internal Combustion Engines And Turbo Machinery) (M.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Manufacturing Systems Management)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Chemical Engineering (Process Control)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Production Engineering) (M.tech), Architecture(B.arch), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing) (M.tech), Production Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Water Resources And Hydro Informatics)(M.tech), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Urban Planning (Urban Planning)(M. Planning), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering)(M.tech)				873
6	<p>Govt. Engineering College, Wayanad <i>Thalapuzha P. O. Mananthavady</i> <i>Wayanad, Pincode: 670644</i></p> <p>Principal: Anitha V S Phone: 0493-5271261 E-Mail: gecwayanad@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gecwyd.ac.in</p>	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Networks And Security)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				289



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
7	Govt. Engineering College, Barton Hill Vanchiyoor P.O Thiruvananthapuram Pincode: 695035 Principal: Suresh K Phone: 0471-2300484 E-Mail: gecbartonhill@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gecbh.ac.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power System And Control)(M.tech), Information Technology (Network Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Inter Disciplinary (Translational Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				391
8	Govt. Engineering College, Kozhikode Kannur Road, West Hill. P O Kozhikode, Pincode: 673005 Principal: Byjubai T P Phone: 0495-2383210 E-Mail: geccalicut@ktu.edu.in Website: www.geckkd.ac.in	Chemical Engineering (Computer Aided Process Design)(M.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Energy Systems Analysis And Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				348
9	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Technology, Kottayam Velloor P.o, Kottayam, Pincode: 686501 Principal: Jalaja M J Phone: 0481-2506153 E-Mail: rajivgandhi@ktu.edu.in Website: www.rit.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Advanced Electronics And Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Transportation Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Advanced Communication And Information System)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Architecture(B.arch), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Engineering And Energy Systems)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Engineering Design)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Industrial Engineering And Management)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Industrial Drives And Control)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				478



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
10	<p>Mar Athanasius College of Engineering, Kothamangalam M A College P.O. Kothamangalam, Ernakulam, Pincode: 686666</p> <p>Principal: Mathew K Phone: 0485-2823383 E-Mail: macollege@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mace.ac.in</p>	Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Production And Industrial Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Power Engineering) (M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems) (M.tech), Civil Engineering (Transportation Engineering)(M.tech)				635
11	<p>NSS College of Engineering Akathethara, Palakkad, Pincode: 678008</p> <p>Principal: Sudha T Phone: 0491-2555255 E-Mail: nss@ktu.edu.in Website: www.nssce.ac.in</p>	Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing)(M.tech), Instrumentation And Control Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				652
12	<p>TKM College of Engineering Karicode Kollam, Pincode: 691005</p> <p>Principal: Shahul Hameed T A Phone: 0474-2712022 E-Mail: tkm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.tkmce.ac.in</p>	Design(B.des), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Industrial Refrigeration And Cryogenic Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Systems)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Industrial Instrumentation And Control)(M.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing) (M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(Production)(B.tech), Urban Planning (Urban Planning)(M. Planning), Architecture(B.arch), Artificial Intelligence (Artificial Intelligence)(M.tech)				955



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
13	National Institute of Electronics & Information Technology (Nielit), Calicut PB No 5, Nit Campus Post, Calicut, Pincode: 673601 Principal: Perumal Pillai M Phone: 0495-2287123 E-Mail: nielit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.calicut.nielit.gov.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Electronics Design Technology)(M.tech)				36
14	College of Engineering, Kottarakkara Etc P.O, Thrikkannamangal, Kottarakkara, Pincode: 691531 Principal: Dr.Bhadran V. Phone: 0474-2453300 E-Mail: cekottarakara@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cekottarakkara.ihrd.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				33
15	College of Engineering Kalloppara Kadamankulam P.O, Kalloppara Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta, Pincode: 689583 Principal: Dr. Nisha Kuruvilla Phone: 0469-2677890 E-Mail: coekalloppara@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cek.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Forensics And Information Security) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech)				103
16	College of Engineering Adoor Manakkala P.O, Adoor, Pathanamthitta, Pincode: 691551 Principal: Dr. Jayasree V.K. Phone: 0473-4231995 E-Mail: coeadoor@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ceadoor.ihrd.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				199
17	College of Engineering And Management, Punnapra Vadackal P.O, Alappuzha, Pincode: 688003 Principal: Roobin V Varghese Phone: 0477-2266711 E-Mail: cepunnapra@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cempunnapra.org	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech)				166
18	College of Engineering Aranmula Aranmula PO, Pathanamthitta, Kerala Pincode: 689533 Principal: Sajeev V Phone: 0468-2319131 E-Mail: cearanmula@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cearanmula.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech),				75
19	College of Engineering Attingal Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695101 Principal: Dr. Sunil T.T. Phone: 0470-2627400 E-Mail: ceattingal@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ceattingal.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				89



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
20	College of Engineering Chengannur Chengannur, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 689121 Principal: Dr. Jacob Thomas V Phone: 0479-2456046 E-Mail: cechengannur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ceconline.edu	Computer Science & Engineering(B.Tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.Tech), Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.Tech), Electronics Engineering (VLSI And Embedded Systems) (M.Tech), Computer Science and Engineering (Image Processing)(M.Tech), Electronics & Communication Engineering (B.Tech)				327
21	College of Engineering Cherthala Pallippuram P.O, Cherthala, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 688541 Principal: Dr. Mini M. G. Phone: 0478-2552714 E-Mail: cecherthala@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cectl.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech),				107
22	College of Engineering Karunagappally Thodiyur, Karunagappally, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 690523 Principal: Dr. Jaya V. L. Phone: 0476-2666160 E-Mail: cekarunagappally@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ceknpy.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Image Processing) (M.tech)				88
23	College of Engineering Kidangoor Kidangoor South P O, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686583 Principal: Viswanadhan K G Phone: 0482-2256056 E-Mail: cekidangoor@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ce-kgr.org	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Wireless Technology)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				178
24	College of Engineering Munnar Pb No. 45, County Hills, Munnar, Idukki, Kerala Pincode: 685612 Principal: Jayaraju Madhavan Phone: 0486-5232989 E-Mail: cemunnar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cemunnar.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				89
25	College of Engineering Muttathara St.sebastian Church Road, Vallakkadavu P.O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695008 Principal: Valsala Govindan Leela Phone: 0471-2500211 E-Mail: cemuttathara@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cemuttathara.org	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech),				166
26	College of Engineering Perumon Perinad P O , Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691601 Principal: Zoya Abdul Khader Phone: 0474-2550500 E-Mail: ceperumon@ktu.edu.in Website: www.perumonec.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				252



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
27	College of Engineering Trikaripur Cheemeni P.O Cheruvathur(Via) Kasaragod, Kerala Pincode: 671313 Principal: Vinod Pottakulath Phone: 0467-2250377 E-Mail: cetrikaripur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cetkr.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				162
28	College of Engineering Vadakara Mandarathur P O, Vadakara Kozhikode, Kerala Pincode: 673105 Principal: C Sreekanth Phone: 0496-2537225 E-Mail: Cevadakara@ktu.edu.in Website: Www.cev.ac.in	Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				167
29	College of Engineering, Pathanapuram Elikkattoor P.O., Piravanthoor Pathanapuram, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 689696 Principal: Ananda Resmi S Phone: 0474 2022810 E-Mail: cepathanapuram@ktu.edu.in Website: cepathanapuram.ac.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				128
30	College of Engineering, Thalassery Eranholi Po, Thalassery, Kannur, Kerala Pincode: 670107 Principal: Joseph O A Phone: 0490-2388930 E-Mail: cethalassery@ktu.edu.in Website: cethalassery.ac.in	Information Technology(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Manufacturing Systems Management)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				374
31	College of Engineering,Poonjar Poonjar Thekkekara P.O, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686582 Principal: Dr. Jayachandran E.S. Phone: 0482-2271737 E-Mail: cepoojar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cep.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer and Information Science)(M.Tech), Electronics & Communication Engineering (B.tech), Electrical and Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.Tech), Computer Science & Engineering (B.Tech)				26
32	Er&DCI Institute of Technology Cdac Campus, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695033 Principal: Rajasree S Phone: 0471 2726106 E-Mail: erdci@ktu.edu.in Website: erdciit.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Forensics And Information Security)(M.tech)				36
33	LBS College of Engineering Povval, Muliya (P.O) Kasaragod, Kerala Pincode: 671542 Principal: Mohammad Shekooor T Phone: 0499-4250290 E-Mail: lbs@ktu.edu.in Website: www.lbscek.ac.in	Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal And Fluids Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi Design And Signal Processing) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Information Security) (M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems And Power Electronics) (M.tech)				291



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
34	LBS Institute of Technology For Women Poojappura P.O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695012 Principal: Abdul Rahiman M Phone: 0471-2343395 E-Mail: lbt@ktu.edu.in Website: www.lbsitw.ac.in	Information Technology(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing) (M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				312
35	Model Engineering College Thrikkakara P.O, Kochi, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 682021 Principal: Dr. Vinu Thomas Phone: 0484-2575370 E-Mail: Model@ktu.edu.in Website: Www.mec.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Image Processing)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Energy Management)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Optoelectronics And Communication Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Biomedical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech)				435
36	Sree Chitra Thirunal College of Engineering Pappanamcode, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695018 Principal: K Prabhakaran Nair Phone: 0471-2490572 E-Mail: sct@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sctce.ac.in	Biotechnology And Biochemical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Auto)(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Production)(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design) (M.tech)				451
37	University College of Engineering Muttom P.O, Thodupuzha, Idukki, Kerala Pincode: 685587 Principal: Geethamma V G Phone: 0486 2256222 E-Mail: uce@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ucet.ac.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Polymer Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				146
38	ACE College of Engineering Thiruvallam P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695027 Principal: Farrukh Sayeed Phone: 0471-2384437 E-Mail: ace@ktu.edu.in Website: www.acetvm.com	Aeronautical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech),				154



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
39	Adi Shankara Institute of Engineering and Technology Sankar Nagar, Kalady, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683574 Principal: Dorairanga Swamy Phone: 0484-2463825 E-Mail: adishankara@ktu.edu.in Website: www.adishankara.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Visi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				478
40	Ahalia School of Engineering and Technology Kozhippara Post, Palakkad, Kerala Pincode: 678557 Principal: P R Sreemahadevan Pillai Phone: 0492-3226666 E-Mail: ahalia@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ahalia.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				154
41	Al Azhar College of Engineering and Technology Perumpillichira P.O., Thodupuzha Idukki, Kerala Pincode: 685605 Principal: Melvin Jose Phone: 0486-2227944 E-Mail: Alazhar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.alazharthodupuzha.org	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Automobile Engineering(B.tech)				49
42	Al-Ameen College, Kulappully Kulappully, Shornur-2, Palakkad, Kerala Pincode: 679122 Principal: Geetha K Phone: 0466-3025000 E-Mail: alameen@ktu.edu.in Website: www.alameencollege.com	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Electrical And Electronics Engineering) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Electronics And Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				106
43	Albertian Institute of Science and Technology (AISAT) Aisat- Technical Campus, School of Engineering, Archbishop Angel Mary Nagar, Cochin University P.O. Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 682022 Principal: S Jose Phone: 0484-2540360 E-Mail: albertian@ktu.edu.in Website: www.aisat.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Geomechanics And Structures)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				208



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
44	<p>Amal Jyothi College of Engineering Kanjirappally, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686518</p> <p>Principal: Z V Lakaparampil Phone: 0482 8305517 E-Mail: Amaljyothi@ktu.edu.in Website: Www.amaljyothi.ac.in</p>	Mca Integrated(Mca Dual Degree (Integrated)), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Automobile) (B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Metallurgical & Materials Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Food Technology(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Energy Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Chemical Engineering (Nano Technology)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Information Technology(B.tech)				834
45	<p>Ammini College of Engineering Post Mankara, Palakkad, Kerala Pincode: 678613</p> <p>Principal: Suresh Kumar V Phone: 0491-2875200 E-Mail: ammini@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ammini.edu.in</p>	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				108
46	<p>AWH Engineering College Pattayil Kunnu, Kuttikkattoor, Kozhikode, Kerala Pincode: 673008</p> <p>Principal: Sabeena M V Phone: 0495 2358747 E-Mail: awh@ktu.edu.in Website: www.awhengg.org</p>	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi Design)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca)				166
47	<p>Axis College of Engineering & Technology Kodaly, Via Kodakara, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680699</p> <p>Principal: Predeepkumar S P Phone: 0480 2744500 E-Mail: axis@ktu.edu.in Website: www.axiscet.ac.in</p>	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				0



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
48	Baselios Mathews II College of Engineering Lake View, Muthupilakkadu, Poruvazhy P.O., Sasthamcotta, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 690520 Principal: Padma Suresh L Phone: 0476-2835579 E-Mail: baseliousm2@ktu.edu.in Website: www.bmce.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				175
49	Bishop Jerome Institute Fatima College Road, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691001 Principal: Roshankumar D Phone: 0474-2764052 E-Mail: bishopjerome@ktu.edu.in Website: www.bjgi.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Architecture(B.arch), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				215
50	Carmel College of Engineering And Technology Punnappra, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 688004 Principal: Paul K Mathew Phone: 0477-2287248 E-Mail: carmel@ktu.edu.in Website: www.carmelcet.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				124
51	Christ College of Engineering College Road, rinjalakuda North Irinjalakuda, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680125 Principal: Sajeev John Phone: 0480-2825355 E-Mail: christ@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cce.edu.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				274
52	Christ Knowledge City Mannoor, M C Road, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683541 Principal: M Rajaram Narayanan Phone: 0484-2652600 E-Mail: christcity@ktu.edu.in Website: www.christknowledgecity.com	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Naval Architecture & Ship Building Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				4
53	Cochin College of Engineering and Technology Athippatta, Valanchery, Malappuram, Kerala Pincode: 676552 Principal: Alavi Kunhu Panthakkan Phone: 0494 2640172 E-Mail: cochinacet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cochinacet.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Communication System)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Construction Engineering And Management) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Mechatronics Engineering(B.tech)				140



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
54	Cochin Institute of Science and Technology Ettapilly, Mannathur P.O, Muvattupuzha Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686667 Principal: S R Deepa Phone: 0485-2877447 E-Mail: cochinist@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cochinisat.com	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems Design) (M.tech), Automobile Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				0
55	College of Architecture Trivandrum Thinavila, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695543 Principal: Jayakumar J Phone: 0472-2888822 E-Mail: cat@ktu.edu.in Website: www.collarc.com	Design(B.des), Architecture(B.arch)				157
56	College of Engineering & Technology Payyanur Kaitiapram, Mathamangalam (PO), Payyanur, Kannur, Kerala Pincode: 670306 Principal: Pasupathy Avadaiaappa Pillai Phone: 0498-5279842 E-Mail: cepayyanur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.cetp.edu.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Architecture (B.arch)				61
57	Eranad Knowledge City Technical Campus Eranad Knowledge City, Cherukulam, Elankur P O, Manjeri, Malappuram, Kerala Pincode: 676122 Principal: Satheesh Kumar K Phone: 0483-3013666 E-Mail: ernad@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ekc.edu.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Safety And Fire Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				186
58	Federal Institute of Science and Technology (FISAT) Hormis Nagar, Mookkannoor P O, Angamaly, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683577 Principal: George Issac Phone: 0484-2725272 E-Mail: fisat@ktu.edu.in Website: www.fisat.ac.in	Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.Tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Information System)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				782



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
59	Gurudeva Institute of Science and Technology Vennimala, Payyappady P O, Puthuppally, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686011 Principal: Justin Jose T Phone: 0481-2354800 E-Mail: gurudeva@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gjsat.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Security)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				30
60	Heera College of Engineering and Technology (HCET) Panavoor, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695568 Principal: Ruban Deva Prakash Phone: 0472-2867101 E-Mail: weera@ktu.edu.in Website: www.hcet.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				138
61	Holy Grace Academy of Engineering Kuruvilasserry P O, Mala, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680732 Principal: M D Sreekumar Phone: 0480-2695050 E-Mail: holygrace@ktu.edu.in Website: www.holygraceengineering.com	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				26
62	IES College of Engineering P.O. Chittilappilly, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680551 Principal: S Brilly Sangeetha Phone: 0487-2309966 E-Mail: ies@ktu.edu.in Website: www.iesce.info	Civil Engineering (Geotechnical Engineering) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				241
63	Ilahia College of Engineering & Technology Mulavoor P.O, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam Kerala Pincode: 686673 Principal: Mohamed Sitheeq Phone: 0485-2865000 E-Mail: ilahiacet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.icet.ac.in	Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				349
64	ILM College of Engineering and Technology Techno Village, Methala, Keezhillam P O Perumbavoor, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683541 Principal: Paulose M M Phone: 0484-2597900 E-Mail: ilm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ilmengineeringcollege.com	Aeronautical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering (B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg (B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (B.tech)				38



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
65	Indira Gandhi Institute of Engineering & Technology Nellikuzhi P.O, Kothamangalam Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686691 Principal: Varghese N K Phone: 0485-2827454 E-Mail: indiragandhi@ktu.edu.in Website: www.iiet.org.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech)				58
66	Jaibharath College of Management & Engineering Technology Arackapady, Vengola P O, Perumbavoor Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683556 Principal: Abhilash K S Phone: 0484-2655001 E-Mail: jaibharath@ktu.edu.in Website: www.jaibharathengg.com	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				37
67	Jawaharlal College of Engineering and Technology Jawahar Gardens, Lakkidi, Mangalam PO Lakkidi, Palakkad, Kerala Pincode: 679301 Principal: Sukumaran Nair V P Phone: 0466-2344800 E-Mail: jawaharlal@ktu.edu.in Website: www.jawaharlalcolleges.com	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Communication System) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Aeronautical Engineering (B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(MBA), Computer Engineering(B.tech)				246
68	John Cox Memorial CSI Institute of Technology Kannammoola, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695011 Principal: Balachandran D P Phone: 0471-2446949 E-Mail: johncox@ktu.edu.in Website: www.jcmcsit.ac.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				124
69	Jyothi Engineering College Jyothi Hills, Panjal Road, Cheruthuruthy Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 679531 Principal: Jaison Paul Phone: 0488-4259000 E-Mail: Jyothi@ktu.edu.in Website: Www.jecc.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Transportation Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Industrial Automation And Robotics (Industrial Automation And Robotics)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechatronics Engineering(B.tech)				305



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
70	K R Gouriamma College of Engineering Valamangalam South P.O., Thuravoor, Cherthala, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 688532 Principal: Radhakrishnan R Phone: 0478-2560702 E-Mail: gouriamma@ktu.edu.in Website: www.gokulamkrgece.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech)				21
71	KMCT College of Engineering Kalanthode, NIT Campus P.O., Kozhikode, Kerala Pincode: 673601 Principal: Sabiq P V Phone: 0495 2289099 E-Mail: kmct@ktu.edu.in Website: www.kmctcollegeofengineering.org	Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Automobile Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Digital Signal Processing)(M.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Manufacturing Engineering)(M.tech)				117
72	KMCT College of Engineering for Women Kalanthode Nit Campus P.O, Thazhekod Village Kozhikode, Kerala Pincode: 673601 Principal: Elizabeth C Kuruvilla Phone: 0495-2289888 E-Mail: kmctwomen@ktu.edu.in Website: www.kmctwomensengcollege.org	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Biomedical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				97
73	KMEA Engineering College Kuzhivelippady, Edathala P.O, Aluva Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683561 Principal: Amamishad T M Phone: 0484-2411003 E-Mail: kmea@ktu.edu.in Website: kmeacollege.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				222
74	Kottayam Institute of Technology and Science Chengalam (East) P.O, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686585 Principal: Peter Anandkumar Ponnaiah Phone: 0481 2704700 E-Mail: kits@ktu.edu.in Website: www.kitsgroup.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Automobile Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				254



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
75	KVM College of Engineering & IT Kvm College Road, Kokkothamangalam P.O. Cherthala, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 688527 Principal: S V Muruga Prasad Phone: 0478-2811080 E-Mail: kvm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.kvmce.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(MBA)				0
76	Lourdes Matha College of Science and Technology Lourdes Hill, Kuttichal P.O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695574 Principal: Mohanlal P P Phone: 0472 2853550 E-Mail: lourdesmatha@ktu.edu.in Website: www.lmcs.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Com- puter Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Com- munication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Instrumentation)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electron- ics Engineering (Control Systems)(M.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B. tech)				209
77	M G College of Engineering Vandithadam,Thiruvallam, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695027 Principal: Sujin P R Phone: 0471-2383747 E-Mail: mgcollege@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mgcet.com	Electronics & Communication Engg(B. tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B. tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (B.tech)				31
78	M.Dasan Institute of Technology Ulliyeri, Ulliyeri P.O., Kozhikode, Kerala Pincode: 673620 Principal: P M Maheesan Phone: 0496-2664700 E-Mail: mdasan@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mdit.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B. tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engi- neering)(M.tech), Computer Engineering(B. tech), Computer Science And Engineer- ing (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				204
79	Malabar College of Engineering & Technology Pallur P.O, Desamangalam, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 679532 Principal: P Babu Phone: 0488 4280800 E-Mail: malabar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.malabaracet.ac.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Automo- bile Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Com- munication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Communication System)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech), Mechatron- ics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech)				114



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
80	Malabar Institute of Technology <i>Anjarakandy Integrated Campus</i> <i>Kannur, Kerala Pincode: 670612</i> Principal: Benham A Phone: 0497-2855005 E-Mail: malabarit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mitkannur.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Digital Electronics)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				37
81	Mangalam College of Engineering <i>Mangalam Campus, Ettumanoor</i> <i>Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686631</i> Principal: Manoj George Phone: 0481-2710120 E-Mail: mangalam@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mangalam.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Power Systems) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Industrial Engineering And Management) (M.tech)				474
82	Mar Baselios Christian College of Engineering & Technology <i>Pallikkunnu P O, Kuttikkanam</i> <i>Idukki, Kerala Pincode: 685531</i> Principal: Pradeep C Phone: 0486-9233571 E-Mail: baseliouschristian@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mbcpeermade.com	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				149
83	Mar Baselios College of Engineering and Technology <i>Mar Ivanios Vidyanagar, Nalanchira P.o</i> <i>Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala</i> <i>Pincode: 695015</i> Principal: T M George Phone: 0471-2545868 E-Mail: mbcet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mbcet.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Control Systems)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Control And Drives) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Telecommunication Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				587
84	Mar Baselios Institute of Technology and Science <i>Nellimattom P.O, Kothamangalam,</i> <i>Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686693</i> Principal: P Sojan Lal Phone: 0485-2837801 E-Mail: mbits@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mbits.edu.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing)(M.tech)				234



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
85	Marian Engineering College Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695582 Principal: Ruby Abraham Phone: 0471-2707111 E-Mail: marian@ktu.edu.in Website: www.marian.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Geotechnical Engineering)(M.tech)				284
86	MEA Engineering College, Perinthalmanna Perinthalmanna, Vengoor, Pattikkad PO Malappuram Dt. Kerala Pincode: 679325 Principal: G Ramesh Phone: 0493-3277556 E-Mail: mea@ktu.edu.in Website: www.meaec.edu.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics And Drives)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech)				274
87	MES College of Engineering & Technology North Paravur, Kunnukara P.O, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683578 Principal: Atmaram P Phone: 0484-2573211 E-Mail: meskunnukara@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mescet.ac.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				83
88	MES College of Engineering, Kuttippuram Thrikkanapuram P.O., Kuttippuram Malappuram, Kerala Pincode: 679582 Principal: As Varadarajan Phone: 0494-3051111 E-Mail: meskuttipuram@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mesce.ac.in	Architecture(B.arch), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Instrumentation And Control)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing) (M.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Construction Engineering And Management) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				503
89	MES Institute of Technology and Management Thirumukku, Chathannoor P O, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691572 Principal: Nazar J Phone: 0474-2590700 E-Mail: meschathannoor@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mesitam.ac.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				132



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
90	MET's School of Engineering, Mala PO. Kuruvilassery, Mala, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680732 Principal: P Suresh Venugopal Phone: 0480-2897337 E-Mail: mets@ktu.edu.in Website: www.metsengg.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi Design)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Bio Technology (Bioprocess Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Security)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Biotechnology(B.tech)				30
91	MGM College of Engineering And Technology Mgm Technological Campus, Pampakuda P.O, Muvattupuzha, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686667 Principal: Mani T K Phone: 0485 2274455 E-Mail: holykings@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mgmcet.ac.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Industrial Instrumentation And Control)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				123
92	Mohandas College of Engineering and Technology Anad, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695544 Principal: Sheela S Phone: 0472-2814571 E-Mail: mohandas@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mctonline.com	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Instrumentation)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Biotechnology And Biochemical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				141
93	Mount Zion College of Engineering Anthiyalankavu, Kadammanitta, Pathanamthitta, Kerala Pincode: 689649 Principal: Mathew K Phone: E-Mail: mountzion@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mzce.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Aeronautical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				151
94	Mount Zion Institute of Science and Technology Kozhuvalloor, Chengannur, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 689521 Principal: Sivasubramanian A Phone: 0479-2166038 E-Mail: mountzionwomen@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mzist.org	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(MBA)				46



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
95	Musalier College of Engineering <i>Musalier College of Engineering, Kadakom P.O., Chirayinkeezh, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695304</i> Principal: Abdul Rasheed K K Phone: 0470-2640605 E-Mail: musaliar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.musaliercollegektu.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				68
96	Musalier College of Engineering and Technology <i>Pathanamthitta, Musalier College P.O. Kerala Pincode: 689653</i> Principal: Abdul Rasheed A S Phone: 0468-2301703 E-Mail: musaliarpta@ktu.edu.in Website: www.musaliercollege.com	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Master of Computer Applications(MCA)				166
97	Muslim Association College of Engineering <i>Near Gokulam Medical College, Venjaramoodu P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695607</i> Principal: Alex Rajju Balan J A Phone: 0472-2870786 E-Mail: muslim@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mace.edu.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				71
98	Muthoot Institute of Technology & Science <i>Varikoli P O, Puthencruz, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 682308</i> Principal: Neelakantan P C Phone: 0484-2732100 E-Mail: muthoot@ktu.edu.in Website: www.mgmits.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				272
99	Nehru College of Engineering and Research Centre <i>Nila Gardens , Pampady PO Thiruvilwamala, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680588</i> Principal: Ambika Devi Amma T Thankamma Amma Phone: 0488-4284000 E-Mail: nehru@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ncerc.ac.in	Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Computer Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechatronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Energy Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Security)(M.tech)				213



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
100	Nirmala College of Engineering Kunnappilly P.O., Melloor, Chalakkudy Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680311 Principal: Surendran A Phone: 0480 2739800 E-Mail: nirmala@ktu.edu.in Website: www.nirmalacollege.edu.in	Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechatronics Engineering(B.tech)				47
101	North Malabar Institute of Technology Near Kottappara, Po-Parakkalayi, Via-Anandashramam, Kanhangad Kasaragod, Kerala Pincode: 671531 Principal: Vijeesh Vijayan Phone: 0467-2244800 E-Mail: northmalabar@ktu.edu.in Website: www.nmitkerala.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B. tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electron- ics Engineering(B.tech)				0
102	P.A. Aziz College of Engineering & Technology Green Hills, Karakulam, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695564 Principal: Bisharathubeevi A Phone: 0471 2370112 E-Mail: paaziz@ktu.edu.in Website: www.paacet.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B. tech), Applied Electronics & Instru- mentation Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Com- puter Applications(Mca), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				54
103	Providence College of Engineering Vattamala, Angadikkal South, Chengannur Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 689122 Principal: Santhosh P Mathew Phone: 0479-2451084 E-Mail: providence@ktu.edu.in Website: providencecollege.org	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electron- ics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Com- munication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				112
104	PRS College of Engineering and Technology Paliyode, Dalumugham P.O., Neyyattinkara Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695125 Principal: Raveendran Pillai B Phone: 0471-2257160 E-Mail: prs@ktu.edu.in Website: www.prscet.edu.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electron- ics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Com- munication Engg(B.tech)				76
105	Rajadhani Institute of Engineering and Technology Rajadhani Hills, Nedumparambu P.O. Nagaroor, Alamcode, Attingal Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695102 Principal: Raveendranathan Chellappan Kalathil Phone: 0470-2775500 E-Mail: rajadhani@ktu.edu.in Website: www.riet.edu.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Com- munication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engi- neering (Geotechnical Engineering)(M.tech), Aeronautical Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(MBA)				312



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
106	Rajadhani Institute of Hotel Management and Catering Technology Nedumparambu P O, Nagaroor, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695102 Principal: Mahesh Krishna Phone: 0470-2775533 E-Mail: rajadhanihm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.rihmct.in	Hotel Management And Catering Technology(Hotel Management And Catering Technology)				70
107	Rajagiri School of Engineering & Technology Rajagiri Valley P.O., Kakkanad, Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 682039 Principal: Sreejith P S Phone: 0484-2660999 E-Mail: rajagiri@ktu.edu.in Website: www.rajagiritech.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Information System)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Information Technology (Network Engineering)(M.tech), Information Technology(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Visi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Industrial Drives And Control)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				867
108	Royal College of Engineering & Technology Akkikavu, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680604 Principal: Subramanian S P Phone: 0488-5271122 E-Mail: royal@ktu.edu.in Website: www.royalacet.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				107
109	Sadguru Swamy Nithyananda Institute of Technology Kushal Nagar, Kanhangad, Kasaragod, Kerala Pincode: 671315 Principal: Shanthapriya B N Phone: 0467 2200602 E-Mail: nityananda@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ssnitkhd.org	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Technology(B.tech)				16
110	Sahrdaya College of Engineering & Technology P.B. No. 17, Kodakara, Thrissur, Kerala - 680684 Principal: Nixon Kuruville Phone: 0480-2759275 E-Mail: sahrdaya@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sahrdaya.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Biotechnology(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Bio Technology (Industrial Biotechnology)(M.tech), Biomedical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				317



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
111	<p>Saintgits College of Engineering Kottukulam Hills, Pathamuttom P O, Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686532</p> <p>Principal: M D Mathew Phone: 481-2436169 E-Mail: saintgits@ktu.edu.in Website: www.saintgits.org</p>	Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Food Technology(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Robotics And Automation(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Geomechanics And Structures)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Systems Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Robotics And Automation)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Telecommunication Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mca Integrated(Mca Dual Degree (Integrated)), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech)				844
112	<p>Sarabhai Institute of Science And Technology Vellanad P.O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695543</p> <p>Principal: Pavithran G Phone: 0472-2884448 E-Mail: sarabhai@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sist.in</p>	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Optoelectronics And Communication) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Geotechnical Engineering) (M.tech)				135
113	<p>SCMS School of Engineering And Technology Vidya Nagar, Palissery, Cochin Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683576</p> <p>Principal: Praveensal C J Phone: 0484-2450330 E-Mail: scms@ktu.edu.in Website: www.scmsgroup.org</p>	Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Production And Industrial Engineering) (M.tech), Automobile Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Information System)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				293



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
114	Shahul Hameed Memorial Engineering College Swamimukku, Pulippara P.O., Kadakkal, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691536 Principal: Prabin A Phone: 0474-2424900 E-Mail: shm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.shmec.org	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				49
115	SNGIST Group of Institutions Thekkethazham, Manjaly, North Paravur Emakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683520 Principal: Pradeepan V S Phone: 0484-2887000 E-Mail: sngist@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sngist.org	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Master of Computer Applications(Mca), Mca Integrated(Mca Dual Degree (Integrated)), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				117
116	SNM Institute of Management and Technology Maliankara P.O., Moothakunnam, N.paravur, Cochin, Emakulam, Kerala Pincode: 683516 Principal: Sasikumar V R Phone: 0484-2484142 E-Mail: snmit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.snमित.edu.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Instrumentation And Control Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				74
117	Sree Buddha College of Engineering Ayathil, Elavumthitta Pathanamthitta, Kerala Pincode: 689625 Principal: Somi Sebastian Phone: 0468 2258100 E-Mail: sreebuddhawomen@ktu.edu.in Website: sbcew.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				135
118	Sree Buddha College of Engineering Pattoor, Nooranad, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 690529 Principal: Suresh Babu Sudhakaran Phone: 0479-2375440 E-Mail: sreebuddha@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sbce.ac.in	Biotechnology And Biochemical Engineering(B.tech), Bio Technology (Biotechnology And Biochemical Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Electrical Machines) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Computer Integrated Manufacturing)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech)				318



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
119	Sree Ernakulathappan College of Engineering And Management (SETCEM) Inchakundu P O, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680312 Principal: Nirmal Raja K Phone: 0480-2781897 E-Mail: emakulathappan@ktu.edu.in Website: www.setcem.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				45
120	Sree Narayana Guru College of Engineering & Technology Chalakode P.O, Payyanur, Kannur-670307 Principal: V K Janardanan Phone: 0498-5201987 E-Mail: narayanaguru@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sngcet.org	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering) (M.tech)				93
121	Sree Narayana Gurukulam College of Engineering Kadayiruppu PO., Kolenchery, Emakulam Kerala Pincode: 682311 Principal: Kemthose P Paul Phone: 0484-2597800 E-Mail: gurukulam@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sngce.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design) (M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Computer Aided Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Cyber Security)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Naval Architecture & Ship Building Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca)				251
122	Sree Narayana Institute of Technology, Theppupara, Ezhankulam, Adoor Pathanamthitta, Kerala Pincode: 691554 Principal: J George Chellin Chandran Phone: 0473-4244600 E-Mail: snit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.snit.edu.in	Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Auto)(B.tech)				108
123	Sreepathy Institute of Management and Technology Vavanoor, Kootanad,Pattambi,Palakkad, Kerala Pincode: 679533 Principal: K K Babu Phone: 0466-2370200 E-Mail: sreepathy@ktu.edu.in Website: www.simat.ac.in	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				114



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
124	Sri Vellappally Natesan College of Engineering Kattachira, Pallickal P O, Mavelikara, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 690503 Principal: Ganesan H Phone: 0479-2331696 E-Mail: vellappally@ktu.edu.in Website: www.svncemvk.com	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Signal Processing)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(Production)(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Machine Design)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech)				114
125	St Josephs College of Engineering and Technology Palai Choondacherry P.O., Plassanal (Via), Kottayam District, Kerala Pincode: 686579 Principal: Jesumarian David Phone: 0482-2239301 E-Mail: stjoseph@ktu.edu.in Website: www.sjcetpalai.ac.in	Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Mechanical Engineering (Advanced Manufacturing And Production Management)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				500
126	St. Thomas Institute For Science & Technology Mar Chrysostom Nagar, Chanthavila Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695584 Principal: Usha Thomas Phone: 0471-2410640 E-Mail: stthomastvm@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ststvm.edu.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Geotechnical Engineering)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				103
127	St.Thomas College of Engineering & Technology Chengannur Kozhuvalloor P.O, Chengannur, Alappuzha, Kerala Pincode: 689521 Principal: Santhosh Simon Phone: 0479 2369993 E-Mail: stthomaschengannur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.stthomascollege.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				121
128	St.Thomas College of Engineering and Technology Mattanur, Vellilode, Sivapuram, Kannur, Kerala Pincode: 670702 Principal: Shinu Mathew John Phone: 0490-2401700 E-Mail: stthomaskannur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.stthomaskannur.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				128



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
129	Thejus Engineering College Vellarakkad P O, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680584 Principal: K Vijayakumar Phone: 0488-5267135 E-Mail: thejus@ktu.edu.in Website: www.thejuseengg.com	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engin, Eering (Geotechnical Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Communication System)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Manufacturing Systems Management) (M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				230
130	TKM Institute of Technology Musaliar Hills, Karuvellil P.O., Ezhukone. Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691505 Principal: Jose Prakash M Phone: 0474-2482833 E-Mail: tkmit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.tkmit.ac.in	Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer And Information Science) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Food Technology(B.tech), Biomedical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				217
131	TOC H Institute of Science & Technology Arakkunnam P.O, Cochin, Emakulam, Kerala Pincode: 682313 Principal: Preethi Thekkath Phone: 0484-2749600 E-Mail: toch@ktu.edu.in Website: www.tistcochin.edu.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Wireless Technology)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech), Safety And Fire Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Construction Engineering And Management)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Robotics And Automation(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Data Security) (M.tech), Information Technology(B.tech)				405
132	Toms College of Engineering Mattakara P.O., Kottayam, Kerala Pincode: 686564 Principal: Paul A J Phone: 0481-2544659 E-Mail: toms@ktu.edu.in Website: www.tomscollege.org	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Chemical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech)				15
133	Travancore Engineering College Oyoor, Roadvila, Cheriyaavelinalloor. P.O Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691516 Principal: Giridas K L Phone: 0474-3263179 E-Mail: travancore@ktu.edu.in Website: www.tecengg.com	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				82



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
134	<p>Trinity College of Engineering Trinity Hills, Near Pravachambalam, Naruvamoodu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695528</p> <p>Principal: Arun Surendran Phone: 0471-2395060 E-Mail: trinity@ktu.edu.in Website: www.thetrinitycollege.in</p>	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech)				112
135	<p>UKF College of Engineering & Technology Meenambalam, Puthenkulam P.O, Parippally (Via), Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691302</p> <p>Principal: Gopalakrishna Sarma E Phone: 0474-2577958 E-Mail: ukf@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ukfcet.ac.in</p>	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering And Management)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Systems)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech)				367
136	<p>Universal Engineering College Valivatton P O, Konathukunnu (Via), Near Irinjalakuda, Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680123</p> <p>Principal: Jose K Jacob Phone: 0480 2860477 E-Mail: universal@ktu.edu.in Website: www.uec.ac.in</p>	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech)				207
137	<p>Valia Koonambikulathamma College of Engineering and Technology Chavarcod, Parippally P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 691574</p> <p>Principal: Ansalam Raj T G Phone: 0470-2665223 E-Mail: vkcet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vkcet.com</p>	Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				275
138	<p>Vedavyasa Institute of Technology Karadparamba P.O, Kozhikode Malappuram, Kerala Pincode: 673632</p> <p>Principal: Sangheethaa S Phone: 0483-2832157 E-Mail: vedavyasa@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vedavyasa.org</p>	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				81



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
139	Vidya Academy of Science and Technology Thalakkottukara P.O., Thrissur, Kerala Pincode: 680501 Principal: Saji C B Phone: 0488-5287751 E-Mail: vidyathrissur@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vidyaacademy.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Embedded Systems)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Computer Applications(Mca), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech)				538
140	Vidya Academy of Science and Technology Technical Campus, Malakkal P.O., Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala Pincode: 695602 Principal: T Mathavaraj Ravikumar Phone: 0470-2649574 E-Mail: vidyatc@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vidyatcklmr.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering (B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				168
141	Vijnan Institute of Science and Technology (VISAT) Vijnan Nagar, Nelloorupara, Mutholapuram P.O., Elanji Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686665 Principal: K Prasadh Phone: 0485-2259900 E-Mail: vijnan@ktu.edu.in Website: www.visat.ac.in	Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech)				32
142	Vimaljyothi Engineering College Chemperi, Kannur, Kerala Pincode: 670632 Principal: Benny Joseph Phone: 0460-2212240 E-Mail: vimaljyothi@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vjec.ac.in	Mechanical Engineering (Thermal Engineering)(M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Control And Instrumentation) (M.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Communication Engineering And Signal Processing)(M.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering And Construction Management)(M.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Power Electronics)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Applied Electronics & Instrumentation Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech)				421



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Student intake in AY 2019-20
143	Viswajyothi College of Engineering & Technology Vazhakulam P.O., Muvattupuzha Ernakulam, Kerala Pincode: 686670 Principal: Josephkunju Paul C Phone: 0485-2262255 E-Mail: viswajyothi@ktu.edu.in Website: www.vjcet.ac.in	Electronics And Communication Engineering (Vlsi And Embedded Systems) (M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering (Industrial Engineering And Management)(M.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Masters In Business Administration(Mba), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Information Technology(B.tech)				511
144	Younus College of Engineering and Technology Vadakkevila P.O., Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691010 Principal: Sreeraj Sreeraj Phone: 0474-2724305 E-Mail: younuscet@ktu.edu.in Website: www.ycet.ac.in	Computer Science And Engineering (Computer Science And Engineering) (M.tech), Computer Science And Engineering (Network Engineering)(M.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Electronics And Communication Engineering (Applied Electronics And Instrumentation)(M.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech), Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Computer Science & Engineering(B.tech), Civil Engineering (Structural Engineering)(M.tech)				170
145	Younus Institute of Technology Kannanalloor, Kollam, Kerala Pincode: 691576 Principal: Shanavas S Phone: E-Mail: younusit@ktu.edu.in Website: www.yit.ac.in	Electrical And Electronics Engineering(B.tech), Electronics & Communication Engg(B.tech), Civil Engineering(B.tech), Mechanical Engineering(B.tech),				56



Important Websites

Sl.No	Name	Domain Name
1	Additional Skill Acquisition Programme(ASAP)	www.asapkerala.gov.in
2	APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University	www.ktu.edu.in
3	C-apt Multimedia Academy	www.captmultimedia.com
4	Central University of Kerala	www.cukerala.ac.in
5	Centre for Continuing Education Kerala	www.ccek.org
6	Centre for Disability Studies	www.cdskerala.org
7	Chief Minister	www.keralacm.gov.in
8	Cochin University of Science & Technology (CUSAT)	www.cusat.ac.in
9	Commissioner for Entrance Examinations	www.cee-kerala.org
10	Department of Collegiate Education	www.collegiateedu.kerala.gov.in
11	Department of Collegiate Education-Scholarship	www.dcescholarship.kerala.gov.in
12	Directorate of Minority Welfare	www.minoritywelfare.kerala.gov.in
13	Directorate of Technical Education	www.dtekerala.gov.in
14	Government of Kerala	www.kerala.gov.in
15	Higher Education Department	www.highereducation.kerala.gov.in
16	Institute of Human Resources Development (IHRD)	www.ihrd.ac.in
17	K R Narayanan National Institute of Visual Science & Arts	www.krnivisa.edu.in
18	Kannur University	www.kannuruniversity.ac.in
19	Kerala Agricultural University	www.kau.in
20	Kerala Kalamandalam	www.kalamandalam.org
21	Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies (KUFOS)	www.kufos.ac.in
22	Kerala University of Health Sciences (KUHS)	www.kuhs.ac.in
23	Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University (KVASU)	www.kvasu.ac.in
26	Kerala Council for Historical Research	www.kchr.ac.in
27	Kerala Legislative Assembly	www.niyamasabha.org
28	Kerala Raj Bhavan	www.rajbhavan.kerala.gov.in
29	Kerala State Centre for Advanced Printing & Training	www.captkerala.com
30	Kerala State Hajj Committee	www.keralahajjcommittee.org
31	Kerala State Higher Education Council	www.kshcec.kerala.gov.in
32	Kerala State Library Council	www.kslc.in
33	Kerala State Madrasa Teachers Welfare Fund Board	www.mtwfs.kerala.gov.in
34	Kerala State Minority Commission	www.kscminorities.org
35	Kerala State Minority Development Finance Corporation	www.ksmdfc.org
28	Kerala State Science & Technology Museum & Priyadarsini Planetarium	www.kstmuseum.com
29	Kerala State Waqf Board	www.keralastatewaqfboard.in
30	L B S Centre for Science & Technology	www.lbscentre.kerala.gov.in
31	Mahatma Gandhi University	www.mgu.ac.in
32	Minister(Higher Education Department)	www.minister-highereducation.kerala.gov.in
33	NCC Directorate (Kerala & Lakshadweep)	www.keralancc.org
34	Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit (SSUS)	www.ssus.ac.in
35	State Board of Technical Education	www.tekerala.org
36	State Central Library Kerala	www.statelibrary.kerala.gov.in
37	State Institute of Technical Teachers Training & Research	www.sitttrkerala.ac.in
38	State Level NSS Cell	www.nsskerala.org
39	State Project Facilitation Unit (SPFU)	www.spfu.kerala.gov.in
40	Supervisory Development Centre (SDC)	www.sdcentre.org
41	The National University of Advanced Legal Studies (NUALS)	www.nuals.ac.in
42	Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University	www.malayalamuniversity.edu.in
43	University of Calicut	www.uoc.ac.in
44	University of Kerala	www.keralauuniversity.ac.in



THE NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF ADVANCED LEGAL STUDIES

Kalamassery, Kochi. 683503

Phone: 0484-2555990, Fax : 0484-2444992

Website : www.nuals.ac.in, Email : registrar@nuals.ac.in

The National University of Advanced Legal Studies (NUALS) is a Statutory University established by Ordinance No. 9 of 2005 on June 18, 2005 which was later replaced by Act 27 of 2005 of the Kerala State Legislature. The National Institute for Advanced Legal Studies (NIALS), which came into existence in Kochi as per G.O. on August 3, 2002 under the auspices of the Bar Council of Kerala and the Bar Council of Kerala Trust, merged with the National University of Advanced Legal Studies (NUALS).

The University is the eighth in the series of National Law Schools established in various States in the country based on the recommendation of the 1993 All India Conference of the State Chief Justices held in New Delhi. The varsity maintains an interdisciplinary approach so as to expose the students to the emerging global situation in almost all spheres of life. The curriculum is also streamlined on a three-tier basis for imparting students with professional expertise, academic excellence and corporate legal skills. The NUALS teaching pedagogy is non-conventional with a combination of various methods of studying law with emphasis on practical training.

Making a historical turn in Law Education in Kerala NUALS became an aim of plus two students to join for BA LLB course. It is synonym for best placements as well as creating best lawyers. Major corporates started to come to NUALS to recruit from the first batch itself.

The management of the University is vested mainly in three authorities – the Executive Council, the General Council and the Academic Council. These authorities include distinguished and eminent personalities from the judiciary, executive, legislature and the academic. The Chief Justice of India or his Nominee is the Visitor, the Chief Justice of Kerala is the Chancellor and the Minister for Education of Kerala is the Pro-Chancellor of the University. Dr. S. G. Bhat, the first Vice-Chancellor of the University assumed office on 1st December, 2005. He was succeeded by Prof. (Dr.) N. K. Jayakumar, who assumed office as the Vice-Chancellor on 1st of January, 2009. Prof. (Dr.) N. Balu, Former Head, Department of Legal Studies, University of Madras, assumed office as Vice-Chancellor on 1st of April, 2013. Prof. (Dr.) Rose Varghese, Professor of Law, Jamia Millia Islamia University, New Delhi, assumed office as Vice-Chancellor on 23rd October, 2014. The present Vice-Chancellor, Prof. (Dr.) K.C. Sunny, Head & Dean Faculty of Law, Central University of Kerala assumed office as the Vice-Chancellor on 24th of January 2019. The management structure of NUALS while ensuring autonomy of the institution also takes care of accountability.



Besides the subjects prescribed by the Bar Council of India, the statutory body which lays down the standards of legal education for the five year B.A. LL.B. (Hons.) Degree, the varsity envisages such courses on frontier areas of law as Maritime Transactions, Competition Law, Investment Arbitration, Food Law and Policy, Fisheries Law, Maritime Law, Media & Telecommunications Law, Forensic Science, Space Law, Cyber Law, Psychological Medicine & Law, Securities Law and Bio-Technology and Law. This will render to the students a vivid insight into the practical sides of the current legal system.

The NUALS has a group of committed faculty who form the backbone of any educational institution. A host of guest faculty ranging from Sitting and Retired Judges, Senior Advocates of the Supreme Court and High Courts and Academicians of repute from India and abroad, is a unique feature of NUALS. Special lectures delivered by eminent Judges, distinguished Jurists and reputed Visiting Fellows attract enlightened audience which provides for more academic and intellectual discourses.

The non-conventional methods of teaching with emphasis on student centered education, choice based credit and semester system and continuous internal assessment, help the students to develop analytical skills and critical faculties and keep them abreast of the latest developments. This will enable the students to bridge the gap between the acquired skill and the required skill so as to mould them as competent professionals. Internships enable to acquaint and equip the student with the nuances of the profession.

Thirteen batches of students have completed their graduation and have taken actively to practice the profession while some have been selected by top law firms and other corporate giants through campus recruitment. The students are admitted, presently, with an intake of 60 students to the Five Year B.A. LL.B. (Hons.) Course, and with an intake of 40 students to the One Year LL.M. Degree Course based on their performance in the Common Law Admission Test (CLAT), the National Level Entrance Examination conducted jointly by 21 National Law Universities, at present.

The University offers a One Year Post-Graduate Course (LL.M.) in two streams, viz. (1) International Trade Law and (2) Constitutional and Administrative Law. The University has a Research Programme leading to Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) in Law. An inter-disciplinary one year Post-Graduate Diploma Course in Medical Law and Ethics and a Post-Graduate Diploma Course in Cyber Law are the other courses currently offered by the University.

In order to achieve the objects of the University, NUALS has established 16 Centres of Study and Research. NUALS Students have won laurels in Moot Courts, Debate, Essay Writing and Quiz at National and International Competitions.

NUALS is located in a 10 acre land at Kochi, the industrial capital of Kerala and the seat of the Kerala High Court. The present Campus provides adequate academic infrastructure-dedicated Internet access, wi-fi connectivity. Online legal resources (24 hours access) including West Law & Manupatra, a Computer Lab, besides an enormous good collection of quality books and reports, both Foreign and Indian. The Campus has a Five-storeyed Academic Block, an Open-Air Theatre and a Multi-Media, a State-of-the Art Air-Conditioned Seminar Hall with the facility for Video-Conferencing, a Smart Class room, a Council Hall and an Auditorium. The Campus has an Administrative Block, a Library Block and an Amenities Centre with the facility for Gym for the students, Table Tennis and Indoor Games, besides facilities provided for Football/Cricket/Basketball/Volleyball.



The University has implemented the following programmes for the benefit of the students,

- **Mentoring:** NUALS believes that mentoring is an important aspect of the campus based education which helps the students to build confidence, develop resilience and competencies based on the industrial needs.
- **Finishing School:** The NUALS Finishing School aims to enhance and polish the skill set required for the students to meet the particular needs of the various specialized career options available for a law graduate.
- **Certificate Course with a Foreign Faculty:** Foreign Faculties from around the world come to NUALS to give an additional exposure in the field of law relating to the International traits.
- **Placement Cell:** The Campus Placement Cell facilitates and streamlines the recruitment process for the students of the NUALS.

Altogether 467 students are studying here for several batches of BA LLB. Separate count is given under...

Course	Male	Female	Ohters	Total
BA LLB	218	249		467
LLM	16	22		38
Ph.D	9	16		25



Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof (Dr) KC Sunny	9446899001	vc@nuals.ac.in	0484 - 2555991
Pro Vice Chancellor	No Post			
Registrar	Mahadev MG	9446899002	registrar@nuals.in	0484 - 2550199
Controller of Examinations	Dr. Asha. G	9446899004	controllerofexaminations@nuals.ac.in	0484 - 2555990
Finance Officer	Arunkumar S	9446899003	fo@nuals.ac.in	0484 - 2555990
Public Relations Officer	Rajendran Puthiyedath	9947042922	pro@nuals.ac.in	0484 - 2555990

NAAC Grade and Score (all cycles)

NA

NIRF Rank (year wise)

NA

AISHE Code

U – 0264

OTHER UNIVERSITIES



KERALA KALAMANDALAM

(Deemed to be University for Art and Culture)

**Vallathol Nagar, Cheruthuruthy PO,
Thrissur - Dist, Kerala-679 531**

Phone : 04884-262418

Website : www.kalamandalam.org, E mail : info@kalamandalam.org

Founded in 1930 by Mahakavi Vallathol Narayana Menon and his close associate, Manakkulam Mukunda Raja, with active co-operation of Kakkadu Karanavar, Kerala Kalamandalam inaugurated the institutionalization in the training of the classical performing arts of Kerala. Both Mahakavi Vallathol and Mukunda Raja had terrible apprehension about the congenital evils associated with public institutions. That's why both insisted on retaining the quintessence of the age-old gurukula system of training while perpetuating the tradition of stage performances of the art forms. Training in art-disciplines at Kalamandalam essentially adheres to the ancient gurukula sampradaya which is the traditional mode of education that calls for a deep bond between the teacher and the student. Kalamandalam is strictly a residential center of learning. Veteran teachers and talented students are its inestimable wealth. The Kathakali, Kutiyattam, Mohiniyattam and Thullal troupes of Kalamandalam have travelled widely in India and abroad for programs, lecture-demonstrations and workshops. They have represented India in many an international dance & theater festival. From 1975 onwards, Kalamandalam has been functioning as a grant-in-aid institution under the Societies Registration Act of 1955. This temple of arts has since then been offering diploma and post-diploma courses in the classical performing arts of Kerala. Admission is granted to those having an innate interest in dance/theater/music. The applicants should have passed VII Standard. The Government of Kerala sanctioned High School education in 1990. The three year course is titled as Art High School Leaving Certificate Course (A.H.S.L.C.). In course of time, Plus two and Degree Courses were introduced.

Declaration as Deemed to be University :

Kerala Kalamandalam has been declared a Deemed University for Art & Culture Govt. of Kerala as per GO (MS) No. 29/99/CAD dated 15-07-99 issued order converting Kerala Kalamandalam to a Deemed University. The Ministry of HRD, Govt. of India on the advice of the University Grants Commission declared it as deemed to be University as per order No. F. 9-11/99-U3 dated 14-03-2006. Government of Kerala approved the Memorandum of Association and Rules on 15th May 2007 as per Order GO(MS) No: 54/07/CAD. The Government then appointed Dr. K.G. Paulose as the first Vice Chancellor. He took charge on 18th June 2007. The academic and artistic areas of the institution henceforth have been re-structured.



The old Kalamandalam campus (Nila Campus) bordering the river Nila has been revitalized with the introduction of Post Graduate courses in Kathakali, Kutiyattam and Mohiniyattam. A good number of talented students from all over Kerala and outside are undergoing training in these disciplines. M.Phil and doctoral programs have added a fresh dimension to the academic ambience of Kalamandalam. Expert teachers having specialization in the theory and practice of traditional performing arts have joined the faculties concerned.

How to reach :

Kerala Kalamandalam is situated along the Thrissur-Shoranur Highway. From Thrissur town, Kalamandalam is 32 kilometers to the North. Shoranur junction, a major Railway-station is only three kilometers away from Kalamandalam. From Kochi/ Ernakulam, the distance to Kalamandalam is only 110 kilometers to the North. Kalamandalam is easily reachable by bus/train. The Kochi international airport at Nedumbassery is only 85 kilometers away from Kalamandalam, along the Thrissur-Ernakulam National Highway-47.

Shall include collaboration with major national and international institutions, achievements best practices etc.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. T.K. Narayanan	9497361552	vicechancellor@kalamandalam.org	04884 263440
Registrar	-Vacant-			
Controller of Examinations	-Vacant-			
Finance Office	Rajesh. N	9496071127	rajeshnatesh2016@gmail.com	94463 21127
Public Relations Officer	Renjini. P.V.	9495643030	pro.kalamandalam@gmail.com	--

AISHE Code

U-0258



HOLIDAYS

GOVERNMENT OF KERALA

Holidays for 2020

Sl.No.	Name of Holiday	Day of the Week	Date
1	Mannam Jayanthi	Thursday	02-01-2020
2	Sivarathri	Friday	21-02-2020
3	Moundy Thursday	Thursday	09-04-2020
4	Good Friday	Friday	10-04-2020
5	Vishu/Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Jayanthi	Tuesday	14-04-2020
6	May Day	Friday	01-05-2020
7	Karkkadaka Vavu	Monday	20-07-2020
8	Id-ul-Ad'ha* (Bakrid)	Friday	31-07-2020
9	Independence Day	saturday	15-08-2020
10	Ayyankali Jayanthi	Friday	28-08-2020
11	Muharram *	Saturday	29-08-2020
12	Thiruvonam	Monday	31-08-2020
13	Third Onam	Tuesday	01-09-2020
14	Fourth Onam/Sree Narayana Guru Jayanthi	Wednesday	02-09-2020
15	Sreekrishna Jayanthi	Thursday	10-09-2020
16	Sree Narayana Guru Samadhi Day	Monday	21-09-2020
17	Gandhi Jayanthi	Friday	02-10-2020
18	Mahanavami	Saturday	24-10-2020
19	Vijayadasami	Monday	26-10-2020
20	Milad-i-Sherif* (Birthday of Prophet Muhammed)	Thursday	29-10-2020
21	Christmas	Friday	25-12-2020

The following Festivals/Occasions which fall on Public Holidays (Second Saturday/Sunday) have been excluded from the above list.

Sl.No.	Name of Holiday	Day of the Week	Date
1	Republic Day	Sunday	26-01-2020
2	Easter	Sunday	12-04-2020
3	Id-ul-Fitr (Ramzan)*	Sunday	24-05-2020
4	First Onam	Sunday	30-08-2020
5	Deepavali	Second Saturday	14-11-2020

*Subject to change depending on the sighting of the Moon.

Restricted Holidays**				
1	Ayya Vaikunda Swami Jayanthi	Thursday	12-03-2020	(Government-Quasi Government and Public Sector Undertaking Employees and Teachers belonging to Nadar Community are permitted to avail Restricted Holiday)
2	Aavani Avittom	Monday	03-08-2020	(Government Employees belongs to Brahmin Community are permitted to avail Restricted Holiday)
3	Viswakarma Day	Thursday	17-09-2020	(Government-Quasi Government Employees and Teachers belonging to Viswakarma Community are permitted to avail Restricted Holiday)



CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320

Phone : 0467 2309495

Website : cukerala.ac.in, Email : registrar@cukerala.ac.in

Central University of Kerala was established on March 2009 at Kasaragod District, Kerala and the main campus of the University is at Periyé (Kasaragod) and two Centres, one at Thiruvananthapuram and other one at Thiruvalla. The University has got 310 acres of land from Government of Kerala. There are eight academic buildings and five hostels (3 for Girls and 2 for Boys) were constructed. The construction work for the buildings for the Department of Yoga and Department of Education is under way. The University has started 27 departments under 11 Schools including UG, PG, Ph.D. & PG Diploma. At present, 116 teaching posts have been filled against the sanctioned strength of 185 and 61 non-teaching posts have been filled against the sanctioned strength of 138. The Central University of Kerala has accredited by NAAC with B++ grade in the year 2016. In NIRF ranking 2019, University is in between 100-150 and TIMES survey the rank is 16 among Central Universities. University has got sanctioned Rs.129.76 Crores loan under HEFA and submitted fresh proposal for Rs.138 Crores. University has filled up all the statutory posts and there is no vacancy in Court and Academic Council. The visitor's nominee position in EC is vacant. It has implemented the latest rules regarding reservation of EWS and OBC categories.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof. (Dr.) G Gopa Kumar	9349433987	ggkumar@gmail.com	0467-2232400
Pro Vice Chancellor	Prof. (Dr.) K Jayaprasad	9447784857	Kjayaprasad60@gmail.com	0467-2309492
Registrar	Dr. A. Radhakrishnan Nair	8547868315	registrar@cukerala.ac.in	0494-2407104
Controller of Examinations	Dr. M. Muraleedharan Nambiar	9447022978	ce@cukerala.ac.in	0494-2407291
Finance Officer	Dr. B.R. Prasannakumar	9447583106	financeofficer@cukerala.ac.in	0467-2232413
Public Relations Officer	Dr. V. Rajeev	9447379544	rajeevoorakathu@gmail.com	-

NAAC Grade and score : B ++, 2.76

NIRF Rank : 101-150 among Universities as well as overall.

AISHE Code : U-0252



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Zoology Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.ans@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	19	43	
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.bcmb@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	17	43	
Chemistry Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.chem@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	15	39	
Computer Science Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.cs@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	14	25	
Environmental Science Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.evs@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	18	25	
Genomic Science Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.gns@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	17	38	
Mathematics Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.math@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	28	32	
Physics Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	physics@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	35	31	
Plant Science Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.ps@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	10	56	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Geology Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.geo@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	22	20	
Economics Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.eco@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	33	30	
Public Administration & Policy Studies Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.publicadmin@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	19	24	
International Relations and Political Science Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.ir@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	26	34	
Social Work Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.msw@cukerala.ac.in	PG & Ph.D	25	36	
Public Health and Community Medicine Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.mph@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	10	22	
English and Comparative Literature Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.ecl@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	20	55	
Malayalam Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.mal@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	8	47	
Hindi and Comparative Literature Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyé, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.hnd@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	8	20	



DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Linguistics and Language Technology Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.ling@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	10	40	
Law Thiruvalla	dept.law@cukerala.ac.in	Diploma, PG & PhD	16	21	
Education Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	dept.edu@cukerala.ac.in	PG & PhD	11	28	
International Relations Trivandrum	dept.ircapital@cukerala.ac.in	UG	51	62	
Yoga Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	hodyoga@cukerala.ac.in	Diploma & PG	15	36	
Commerce Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	deptcommerce@cukerala.ac.in	PG	16	33	
Kannada Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	shettybolar@yahoo.com	PG	7	5	
Tourism Studies Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	tmmallik@cukerala.edu.in	PG	10	20	
Management Studies Central University of Kerala, Tejaswini Hills, Periyar, Kasaragod – 671 320	drvbchand@cukerala.ac.in	PG	16	17	

HRDC : Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (PMMNMTT)



KERALA AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY

P.O, N.H. 47, Vellanikkara,

Thrissur, Kerala-680656

Phone : 0487 243 8011

Website : kau.in, Email : registrar@kau.in

The Kerala Agricultural University is an institution which came into existence on the 24th day of February, 1971 by the Act passed by the Government of Kerala. The University is the principal instrumentality of Kerala state in providing human resources, skills and technology required for the sustainable development of agriculture, agricultural engineering, horticulture and forestry by integrating education, research and extension.

His Excellency the Governor of Kerala is the Chancellor and the Minister for Agriculture, Government of Kerala is the Pro-Chancellor of the University. The supreme authority of the University is the General Council and the chief executive body is the Executive Committee. The Vice-Chancellor is the principal executive officer of the University.

The University fulfills its mission through a network of institutions spread throughout the state consisting of seven constituent Colleges, one Academy, one Institute of Agricultural Technology, six Regional Agricultural Research Stations, 16 Research Stations, the Central Training Institute, the Communication Centre and seven Krishi Vigyan Kendras. There is a network of libraries, in the constituent Colleges, Research Stations and KVKs including a Central Library in the main Campus.

The University under its three faculties (Agriculture, Forestry and Agricultural Engineering & Technology) offers the following Under-Graduate, Post-Graduate and Ph.D. Programmes in Agriculture, Co-operation & Banking, Forestry and Agricultural Engineering:

- B. Sc. (Hons.) Ag.
- B. Sc. (Hons.) C&B
- B. Sc. (Hons.) Forestry
- B. Tech. (Ag. Engg.)
- B. Tech. (Food Engg.)
- M. Sc. (Ag.)
- M. Sc. (Hort.)
- M. Sc. Community Science (Food Science & Nutrition)
- M. Sc. (Agri. Stat.)
- M. Sc. (C&B)
- M. Sc. (Forestry)
- M. Tech (Ag. Engg.)
- Ph.D. in Agriculture
- Ph.D. in Horticulture



- Ph.D. in Community Science (Food Science & Nutrition)
- Ph.D. in Rural Marketing Management
- Ph.D. in Forestry
- Ph.D. in Agricultural Engineering

Post-Graduate Programmes are offered in almost all the disciplines and specialties related to agriculture. Besides this, the following cost sharing courses are also offered in various colleges/ institutions under KAU.

- B. Sc.- M Sc. (Integrated) Biotechnology
- B. Sc.- M Sc. (Integrated) Climate Change Adaptation (CCA)
- MBA in Agribusiness Management (ABM)
- Diploma in Agricultural Sciences
- Diploma in Organic Agriculture

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Dr. R. Chandra Babu	...	vc@kau.in	04872438001
Pro Vice Chancellor	--Vacant-		--	--
Registrar	Dr. D Girija	9447977132	registrar@kau.in	04872438011
Controller of Examinations	Dr. Sakeer Husain A	9447991484	ce@kau.in	04872438016
Finance Officer	Zakir Hussain V S	9447742037	comptroller@kau.in	04872438061
Public Relations Officer	Binoo P Bonny	9447406793	pro@kau.in	04872370051

NAAC Grade and Score (all cycles)

Cycle 1 – 3 star

Cycle 2 – B Grade Score – 2.94

Cycle 3 – A Grade Score – 3.13

NIRF Rank (year wise)

2018 – 73

2019 – 64

AISHE Code

U – 0251



AFFILIATED COLLEGES

GOVERNMENT COLLEGES

Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
1.	College of Agriculture (CoA), Vellayani College of Agriculture (CoA), Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram 695 522 Principal : Dr. Anilkumar A Phone : 04712388001 9446810469 E-mail : deanagri@kau.in Website : http://coavellayani.kau.in	B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture, M.Sc. Agriculture/ Horticulture, M.Sc. Community Science , M.Sc. Agricultural Statistics, B. Sc. – M Sc.(Integrated) Biotechnology, Ph.D. Agriculture/Horticulture, Ph.D. Community Science , Ph.D. Agricultural Statistics, Diploma in Organic Agriculture			C-44029	98	307	
2.	College of Horticulture (CoH), Vellanikkara, KAU (P.O) 680 656, THRISSUR Principal : Dr. C. Narayanankutty, Phone : 04872438301 9495634953 E-mail : adhort@kau.in Website : http://cohvka.kau.in	B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture, M.Sc. Agriculture/ Horticulture, M.Sc. Community Science , M.Sc. Agricultural Statistics, Ph.D. Agriculture/Horticulture, Ph.D. Community Science , Ph.D. Agricultural Statistics			C-44031	57	183	
3.	College of Agriculture (CoA), Padannakkad - 671328, Kasaragod Principal : Dr. Suresh P.R., Phone :04672282699 9447181544 E-mail : adpad@kau.in Website : http://coapad.kau.in/	B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture, M.Sc. Agriculture/ Horticulture,			C-44034	28	89	
4.	College of Agriculture, Ambalavayal – 673 593 , Wayanad. Padannakkad - 671328, Kasaragod Principal : Dr. Ajithkumar K ., Phone :04936260561 E-mail : adwayanad@kau.in Website : http://coawayanad.kau.in	B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture			C-62313	19	41	
5.	College of Co-operation, Banking & Management (CCB&M) Vellanikkara, KAU Main Campus, KAU (P.O) – 680 656, Thrissur Principal : Dr. E. Vinaikumar, Phone :04872438501 E-mail : adccbm@kau.in Website : http://ccbm.kau.in	B.Sc. (Hons.) C&B M. Sc. (C&B) MBA			C-44889	13	62	
6.	Academy of Climate Change Education and Research (ACCER), Vellanikkara, KAU, P.O, Thrissur – 680 656 Principal : Dr. P. O. Nameer, Phone :04872372413, 9446573106 E-mail : accer@kau.in Website : http://accer.kau.in	B. Sc. – M Sc. (Integrated) Climate Change Adaptation			C-55354	5	13	



Sl. No.	COLLEGE NAME & ADDRESS	COURSES	NAAC Grade	NIRF Rank	AISHE Code	Total No. of Students		
						Male	Female	Others
7.	Institute of Agricultural Technology and Regional Agricultural Research Station (IAT & RARS), Pattambi, Palakkad – 679 306 Principal : Dr. M L Jyothi, Phone :04662212228 E-mail : spoiatptb@kau.in Website : http://rarsptb.kau.in	Diploma in Agricultural Science				8	44	
8.	College of Forestry KAU Main Campus Vellanikkara, Thrissur Principal : Dr. K. Vidyasagan, Phone :04872438401,9447770050 E-mail : deanforestry@kau.in Website : www.forestry.kau.in	B.Sc. (Hons.) Forestry M.Sc. Forestry Ph.D. Forestry			C-44033	30	19	
9.	Kelappaji College of Agricultural Engineering & Technology Tavanur, Malappuram – 679 573 Principal : Dr. K. K. Sathian , Phone :04942688214,9846010324 E-mail : deanengg@kau.in Website : www.kcaet.kau.in	B.Tech. (Ag. Engineering) B.Tech. (Food Engineering) M.Tech. (Ag. Engineering) Ph.D. (Ag. Engineering)			C-44030	34	71	



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF FISHERIES AND OCEAN STUDIES (KUFOS)

**Panangad Road, Madavana, Junction,
Kochi, Kerala 682506**

Phone: 0484 270 0598

Website : www.kufos.ac.in, Email : utypanangad@kufos.ac.in

Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies (KUFOS) is an autonomous public funded institution established on 20th November 2010, and governed by the Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies Act, 2010. As per the Notification No.19540/Leg.II/2010/Law Dated 28.01.2011, the Government of Kerala have promulgated Act 5 of 2011 forming Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies (KUFOS).

KUFOS is the first Fisheries University formed in India and it comes under the Ministry of Fisheries. As per G.O. (P) No. 510/F & PD dated 10.05.2011 the Government of Kerala disaffiliated College of Fisheries, Panangad and Fisheries Station, Puduveyypu from Kerala Agricultural University and these institutions became the part and parcel of the newly formed Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies w.e.f. 01.04.2011.

Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies is the primary and principal instrumentality of Kerala State in providing human resources, skills and technology required for the sustainable development of Fisheries and Ocean Studies. It acts as a centre of excellence for human resource development in Fisheries and Ocean Studies and the nodal agency to establish relationship with institutions and universities functioning at National and International level.

His Excellency, the Governor of Kerala, is the Chancellor and the Hon'ble Minister for Fisheries is the Pro-Chancellor of the University. The chief executive body of the University is the University Governing Council. The Vice Chancellor is the principal executive officer who is assisted by the Pro-Vice Chancellor, Registrar, Deans of Faculties, Controller of Examinations, Director of Research, Director of Extension, Directors of Schools, Heads of Departments, and Finance Officer.

Innovations:

- KUFOS signed MoU with NIO , INCOIS, CMFRI and CIFT for mutual collaboration in Academic, Research and Extension activities. A tri party agreement between KUFOS, EIA & EIC and Research collaboration at Fisheries Station Puthuvypu with National Bureau of Fish Generating Resources (NBFGR)
- KUFOS started a new engineering programme , B Tech Food Science & Technology in 2017 with an intake of 40 students
- Aimed at augmenting the research and allied activities of the University to an international standard, KUFOS had set up four Centres of Excellence namely 1) Centre for Sustainable Aquaculture and Aquatic Animal Health Management [CAAHM] 2) Centre for Aquatic Resource Management and Conservation [CARMC], 3) Centre for Food Processing Technology [CFPT], 4) Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Entrepreneurship Development [CASRED]

**Awards & Achievements :**

- Indian Council for Agricultural Research (ICAR) has granted accreditation for B.F.Sc, M.F.Sc and Ph.D courses conducted under KUFOS
- INSA award 2017: Dr.E.P Preetham, Assistant Professor, School of Aquatic Food Products has been awarded with Indian National Science Academy (INSA) Fellowship 2017
- KUFOS Researcher in Artic Expedition team: This year, for the Indian Artic Expedition 2018, a student from Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies(KUFOS) Aswathi.S, was also a participant.
- Pogo Fellowship: Dr.Martin Gopurathingal, Post Doctoral Fellow of KUFOS has been selected to the POGO(Partnership for Observation of Global Oceans) Fellowship.
- Exchange Visit to Thailand: Miss Amitha Kurian, and Miss Prasitha Bhat, Research scholars, Dept. of Processing Technology(Biochemistry), KUFOS have made exchange visit for three months at Chiang Mai University in Thailand.
- Fellowship from University of Cambridge: Anoop VK, PhD student at School of Ocean Science and Technology, KUFOS received a fellowship from the University of Cambridge.

Extension:

Under the department of there are various extension projects like, Village Adoption for Empowerment and Capacity Building Ensuring Livelihood of Fisherfolk in Central Kerala, Maintenance of Museum/Aquarium – Earn While You Learn , Exhibition out reach activities, Farm Advisory Services, Model fish processing plant and training centre are continuing.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof.Dr.A.Ramachandran	9447062400	vc@kufos.ac.in	0484-2703781
Pro Vice Chancellor	--Vacant-	-	-	-
Registrar	Dr.B.Manoj Kumar	9447525232	manojkumarb-nair@yahoo.com	0484-270782
Controller of Examinations	Dr.K.P.Subhashchandran	9447603747	cekufos@kufos.ac.in	
Finance Officer	Sri.Joby George		fo@kufos.ac.in	048-2701095
Public Relations Officer	Sri.Raju E.Raphael	9400325349	dppr@kufos.ac.in	

AISHE Code : U-0259



UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

DEPARTMENT & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
KUFOS Regional Centre, Kollam KUFOS Regional Centre, Kollam					
KUFOS Regional Centre, Kannur KUFOS Regional Centre Payyannur, Kannur					

UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
Faculty of Fisheries <i>Dr.Riji John</i> DEAN	9443657839	B.F.S.C, M.F.S.C, Ph.D			
Aquaculture <i>Dr. K. Dinesh, Associate Professor & H O D</i>	94460322977 dineshkaippilly@gmail.com				
Aquatic Animal Health Management <i>Dr. Devika Pillai, Prof. & Head</i>	9446111033 Devikamanoj.pillai@gmail.com				
Aquatic Environment Management <i>Dr. K. Ranjeet, Associate Prof.</i>	9744171986 Ranjeet.kufos@gmail.com				
Fisheries Engineering and Technology <i>Dr.Mathew Sebastian, Associate Prof.</i>	9495395305 mathewoppamthadam@ yahoo.co.in				
Fisheries Resource Management <i>Dr.M.K.Sajeewan, Associate Prof.</i>	9969651349 sajeewanfsi@gmail.com				
Fish Processing Technology <i>Dr. E.P. Preetham, Associate Prfe.</i>	9443277157 epreeth@gmail.com				



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
School of Ocean Science & Technology Dr. S. Sureshkumar, Director	9447508065 suresh.kufos@gmail.com	Marine Biology Physical Oceanography Food Science & Technology Marine Chemistry Biotechnology Marine Microbiology Earth Science			
School of Fishery Environment Dr.K.P.Subhash Chandran, Director	9447603747 cekufos@kufos.ac.in	Disaster Management Remote Sensing & GIS Climate Science Environment Science			
School of Management, Humanities & Social Sciences Dr.M.S Raju, Director	9447910151 Msraju01@yahoo.com	MBA Program (Dual Specialization) MBA in Energy Management (Dual specialization) Statistics			
School of Legal studies Dr.G. Sadasivan Nair Adjunct Professor	9946385617	L.L.M in Maritime law			
School of Ocean Science & Under water Technology Dr. C.D. Suriyakala, Director	8281326577 dr_soeut@kufos.ac.in	M.Tech in Integrated Coastal Zone Management M.Tech in Ocean & Coastal Safety Engineering M.Tech in Coastal & harbor Engineering B.Tech Food Technology			



KERALA VETERINARY AND ANIMAL SCIENCES UNIVERSITY (KVASU)

KERALA VETERINARY AND ANIMAL SCIENCES UNIVERSITY

POOKODE, LAKKIDI P. O., WAYANAD - 673 576

Phone: 04936 209260, 209270, 209269, 209266

Website : kvasu.ac.in

Email: dar@kvasu.ac.in, officedar@kvasu.ac.in

Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University (KVASU) came into existence on 14th June, 2010 as per Ordinance No. 44/2010 and later Act 3/2011 of the Government of Kerala. The establishment of the University was the result of the recognition of the need to advance animal production sector activities. Twenty animal production-related institutions of Kerala Agricultural University including three colleges were transferred to the newly formed University. KVASU now undertakes academic, research, extension and entrepreneurship activities in animal production and dairy sector.

The University is empowered to award degrees as specified by the UGC under section 22 of the UGC act 1956 through its main campus in regular mode with the approval of statutory bodies / councils, wherever required.

The University and the two constituent Veterinary Colleges, one at Mannuthy, Thrissur and the other one at Pookode, Wayanad were approved for accreditation by the ICAR for a period of five years from 2016 to 2021. The college of Dairy Science and Technology received accreditation in 2017 for a period of five years.

There are three faculties in the University namely, Faculty of Veterinary Science, Faculty of Dairy Science and Faculty of Poultry Science and eight constituent colleges including Veterinary, Dairy Science and Technology and Poultry Science and the University focuses on Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Dairy Science and Technology and Avian Sciences. The academic units are supplemented by full-fledged instructional farm units comprising of cattle farms, pig farms, poultry farms, sheep and goat units, full-fledged teaching animal health facilities with all infrastructure and the off campus clinical facility, including in-patient and out-patient care.

The primary feature of Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University story so far has been its rapid growth from just about two institutions to a multitude of academic units ranging from full-fledged faculty to research centre covering a far wider gamut of academic activity. This growth has essentially resulted in a tenfold multiplication of the academic programme menu and not merely growth in the shell structure. Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University has secured the award for the “Best Emerging University of Kerala” during the year 2018 in second consecutive year.

Another aspect of merit in the Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University is the very favourable student teacher ratio of 1:9 maintained at the moment as against the world average of 1:15/20 for bio science education. The University now has a faculty occupancy of 78% which would be one of the country’s best. The faculty is also reasonably representative gender wise and provide



adequate experience and youth in its age profile. The lower number of Associate Professors are largely due to those awaiting promotion this year as Associate from the selection grade Assistant Professors. The University's academic activity is supported by 317 administrative and farm staff.

The centralized examination facilities of the University are well appointed and minimize the scope for unfair practices. Closed circuit cameras watch the examination in progress and the concerned Deans can monitor the progress of examination as well as other units from their office continuously. .

The University has explored productive academic and training collaborations with reputed academic institutions in India and abroad, most notably, University of Edinburgh, University of Western Australia, University of Connecticut, National Meat and Poultry Processing Board , New Delhi, Kerala Ayurvedic Studies and Research Society, Kottackal, Kerala ,Kerala Forest Department, Kerala Forest Research Institute, National Dairy Development Board and Worldwide University Network Global Innovation initiatives, Bristol.

Students of the University have been placed in leading firms in addition to Government sector in the State in the Animal Husbandry and Dairy Sectors in incredibly lesser time after passing out. A good number of students pursue higher studies in national institutes like IVRI, NDRI, other SAUs/ SVUs through the ICAR AIEEA for JRF/SRF in PG programmes.

The University's efforts have been backed by considerable funding centres as the State Government, Central Government agency like ICAR and NABARD.

The University recognizes that student's opportunity needs to increase consistently and hence the graduate opportunity has been doubled; the postgraduate opportunities have enhanced five-fold and the University have also opened a menu of diploma programmes to cater to the immediate job market.

Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof.(Dr.) M.R. Saseendranath	9447236514	vc@kvasu.ac.in	04936-209209 04936209210
Registrar	Dr. N. Ashok	9447617781	registrar@kvasu.ac.in	04936-209220, 209221
Controller of Examinations	Dr. Lucy K.M.	9446408861	cexams@kvasu.ac.in	04936-209204, 209205
Finance Officer	Smt. Sreelatha M.	8547886782	fo@kvasu.ac.in	04936-209240, 209241
Public Relations Officer	Sri. Vijesh C.V.	9497556480	pro@kvasu.ac.in	04936-209272

NIRF Rank (year wise)

2017- in Rank Band 101-150

2018- in Rank Band 151-200

AISHE Code

U-0261



UNIVERSITY CENTRES

CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
A. CONSTITUENT COLLEGES					
Colleges of Veterinary and Animal Sciences Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala – 680 651	0487 2370344 deanvetmty@kvasu.ac.in	BVSc&AH MVSc MSc PhD Diploma PG Diploma	346	574	
College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences Pookode, Lakkidi P.O., Wayanad– 673 576	04936 256390 deanvetpkt@kvasu.ac.in	BVSc&AH MVSc MS, PhD B.Sc Diploma, PG Diploma	206	365	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala – 680 651	0487 2372861 deancdstmty@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech M.Tech	66	145	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Pookode, Wayanad; PIN: 673 576	9446293686 spobtechpkd@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	23	64	
College of Dairy Science and Technology BSNL - RTTC Campus, Kaimanam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 040	0471-2491288, 9497412303 cdstctcl@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	24	64	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Kolahalamedu, Idukki- 685 501	0480-2748016, 9497169016 spocdstklmd@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	11	26	
College of Food Technology Thumburmuzhy, Konnakuzhy P.O Chalakudy, Thrissur; PIN: 680 721	0480 2748016, 9497169016 cfttmzy@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	27	56	
College of Avian Sciences and Management Thiruvazhamkundu Alanallur Via, Palakkad, PIN: 678 601	04924 - 208206 pfso@kvasu.ac.in	BSc	72	100	
B. CENTRES					
Colleges of Veterinary and Animal Sciences Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala – 680 651	0487 2370344 deanvetmty@kvasu.ac.in	BVSc&AH MVSc MSc PhD Diploma PG Diploma	346	574	



CENTRE & ADDRESS	CONTACT No. & Email ID	COURSES	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Others
College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences Pookode, Lakkidi P.O., Wayanad- 673 576	04936 256390 deanvetpkt@kvasu.ac.in	BVSc&AH MVSc MS PhD B.Sc Diploma PG Diploma	206	365	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Mannuthy, Thrissur, Kerala – 680 651	0487 2372861 deancdstmty@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech M.Tech	66	145	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Pookode, Wayanad; PIN: 673 576	9446293686 spobtechpkd@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	23	64	
College of Dairy Science and Technology BSNL - RTTC Campus, Kaimanam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram - 695 040	0471-2491288, 9497412303 cdstctcl@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	24	64	
College of Dairy Science and Technology Kolahalamedu, Idukki- 685 501	0480-2748016, 9497169016 spocdstklmd@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	11	26	
College of Food Technology Thumburmuzhy, Konnakuzhy P.O Chalakudy, Thrissur: PIN: 680 721	0480 2748016, 9497169016 cfttmzy@kvasu.ac.in	B.Tech	27	56	
College of Avian Sciences and Management Thiruvazhamkunnu Alanallur Via, Palakkad, PIN: 678 601	04924 - 208206 pfso@kvasu.ac.in	BSc	72	100	

HRDC

Academic Staff College, Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID
Director	Prof.(Dr.) S. Maya	9446625160	utyasc@kvasu.ac.in

The Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University established the Academic Staff College(ASC), the first by a professional university, on 29-12-2015 at its Mannuthy campus. The ASC was inaugurated by Dr.B.Ashok, the first Vice Chancellor of the University at a solemn function at the Mannuthy campus. The ASC's main philosophy is to keep in mind that the teacher is central to the system. Teachers in professional universities need to be trained in education, education philosophy and the art of teaching. While it is universally accepted that the teacher is the pivot of the educational system, our system does not provide adequate opportunities for their professional development. It is, therefore, necessary to develop inbuilt mechanisms to provide opportunities for teachers within the framework of knowledge society. It is also accepted that a teacher must not be confined only to transmitting information; she/he must also orient students to meet the challenges of life, to become not merely a trained professional, but also a better citizen. It was believed in the past that a college/university teacher learnt the 'art' of teaching on the job by emulating outstanding models such as his/her own teachers or senior colleagues. The stock-in-trade of the college/



university teacher has always motivated the students. Today, it is no longer adequate to expect a newly appointed teacher to acquire the 'art' of teaching by emulating his/her peers.

Motto: "SiddhirbhavathiKarmaja" (Success is borne out of action)

Vision: Mentoring the mentors. Developing transformative academic leaders, inspiring excellence, creativity and fostering responsible citizenship in society.

Mission: Fulfilling the primary role as the educator of educators to evolve inspiring academic leaders who are creative and independent and who can shape the quality of students and social life.

The activities of ASC till date include

1. Conducted 1st Orientation Programme on Academic Leadership from 11.02.2016 to 09.03.2016 at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy for Teachers from Various Institutions
2. Exemplar Lecture series for faculty members
3. Conducted 2nd Orientation Programme from 3rd to 30th Jan, 2018 at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy for 41 Teachers from Various Institutions
4. Conducted Human Resource Development Programme on "Effect of Motivation on Institutional Development" for faculty members and technical staff at Mannuthy and Pookode
 - a. Human Resource Development Programme on "Effect of Motivation on Institutional Development" for the faculty (75nos) and technical staff (60nos) of the University on 13.03.2018 and 14.03.2018 respectively at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Pookode. The resource person was Sri Vamanakumar, Famous International Trainer, whose sessions were highly appreciated by the participants.
 - b. Human Resource Development Programme on "Effect of Motivation on Institutional Development" for the faculty (136 nos) and technical staff (73 nos) of the University on 15.03.2018 and 17.03.2018 respectively at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy. The resource persons were Prof. Joy Mathew, Comptroller (Retd), Kerala Agricultural University; Sri Vamanakumar, Famous International Trainer and Sri. Anoop, National Trainer.
5. Conducted 3rd Orientation Programme on "Strategic Management of Human Resources in Academia" from 20-07-2018 to 16-08-2018 at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy
6. Conducted a lecture on "Communication Skill Development for Research Scholars" at College of Veterinary and Animal Sciences, Mannuthy on 2nd February 2019, from 9 am to 1 pm
7. Conducted Human resource development training programme for University Officers at Alleppey on 27th and 28th of February 2019
8. Conducted Human resource development training programme on 'Moving towards Professional Excellence' for faculty members - training programme at CVAS, Pookode on 20th of March, 2019.
9. Conducted Human resource development training programme on 'Moving towards Professional Excellence' for technical staff- training programme at CVAS, Pookode on 22nd of March, 2019.
10. Conducted Human resource development training programme on 'Moving towards Professional Excellence' technical staff- training programme at CVAS, Mannuthy on 22nd of March, 2019.
11. Conducted Human resource development training programme on 'Moving towards Professional Excellence' for faculty members - training programme at CVAS, Mannuthy on 23rd of March, 2019.
12. Conducted "Sharpening of soft skills for academic excellence" the second Refresher training programme for 14 days of ASC, KVASU was crammed with participants from various universities. 62 faculties representing 22 disciplines, of which, 17 were from KVASU registered for the training programme.

**Important Telephone Numbers & Email ID**

	Name	Phone No.	Email
1	Additional Skill Acquisition Programme(ASAP)	0471-2772500	info@asapkerala.gov.in
2	APJ Abdul Kalam Technological University	0471-2598122	university@ktu.edu.in
3	C-apt Multimedia Academy	0471-2467728	mma@captkerala.com
4	Central University of Kerala	0467-2309495	registrar@cukerala.ac.in
5	Centre for Continuing Education Kerala	0471-2311654	directorccc@gmail.com
6	Centre for Disability Studies	0471-2345627	cedstvp@gmail.com
7	Chief Minister	0471-2333214	chiefminister@kerala.gov.in
8	Cochin University of Science & Technology (CUSAT)	0484-2575396	registrar@cusat.ac.in
9	Commissioner for Entrance Examinations	0471-2332120	ceeinfo@cee.kerala.gov.in
10	Department of Collegiate Education	0471-2303107	dcedirectorate@gmail.com
11	Department of Collegiate Education-Scholarship	0471-2306580	dcescholarship@gmail.com
12	Directorate of Minority Welfare	0471-2302090	director.mwd@gmail.com
13	Directorate of Technical Education	0471-2451200	dtekerala@gmail.com
14	Institute of Human Resources Development (IHRD)	0471-2323597	director@ihrd.ac.in
15	K R Narayanan National Institute of Visual Science & Arts	0481-2706100	krnivisa@gmail.com
16	Kannur University	0497-2715335	registrar@kannuruniv.ac.in
17	Kerala Agricultural University	0487-243 8011	registrar@kau.in
18	Kerala Council for Historical Research	0471-2310409	kchrtrivandrum@gmail.com
19	Kerala Kalamandalam	04884-262418	info@kalamandalam.org
20	Kerala State Centre for Advanced Printing & Training	0471-2365678	mail@captkerala.com
21	Kerala State Hajj Committee	0483-2710717	
22	Kerala State Higher Education Council	0471-2301293	heckerala@gmail.com
23	Kerala State Library Council	0471-2328802	keralaslsc@gmail.com
24	Kerala State Madrasa Teachers Welfare Fund Board	0495-2720577	mtpwfo@gmail.com
25	Kerala State Minority Commission	0471-2315133	kscminorities@gmail.com
26	Kerala State Minority Development Finance Corporation	0495-2769366	ksmdfc@gmail.com
27	Kerala State Science & Technology Museum & Priyadarsini Planetarium	0471-2306024	directorkstm@gmail.com
28	Kerala State Waqf Board	0484-2101485	kswbernakulamkl.wakf@kerala.gov.in
29	Kerala University of Fisheries and Ocean Studies (KUFOS)	04936-209260	utypanangad@kufos.ac.in
30	Kerala University of Health Sciences (KUHS)	0487-2207650	helpdesk@kuhs.ac.in,
31	Kerala Veterinary and Animal Sciences University (KVASU)	04936-209260	dar@kvasu.ac.in, officedar@kvasu.ac.in
32	L B S Centre for Science & Technology	0471-2324936	support.lbs@kerala.gov.in
33	Mahatma Gandhi University	0481-2731020	registrar@mgu.ac.in
34	Minister(Higher Education Department)	0471-2327895	min.hedn@kerala.gov.in
35	NCC Directorate (Kerala & Lakshadweep)	0471-2721278	dtestatewingncc@kerala.gov.in
36	Rashtriya Uchcharat Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)	0471-2988035	keralarusa@gmail.com
37	Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit (SSUS)	0484-2463380	reg@ssus.ac.in
38	State Board of Technical Education	0471-2492032	jctexam@yahoo.com
39	State Central Library Kerala	0471-2322895	slscl@statelibrary.kerala.gov.in
40	State Institute of Technical Teachers Training & Research	0484-2542355	sitttr@gmail.com
41	State Level NSS Cell	0471-2308687	keralanssccell@gmail.com
42	State Project Facilitation Unit (SPFU)	0471-2463733	spfu.teqip.kerala@gmail.com
43	Supervisory Development Centre (SDC)	0484-2556530	sdckalamassery@gmail.com
44	The National University of Advanced Legal Studies (NUALS)	0484-2555990	registrar@nuals.ac.in
45	Thunchath Ezhuthachan Malayalam University	0494-2631230	info@temu.ac.in
46	University of Calicut	0494-2407104	reg@uoc.ac.in
47	University of Kerala	0471-2305994	ku.release@gmail.com



KERALA UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES (KUHS)

Kerala University of Health Sciences, Medical college PO

Thrissur, Kerala-680 596

Phone : 0487 2207650, 0487 2207664, Fax: 0487 2207616

Website : kuhs.ac.in, Email : helpdesk@kuhs.ac.in,

Kerala University of Health Sciences (KUHS) is about ten years of age and provides an education system built around different systems of medicine - Modern Medicine, Ayurveda, Yoga, Unani, Siddha, and Homeopathy. KUHS was established through an ordinance and later Kerala University of Health Sciences Act 2010. The territorial jurisdiction of the University extends to the boundaries of the State. The Head Quarters of the University is at Thrissur, in a campus with an area of 75 acres adjacent to the Government Medical College Thrissur. Today, the University takes pride in its 81,335 Graduate and Post graduate students at any given point of time, distributed over 138 courses, across 312 affiliated institutions.

KUHS is an Affiliating University with no constituent colleges/ departments or research centers but with 8 centers, 3 Schools and one Academic Staff College with Faculty members. During the first five years, construction of the Head Quarters building at Thrissur was completed. The University has the following branches, namely Administration, Affiliation, Academic, Examinations, Research, Finance, Student Affairs, Purchase & Stores and Works. KUHS conducts around 30000 examinations per year, both under-graduate and postgraduate together. The examination wing of the University scrutinizes over eight lakh examination answer scripts in a year.

In the next five years, KUHS need to establish itself as a professional University that creates knowledge in the field of Health sciences, to address health issues of Kerala and disseminate it; design an efficient and equitable health system which incorporates traditional knowledge to modern science and technology and to create competent and compassionate health professionals of high standard, who are heirs to the rich traditions of world of science and ancient wisdom that enriches the art and science of health care through research and quality education. The strength of this University is the harmonious co-existence and vision for future shared by all the Health Science streams under seven faculties namely; Modern Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing, Pharmacy, Ayurveda & Siddha, Homoeopathy and Allied Health Sciences.



Details of Authorities

Authority	Name	Mobile No.	Email ID	Office No.
Vice Chancellor	Prof.(Dr.) Mohanan Kunnummal		vc@kuhs.ac.in	0487-2207601
Pro Vice Chancellor	Dr. A. Nalinakshan	9847017542	pvc@kuhs.ac.in	0487-2207602
Registrar	Dr. A.K. Manoj Kumar	9447184275	registrar@kuhs.ac.in	0487-2207604
Controller of Examinations	Dr. C.P. Vijayan		ce@kuhs.ac.in	0487-2207642
Finance Officer	Sri. Rajesh K.P.		fo@kuhs.ac.in	0487-2207650

KUHS Outreach Programs

KUHS-Aardram PG Nurses ToT Program: This is designed to provide training for Nurses of Kerala Health Services for the purpose of propagating the concept of Family Health as envisaged in the AARDRAM Mission of the Govt. of Kerala. 65 Post Graduate Nurses were certified, and they in turn will function as resource persons in the Health services sector. The output will be training modules in Malayalam in Family Health Subjects for further Training Programs. This will benefit the health sector in a significant manner.

Mrithyunjayam: Mrithyunjayam is a programme organised by KUHS-NSS cell in the year 2018, aimed at giving training on Basic Life Support through which the life of a person can be saved in times of emergency. It is administered to students of Universities other than KUHS through trained NSS Volunteers of KUHS. The programme aims at organising a ‘Sannadha Sena’ of 2.5 Lakhs students of all colleges in the state and all students under this University are trained in BLS Methodology. District level training on BLS to NSS officers and volunteers was completed and college level training is going on.

National Service Scheme: The KUHS NSS Cell is functioning with 9400 volunteers enrolled in 94 units across the state. Four regional coordinators are monitoring the activities. Last year an amount of Rs.22,54,000/ was spent for regular activities and special camps. The major attractions of the NSS activities include: Observation of National and international days, Green campus, Breast Feeding Week, Swachh Bharath Mission, and blood donation camps.

Student Council & Students Union: Students Council, chaired by PVC supervises the University Students union, which has since adopted and is implementing Life-Style Modification Programs. Topics covered included; (i) Psychological issues of Young Adults (ii) Prevention of Life Style disorders (iii) Health Science Education-Academic issues (iv) Reproductive health issues among young adult and (v) Student Support schemes.

Update Series: A series of Eight Seminars to highlight the latest developments in the respective specialties are being conducted in a de-centralized manner at the affiliated institutions. The concept is a resounding success, and is continuing.

**OTHER INSTITUTIONS AND
PROGRAMMES UNDER
DEPARTMENT OF
HIGHER EDUCATION**

ADDITIONAL SKILL ACQUISITION PROGRAMME (ASAP)

3rd floor , Trans Tower, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram

Tel - 0471-2772500

Website : www.asapkerala.gov.in, Email : info@asapkerala.gov.in

Additional Skill Acquisition Programme (ASAP), part of the SSDP, launched in 2012 jointly by the General and Higher Education Departments provides industry specific skill training to students along with their regular studies. ASAP has delivered quality skill training in the State to nearly 2 lakh students from more than 1100 Higher Secondary Schools and Arts and Science Colleges in more than 84 skill courses delivered through its 121 Skill Development Centres across the state. ASAP's success have led it to community skilling and towards futuristic skilling. The conducive environment set by ASAP scaled up students employability and honed their professional skills.

PROGRAMME HIGHLIGHTS

- Offers training in 84 NSQF aligned skill courses in 23 sectors.
- Regular mode of training offers life skill training via Foundation Module and industry oriented skill training through Skill Module.
- Community Skilling through Community Skill Parks
- Skilling on Future Technologies through Advanced Skill Development Centers.
- Industry exposure along with theoretical learning.
- Compulsory Internship
- Summer Skill Skool programmes that offers skilling during the vacation time for anyone below 25 years
- Participatory and interactive sessions.
- Identification of courses and Curriculum Development for emerging job roles.
- Placement opportunities to job needy students.
- Placement grooming and personality development sessions.

ACHIEVEMENTS

- ASAP has trained a total of 2,01,409 students.
- Contributed more than 2600 trainers (Skill Development Executives) to the Communicative English and IT trainers pool in the state
- 121 Skill Development Centres across Kerala.
- Strong industry connect.
- Development of NSQF compliant courses for the first time in the state.
- 17 Community Skill Parks
- Higher rate of employment among ASAP alumni.
- Proactive Business Advisory Committees led by Industry leaders for all sectors.
- 19 Advanced Skill Development Centres .
- State level Internship Portal for employability enhancement.
- Language skills, Soft skills, IT skills and Life skills are imparted to the students from their higher secondary level of education onwards.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr Veena N Madhavan Chief Executive Officer	0471-2772510 2772520	ceo@asapkerala.gov.in	9495999600
Remesh T Additional Secretary & Team Leader		additionalsecretary@asap- kerala.gov.in	9495999601
Anil Kumar T V Director Administration, ASAP		anil@asapkerala.gov.in	9495999603



CENTRE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION KERALA

Anathara Lane, Charachira, Kowdiar P. O., Thiruvananthapuram-3

Tel : 0471-2311654, Fax : 0471-2313065,

Website : www.ccek.org, Email : directorccek@gmail.com

Centre for Continuing Education Kerala [CCEK] is an institution established by Government of Kerala in the year 1998 (vide G.O.(MS) No. 9/98/H.Edn. dated 3/2/1998), to promote continuing education programmes in Engineering Colleges, Arts & Science Colleges and Polytechnic Colleges in the State of Kerala. The Centre is dedicated entirely to the growth and development of technical education, industry, business and social uplift.

CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAMMES

The primary objective of CCEK, "to impart need based training to unemployed youth to increase their employability in key sectors of our economy" is catered by CCEK by offering Continuing Education programmes for developing specific skills to the participants through the sub-centres of CCEK established at the Polytechnic, Engineering and Arts & Science Colleges and Vocational Higher Secondary Schools across the State

Institutions under the control of CCEK.

1. College of Engineering, Munnar

The College of Engineering, Munnar is a self financing engineering college established in the year 2000 by Government of Kerala under the aegis of Centre for Continuing Education Kerala. The College offers B. Tech Courses in (1) Electronics & Communication Engineering, (2) Computer Science & Engineering (3) Electronics & Electrical Engineering, (4) Mechanical Engineering & M. Tech Courses in (1) Computer & Information Science, (2) VLSI & Embedded Systems and (3) Power Electronics.

2. Kerala State Civil Service Academy

Kerala State Civil Service Academy was established by Government of Kerala, in 2005 under Centre for Continuing Education Kerala with the explicit intention of providing quality coaching to the civil service aspirants of our state. It was the fulfilment of a long-felt need of the civil services aspirants of Kerala, especially those who could not/cannot afford to go to the civil services examination coaching centres in Delhi or the other parts of India, where the fee is prohibitively high. The Academy relentlessly works towards delivering better value to Civil Service aspirants, through most relevant and comprehensive guidance factoring in all the parameters of UPSC. The Academy also provides the Adoption Batch scheme, by which the civil service aspirants across the state, who clear the Civil Service Mains examination register through the Academy and are provided free Model Interview Training Programme and free to and fro journey to New Delhi for attending the Civil Services Interview conducted the UPSC and also free accommodation at Kerala House, New Delhi.

Now the Academy is having its Sub-centres at Kozhikode, Palakkad, Muvattupuzha, Changanoor, Konni, Aloor (Thirissur Dist.), Kalliasery, Kanhangad and Kollam besides its main campus at Thiruvananthapuram.

3. Institute of Fashion Technology Kerala, Kollam

The Institute was established in the year 2010 at Vellimon, Kollam, in technical collaboration with NIFT (National Institute of Fashion Technology). During the year 2014, the Institute got affiliated with University of Kerala and is presently offering Four year Degree programme -Bachelor of Design (B. Des.)

4. Institute of Career Studies and Research, Ponnani

The Institute was established based on the recommendation of the Paloli Mohammed Kutty Committee with the objective of providing career guidance and training for the uplift of minority communities. The institute is presently offering Coaching for the Civil Services Examination.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr. P. Anitha Dhamayanthy Director	0471-2313053	directorccek@gmail.com	8281098860



THE COMMISSIONER FOR ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS
Fifth Floor, Housing Board Buildings, Santhi Nagar
Thiruvananthapuram - 695 001

Tel : 0471-2525300, 2338487, 2115054, 2115098, 2335523, Fax : 0471-2337228
 Website : www.cee-kerala.org, Email : ceekinfo@cee.kerala.gov.in

The Commissionerate of Entrance Examination has been established in 1983 vide G.O.(Ms) No.31/83/H.Edn. dated 19.02.1983 with the objective of conducting entrance examinations and allotment of candidates to various professional under graduate, postgraduate courses based on merit and communal reservations. The Higher Education Department in the Secretariat is the Administrative Department of this office.

The mission of this office to conduct entrance examinations and to make allotments for admission to various professional UG, PG courses in a time bound, error free manner with emphasis on the quality of the examinations and integrity in the procedures of admission.

The vision of this office is to function as an agency for the Government of Kerala through ensuring transparent admission procedures for various professional courses in each academic year. Gradually this office will shift to online mode of examination with a proper online examination management system (OEMS) which is more user friendly and less time consuming.

Objectives

1. To complete the entire admission process, from the invitation of application for the entrance examinations to the final stage of allotment in a student friendly, transparent manner abiding all legislations, court orders on the subject.
2. To maintain high standard in the conduct of examinations and to help the students to face the examinations with less strain and more confidence.
3. To make allotments to the different professional courses based on the ranklists in a transparent manner.
4. To complete all admission procedures in a time bound manner so that students get maximum number of academic days for the course.
5. To maintain high integrity in all procedures.

All allotments are done through Centralized Allotment Process (CAP) in online mode giving opportunity to each aspiring candidate to exercise option for his/her choice of college/course. All entrance examinations except Engineering are conducted in online mode. Details of exam schedule, prospectus, important notifications will be published in the website from time to time.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Geetha, IAS <i>Commissioner for Entrance Examination</i>	0471- 2332120, 2338487	geethajayaku@gmail.com	
R.Suresh Kumar <i>Joint commissioner (Academic)</i>	0471- 2332120, 2338487	rsktvp@gmail.com	9447202286
Anvar A <i>Joint Commissioner(Computer)</i>	0471- 2332120, 2338487	anvar.haq@gmail.com	
Satheesh G <i>Personal Assistant</i>	0471- 2332120, 2338487	satheeshsreyasnta@gmail.com	

Citizen's call cell number (24*7) service : 155300,0471-2335523

Helpdesk numbers : 0471-2339101,02,03,04.



INSTITUTE OF HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT (IHRD) Prajee Towers, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram -14

Tel : 0471-2323597, 2322985, Fax : 0471-2322035

Website : www.ihrd.ac.in, Email : director@ihrd.ac.in

Institute of Human Resources Development (IHRD) is an autonomous educational institution established by the Government of Kerala in the year 1987 and registered under the Travancore – Cochin, literary, scientific and charitable Societies Registration Act, 1955. The management of the IHRD is vested with its Governing Body with the Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education as the Chairman and the Chief Secretary, as the vice-chairman and Executive Committee with the Hon'ble Minister for Higher Education as the Chairman and the Principal Secretary as the Vice Chairman. IHRD is dedicated to the scientific advancement, technological progress and economic growth of the country through human resource development. The institute is empowered to establish and maintain institutions for higher education especially for human resources and technological studies and research in science and technology in any part of the State of Kerala.

Since its establishment in 1987, the IHRD institutions are spread all over the State and presently there are 87 institutions (including IHRD headquarters) imparting technical education at different levels for different streams. IHRD institutions can be categorized into five streams namely;

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|-----------|
| a) | Engineering Colleges | (9 nos) |
| b) | Applied Science Colleges | (44 nos) |
| c) | Polytechnic Colleges | (8 nos) |
| d) | Technical Higher Secondary Schools | (15 nos) |
| e) | Other IHRD Institutions | (11 nos.) |

Engineering Colleges Under IHRD

Model Engineering College (MEC), Thrikkakara, Cochin was the first engineering college established by IHRD in the year 1989. Initially, undergraduate engineering programmes in thrust areas like Biomedical Engineering, Electronics Engineering and Computer Engineering were started. Presently, the college offers four undergraduate courses in Computer Science & Engineering, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Electronics & Biomedical Engineering and Electrical & Electronics Engineering and five postgraduate courses, namely VLSI Design & Embedded systems, Image Processing, Signal Processing, Optoelectronics & Communication Systems, and Energy Management. This was the first institution to be affiliated to Cochin University of Science And Technology (CUSAT). It was also the first research centre in Electronics to be established under CUSAT. MEC was ranked 28th among the Top Engineering Colleges in India by Outlook Magazine in the year 2014. The main highlight of the college is its impressive placement record which shows excellent student quality in both technical and personality aspects. Some of the top recruiters include Amazon, Microsoft, Yahoo, LinkedIn, Nvidia, Cypress Semiconductor, Open Silicon, BPCL, GE Healthcare and Factset. The students also do summer internships at prestigious organizations such as Texas Instruments, S&P Capital IQ and Deloitte to get exposure to the corporate world that awaits them. The college also plays host for numerous workshops and seminars conducted by prominent companies. MEC had been selected for TEQIP Phase –I and acquired many accolades.

The success model of Model Engineering College (MEC) has led to the establishment of 8 other such colleges in Chengannur, Adoor, Cherthala, Karunagappally, Poonjar, Kottarakkara and Kalloppuram. These colleges have become highly wanted by the students community in the State.

Applied Science Colleges Under IHRD

In 1993 IHRD started a new venture in the educational field of Kerala, by starting undergraduate and postgraduate courses in Electronics and Computer science at its constituent Colleges of Applied Sciences (CAS). Subsequently more colleges were started and affiliated to different universities in Kerala depending upon their geographical location. The CAS streams subsequently diversified into other UG and PG courses in Arts, Science and Commerce streams.

The courses in CAS under IHRD followed semester system which was also introduced by IHRD. University entrusted IHRD to frame the syllabus and due representation was ensured for IHRD in the Boards of Studies, Question paper setting and evaluation. The semester fee was decided by Government and the candidate selection was done through entrance examination which ensured admission to the meritorious students.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

In a short span of time some of the colleges were upgraded to Postgraduate institutions introducing courses such as MCA, M.Sc Electronics, M. Sc. Computer Science, MCom. etc.

Presently 44 applied science colleges are managed by IHRD. The high rates of pass percentage, recurring University ranks, commendable campus placement etc. make these colleges highly in demand among the non-engineering UG/PG colleges across the State.

Polytechnic Colleges Established by IHRD

There are eight Polytechnic colleges established by IHRD in Kerala. Only administrative and financial powers are vested with IHRD and all academic & examination matters are controlled by the Director of Technical Education (DTE) Kerala.

Model Polytechnic Vadakara was the first educational institute established by IHRD in 1988 which offered three year diploma engineering courses in Medical Electronics, Computer Hardware Maintenance and Applied Electronics. This was the first time in India such courses were offered at diploma level.

Model Residential Polytechnic at Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad exclusively offers 50% of total seats to students who belong to SC/ST categories in addition to normal reservation rules. College at Painavu, Idukki hosts a large number of students from backward classes. Another noteworthy point is that all Model Polytechnic Colleges under IHRD are situated in rural backward areas and cater to the upliftment of the local region through technical education at nominal fee rate.

Technical Higher Secondary Schools under IHRD

At present IHRD runs 15 Technical Higher Secondary Schools some of which offers technical education from 8th standard onwards. These schools are widely providing two branches acknowledged as doorsteps to professional education as one branch leads to the diploma (for an early career in technical sector) and degree level engineering education and the other leads to medical education. All except one of these schools functions in own buildings and with state-of-the-art facilities for technical education at respective levels.

These schools form part of IHRD's societal commitments as only a minor part of running expenses are collected from the students and the rest being met by income from other institutions.

Other IHRD institutions

Other IHRD institutions include the Regional centres, extension centres, Study Centres, Skill Development Centres and Model Finishing Schools.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr. P Suresh Kumar Director	0471-2320662	director@ihrd.ac.in	8547005000

Institutions under IHRD

1. Engineering Colleges affiliated to A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Technical University/ CUSAT

Sl No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	College of Engineering, Adoor	Manakala. P.O., Adoor, Pathanamthitta District Kerala State. Pin : 691 551 Phone: +91-4734-230640(P)	Phone: +91-4734-231995(O) Mobile : 8547005100 E-mail : ceadoor@ihrd.ac.in web : www.ceadoor.ihrd.ac.in
2.	College of Engineering, Attingal	Near KSRTC Busstand, Attingal P.O, Trivandurm, Pin - 695 101.	Phone No :0470-2627400 (O) Fax No :0470-2627400 Mobile : 8547005037 E-mail : ceatingal@ihrd.ac.in web : www.ceatingal.ac.in
3.	College of Engineering, Chengannur	Alleppuzha District. Kerala state. Pin - 689 121	Phone : 0479- 2454125 (O) Fax : 0479- 2451424 (P) Mobile: 8547005032 E-mail : cechengannur@ihrd.ac.in web : www.ceconline.edu

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
4.	College of Engineering, Cherthala	Ottappunna, Pallippuram.P.O Cherthala-688541	Ph : +91 478 2552714 Ph : +91 478 2553416, Mobile :8547005038 E-mail :cecerthala@ihrd.ac.in web : ceherthala.ihrd.ac.in
5.	Model Engineering College, Ernakulam	B.M.C. PO, Thrikkakkara, Kochi, Kerala State - Pin: 682021	Phone:0484-2575370(O) Phone:0484-2577379(P) Mobile : 8547005097 E-mail : mec@ihrd.ac.in web : www.mec.ac.in
6.	College of Engineering, Kallooppara	Kadamankulam.P.O. Thiruvalla (Via), Pathanamthitta Dist. Kerala State Pin- 689 603	Phone: 0469-2677890(P) Phone: 0469-2678983(O) Mobile : 8547005034 E-mail : cekallooppara@ihrd.ac.in web : cekallooppara.ihrd.ac.in
7.	College of Engineering, Karunagappally	Thodiyoor P.O, Karunagappally, Kollam Dist. Pin. 690523.	Phone: 0476- 2666160(P) Phone: 0476- 2665935(O) Mobile : 8547005036 E-mail : cekarunagappally@ihrd.ac.in web : www.ceknpy.ac.in
8.	College of Engineering, Kottarakkara	Thrikkannamangalm, ETC P.O, Kottarakkara, Kollam Dist, Pin - 691 531	Ph:0474-2453300 Mobile : 8547005039 E-mail : cekottarakkara@ihrd.ac.in web : cekottarakkara.ihrd.ac.in
9.	College of Engineering, Poonjar	Poonjar, Thekkekkara P.O, Erattupettah, Kottayam Dist. Kerala State, India. Pin .686 582 Phone: 04822-271737(O)	Phone: 04822-271511(O) Mobile : 8547005035 E-mail : cepoonjar@ihrd.ac.in web : www.cep.ac.in

2. Colleges of Applied Science under IHRD

a) Affiliated to Kerala University

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	College of Applied Science, Adoor	Temple Road, Adoor P O, Pathanamthitta Dist - 691 523.	Phone : 04734-224076 Mobile : 8547005045 Email : casadoor@ihrd.ac.in website : www.casadoor.in
2.	College of Applied Science, Dhanu- vachapuram	NKM H S School Campus, Dhanuvachapuram, Thiruvananthapuram Dist . Pin- 695503	Phone : 0471-2234373, 2234374 Mobile : 8547005065 Email : casdhanuvachapuram@ ihrd.ac.in Website : www.casdvp.org
3.	College of Applied Science, Kalanjoor	Kalanjoor P O, Pathanamthitta Dist. Pin- 689694.	Phone : 04734-272320 Mobile : 8547005024 Email : caskalanjoor@ihrd.ac.in website : caskalanjoor.ihrd.ac.in
4.	College of Applied Science, Karthikappally	Govt. UPS Campus, Karthikapally P.O Haripad , Alappuzha Dist - Pin 690516	Phone : 0479-2485370, 2485852, 2485372 Mobile : 8547005018 Email : cecherthala@ihrd.ac.in website : cecherthala.ihrd.ac.in

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
5.	College of Applied Science, Kundara	Thettikunnam, Kundara P.O, Kollam Dist, Pin - 691501.	Phone : 0474-2580866 Mobile : 8547005066 Email : caskundara@ihrd.ac.in website : caskundara.ihrd.ac.in
6.	College of Applied Science, Mavelikkara	Govt: Boy's High School Campus Mavelikara – 690 101. Alappuzha District	Phone : 0479-2304494 Mobile : 8547005046 Email : casmavelikkara@ihrd.ac.in website : www.casmvk.kerala.gov.in
7.	College of Applied Science, Perissery, Chengannur	Perissery P.O., Chengannur, Alappuzha Dist, Pin: 689126.	Phone : 0479-2456499 Mobile : 9747190302 Email : casperissery@ihrd.ac.in website : casperissery.ihrd.ac.in

b) Affiliated to Mahatma Gandhi University

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	College of Applied Science Kaduthurithy	Njeezhoor P O, Kaduthurithy Kottayam (Dist). Pin - 686 612	Phone : 04829- 264177 Mobile : 8547005049 Email : caskaduthurithi@ihrd.ac.in website : caskaduthurithy.ihrd.ac.in
2.	College of Applied Science, Kanjirappally	Petta Govt. HS Campu, Kanjirappally Kottayam (Dist). Pin - 686 507	Phone : 04828- 206480, 206600 Mobile : 8547005075 Email : caskanjirappally@ihrd.ac.in website : caskanjirappally.ihrd.ac.in
3.	College of Applied Science Kattappana	Madathil Arcade, Erattayar Road Kattappana, Idukki District Pin - 685 508	Phone : 04868-250160 Mobile : 9447823089 Email : caskattappana@ihrd.ac.in website : caskattappana.ihrd.ac.in
4.	College of Applied Science , Konni	Attachackal P.O, Konni Pathanamthitta (Dist), Pin – 689692	Phone : 0468- 2349731 Mobile : 8547005074 Email : caskonni@ihrd.ac.in website : caskonni.ihrd.ac.in
5.	College of Applied Science, Mallappally	Peakuzhiyil Buildings, Mallappally (W) P O Pathanamthitta (Dist) PIN- 689 585	Phone : 0469- 2681426 Mobile : 8547005033 Email : casmallappally@ihrd.ac.in
6.	College of Applied Science Marayoor	Anchunadu, Sahayagiri Post Kanthalloor, Via Marayoor Idukki (Dist) Pin- 685 620	Phone : 0468- 253010 Mobile : 8547005072 Email : casmarayoor@ihrd.ac.in website : casmarayoor@ihrd.ac.in
7.	College of Applied Science, Nedumkandam	Panchady Road, West Junction Nedumkandam, Idukki (Dist) Pin- 685 553	Phone : 0468- 234472 Mobile : 8547005067 Email : casnedumkandam@ihrd.ac.in website : casnedumkandam@ihrd.ac.in
8.	College of Applied Science Peermade	PWD Rest House Campus, Kuttikkanam PO Peerumede, Idukki (Dist) Pin - 685 531	Phone : 04869- 232373 Mobile : 8547005041 Email : caspeermade@ihrd.ac.in website : caspeermade@ihrd.ac.in

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
9.	College of Applied Science Puthenvelikkara	Elenthikara P.O, North Paravoor Ernakulam (Dist) Pin - 683 594	Phone : 0484- 2487790 Mobile : 8547005069 Email : caspeermade@ihrd.ac.in website : caspeermade@ihrd.ac.in
10.	College of Applied Science Puthuppally	Payyappady P.O., Puthuppally Kottayam – 686 034 Pin- 686 011	Phone : 0481-2351631, 2351228 Mobile : 8547005040 Email : caspayyappady@ihrd.ac.in website : caspayyappady@ihrd.ac.in
11.	College of Applied Science Thodupuzha	Pullimoottil Building, Mariyilkalingu, Moolamattom Road, Thodupuzha Post Idukki (Dist) Pin - 685334	Phone : 04862 228447, 228811 Mobile : 8547005047 Email : casthodupuzha@ihrd.ac.in website : casthodupuzha@ihrd.ac.in

c) Affiliated to Calicut University

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	College of Applied Sciences Agali	Agali P.O, Attappadi, Palakkad Dist. Pin – 678581	Phone : 04924-254699 Mobile : 9446163007 Email : casattappadi@ihrd.ac.in website : casattappadi.ihrd.ac.in
2.	College of Applied Sciences Ayalur	Ayalur P.O. , Nemmara Via Palakkad Dist. Pin - 678510	Phone : 0492-3241766 Mobile : 8547005029 Email : casayalur@ihrd.ac.in website : casayalur.ihrd.ac.in
3.	College of Applied Science Chelakkara	Cheerakuzhy, Pazhayannur P.O. Thrissur District Pin : 680587	Phone : 04884 – 227181 Mobile : 8547005064 Email : caschelakkara@ihrd.ac.in website : caschelakkara.ihrd.ac.in
4.	College of Applied Sciences Kodungallur	Govt. HSS Campus, Edavilangu P.O. , Thrissur Dist. Pin – 680671	Phone : 0480-2812280 Mobile : 8547005078 Email : caskodungallur@ihrd.ac.in website : caskodungallur@ihrd.ac.in
5.	College of Applied Science, Kozhikode,	Balan.K.Nair Road, Kiliyanad Post, Kozhikode District - 673 001.	Phone : 0495-2765154, 2768320 Mobile : 8547005044 Email : caskozhikode@ihrd.ac.in website : caskozhikode.ihrd.ac.in
6.	College of Applied Science Kuzhal- mannam	Chembai Smaraka Vishramakendram Chembarakulam, Kottayi P.O. , Palakkad Dist. Pin – 678 572	Phone : 04922-285577 Mobile : 8547005061 Email : caskuzhalmannam@ihrd.ac.in website : caskuzhalmannam.ihrd.ac.in
7.	College of Applied Sciences Malampuzha	Kalleppully P.O. , Palakkad Dist. Pin - 678000	Phone : 0491-2530010 Mobile : 8547005062 Email : casmalapuzha@ihrd.ac.in website : casmalapuzha.ihrd.ac.in

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
8.	College of Applied Science Malappuram,	Govt. College campus, Munduparamba P O Malappuram (Dist). Pin - 676 509	Phone : 0483-2736211 Mobile : 8547005043 Email : casmalappuram@ihrd.ac.in website : casmalappuram.ihrd.ac.in
9.	College of Applied Science Muthuvallur	Kondotty Via Malappuram District Pin : 673638	Phone : 0483 – 2714218 Mobile : 8547005070 Email : casmuthuvallur@ihrd.ac.in website : casmuthuvallur.ihrd.ac.in
10.	College of Applied Science Nadapuram	GHSS Kallachi Campus Kallachi P.O. , Kozhikode Dist. Pin – 678 572	Phone : 0496-2556300 Mobile : 8547005056 Email : casnadapuram@ihrd.ac.in website : casnadapuram.ihrd.ac.in
11.	College of Applied Science Nattika	Valapad Post Thrissur (Dist)– 680567	Phone : 0487-2395177 Mobile : 8547005057 Email : casnattika@ihrd.ac.in website : casnattika.ihrd.ac.in
12.	College of Applied Science Thamarassery	Korangad, Thamarassery P.O Kozhikode (Dist) – 673 573	Phone : 0495-2223243 Mobile : 8547005025 Email : castthamarassery@ihrd.ac.in website : www.castthamarassery.ihrd.ac.in
13.	College of Applied Sciences Thiruvambadi	Kararasserri P.O. , Mukkam (Via) Kozhikode Dist. Pin – 673 602	Phone : 0495-2294263 Mobile : 8547005063 Email : casthirusambadi@ihrd.ac.in website : casthirusambadi.ihrd.ac.in
14.	College of Applied Science Vadakkencherry	Erassankulam, Vadakkencherry (MBR) Palakkad (Dist)– 678 683	Phone : 04922-255061, 203333 Mobile : 8547005042 Email : casvadakkencherry@ihrd.ac.in website : www.casvdy.org
15.	College of Applied Sciences Vattankulam	Sugapuram P.O. , Edapal Malappuram Dist. Pin - 678510	Phone : 0494-2689655 Mobile : 8547005054 Email : casvattankulam@ihrd.ac.in website : casvattankulam.ihrd.ac.in
16.	College of Applied Sciences Vazhakkad	Vazhakkad P.O. , Malappuram Dist, Pin - 673640	Phone : 0483-2727070, 2728070 Mobile : 8547005055 Email : casvazhakkad@ihrd.ac.in website : casvazhakkad.ihrd.ac.in
17.	Model College Meenagadi	PBM Buildings Meenagadi P.O. , Wayanad Dist. Pin – 673 591	Phone : 04936-246446 Mobile : 8547005077 Email : casmeenagadi@ihrd.ac.in website : casmeenagadi.ihrd.ac.in

d) Affiliated to Kannur University

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	College of Applied Science, Cheemeni	Cheemeni, Pallippara, Pettikindu.P.O, Cheruvathur (Via) -671313, Kasaragod Dist.	Phone -0467 2257541 email cascheemeni@ihrd.ac.in

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
2.	College of Applied Science, Kuthuparamba	Koothuparamba,P.O , Kottayam Malabar – 670 643 , Kannur Dist	Ph: 0490-2362123 caskoothuparamba@ihrd.ac.in
3.	College of Applied science, Manjeswaram	Manjeshwaram , P.O. Kumbala , Kasaragod Dist. – 671321	Ph: 0479-230 4494 casmanjeshwaram@gihrd.ac.in
4.	College of Applied Science, Neruvambram	College of Applied Sciences, Payyannur, Neruvambram, EzhomeP.O., Pazhayangadi -670643	Ph: 0497-2877600 caspayyannur@ihrd.ac.in
5.	College of Applied Science, Pattuvam	Pattuvam, Safe Guard Complex, Kuttikkol.P.O, Taliparamba , Kannur,Dist,	Ph: 0460-2206050 email caspattuvam@ihrd.ac.in
6.	College of Applied Science, Pinarayi	Pinarayi P.O- 670741 , Kannur Dist	Ph 0490- 2384480 Email caspinarayi@ihrd.ac.in
7.	EMS College of Applied Science, Iritty	Iritty, Kiliyanthara. P.O , Kunnoth , Kannur Dist 670706	Ph 0490-2423044 Email casiritty@ihrd.ac.in
8.	Model College, Madikai, Nileshwaram	Nileshwaram P.O, Kanhirapoi , Anandashram Via Kanhangad, 671542 Kasaragod Dist.	Ph 0467 2240911 Email casnileshwaram@ihrd.ac.in
9.	P K Kalan Memorial College of Applied Science, Mananthavady	Mananthavady, Nelloonadu. P.O , Wynad -670645	Ph 04935 245484 Email casmananthavady@ihrd.ac.in

3. Model Polytechnic Colleges under IHRD

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	Model Residential Polytechnic College, Kozhalmannam	Kuzhalmanam., Kannanur P O., Kuzhalmannam, Palakkad Dist., Pin- 678 702	Phone : 04922 2729007 Mobile : 8547005086 Email : mrptckuzhalmannam@ihrd.ac.in website : mrptckuzhalmannam.ihrd.ac.in
2.	Model Polytechnic College, Painavu	Model Polytechnic Office, Idukki Development authority, Painavu, Idukki Dist. Pin - 685 603	Phone:04862-2322460 mptpainavu.ihrd.ac.in mptpainavu@ihrd.ac.in
3.	Model Polytechnic College, Mattakkara	Mattakkara P.O, Kottayam Dist. Pin - 686 564	Phone : 0481-2542022 Mobile : 8547005081 Email : mptmattakkara@ihrd.ac.in website : mptmattakkara.ihrd.ac.in
4.	Model Polytechnic College, Poonjar	Poonjar, Thekkekara P.O, Kottayam Dist.Pin - 686 582	Phone : 04822-209265, 274100 Mobile : 8547005085 Email : mptpoonjar@ihrd.ac.in website : mptpoonjar.ihrd.ac.in
5.	Model Polytechnic College, Karunagappally	Karunagappally, Maliyekkal Junction Edakulangara P.O, Karunagappally Kollam Dist. Pin – 690523	Phone : 0476-2623597 Mobile : 8547005083 Email : mptkarunagappally@ihrd.ac.in website : mptkarunagappally@ihrd.ac.in

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

6.	E K Nayanar Memorial Model Polytechnic College, Kallyassery	Kallyassery P.O., Kannur District. Pin – 67056	Phone : 0497-2780287 Mobile : 8547005082 Email : eknmmpkallyassery@ihrd.ac.in website : mptkallyassery.ihrd.ac.in
7.	K.Karunakaran Memorial Model Polytechnic College, Mala	Kallettumkara P.O., Mala, Thrissur District. Pin – 680 683	Phone : 0480-2720746 Mobile : 8547005080 Email : mptmala@ihrd.ac.in website : mptmala.ihrd.ac.in
8.	Model Polytechnic College, Vadakara	Nut Street, Vadakara, Kozhikode Dist. Pin - 673 104	Phone:0496-2524920 http://www.nssmptc.org mptvadakara.ihrd.ac.in mptvadakara@ihrd.ac.in

4. Technical Higher Secondary Schools under IHRD

Sl No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	Model Technical Higher Secondary School, Kaprassery	Nedumbassery P.O., Ernakulam District – 683585	Phone : 0484-2604116 Mobile : 8547005015 E-mail : thsskaprassery@ihrd.ac.in web : thsskaprassery.ihrd.ac.in
2.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Adoor	KIP Campus, Adoor P.O Pathanamthitta Dist. Pin : 691523	Phone : 04734-224078 Mobile: 8547005020 E-mail : thssadoor@ihrd.ac.in web : thssadoor.ihrd.ac.in
3.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Aluva	Govt.Boys HSS Campus High Road, Aluva, Ernakulam Dist Pin : 683 101	Phone : 0484-2623573 Mobile: 8547005028 E-mail : thssaluva@ihrd.ac.in web : thssaluva.ihrd.ac.in
4.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Cherthala	Pallippuram P.O, Cherthala Alappuzha Dist. Pin-68854	Phone : 0478-2552828 Mobile: 8547005030 E-mail : thsscherthala@ihrd.ac.in web : thsscherthala@ihrd.ac.in
5.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Kaloor	Kaloor P.O., Ernakulam District – 682017	Phone : 0484-2347132 Mobile : 8547005008 E-mail : thsskaloor@ihrd.ac.in web : thsskaloor.ihrd.ac.in
6.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Mallappally	Mallappally East. P.O, Pathanamthitta District Kerala State: Pin 689 584	Phone : 0469-2680574/2784994 Mobile : 8547005010 E-mail : thssmallappally@ihrd.ac.in web : thssmallappally.ihrd.ac.in
7.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Muttada, Trivandrum	Muttada P.O Thiruvananthapuram Dist. Pin – 695004	Phone : 0471-2543888 Mobile : 8547006804 Email : thssmuttada@ihrd.ac.in web : thssmuttada.ihrd.ac.in
8.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Perithalmanna	Near Govt. Polytechnic Hostel, Angadippuram P. O. Malappuram District - 679 321	Phone : 04933-255086 Mobile: 9447404905 E-mail : thssperithalmanna@ihrd.ac.in web : thssperithalmanna.ihrd.ac.in

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
9.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Perumade	Near Govt. Guest House, Kuttikanam P.O. Peermade, Idukki District – 685531	Phone : 04869-232899 Mobile : 8547005056 E-mail : thsspeermade@ihrd.ac.in web : thsspeermade.ihrd.ac.in
10.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Puthuppally	Puthuppally P.O., Kottayam District - 686011,	Phone : 0481-2351485 Mobile: 8547005013 E-mail : thssputhuppally@ihrd.ac.in web : thssputhuppally.ihrd.ac.in
11.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Thiruthiyad	Puthiyara P.O., Kozhikode District – 673 004	Phone : 0495-2721070 Mobile : 8547005031 E-mail : thssthiruthiyad@ihrd.ac.in web : thssthiruthiyad.ihrd.ac.in
12.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Thodupuzha, Muttom	Muttom P.O., Thodupuzha Idukki - 685 587	Phone : 04862-255755 Email: thssthodupuzha@ihrd.ac.in web : thssthodupuzha.ihrd.ac.in
13.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Varadium	Govt. U.P. School Campus, Avanur P.O., Varadium, Thrissur District - 680 541,	Phone : 0487-2214773 Mobile: 8547005022 E-mail : thssvaradium@ihrd.ac.in web : thssvaradium.ihrd.ac.in
14.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Vattamkulam	Vattamkulam, Nellissery Sukapuram P.O., Via Edappal, Malappuram Dist. Pin - 679 576	Phone : 0494-2681498 Mobile: 8547005012 Email : thssvattamkulam@ihrd.ac.in web : http://thssvattamkulam.ihrd.ac.in
15.	Technical Higher Secondary School, Vazhakkad	Vazhakkad Post, Malappuram Dist Pin - 673 640	Phone : 0483-2725215 Mobile: 8547005009 E-mail : thssvazakkad@ihrd.ac.in web : thssvazakkad.ihrd.ac.in

5. Regional Centers, Study Centres & Model Finishing Schools under IHRD

SI No	Name of the Institution	Postal Address	Contact Info
1.	Regional Centre, Thiruvananthapuram	Puthuppally Line, Medical College P.O Thiruvananthapuram District PIN -695011	Phone : 0471-2550612, 2554947 Mobile : 8547005087 Email : rctrivandrum@ihrd.ac.in
2.	Extension Centre of IHRD, Kundara	Kerala Ceramics Showroom Buildings, Mukkada, Kundara Kollam District -691501	Phone : 0474-2580462 Mobile : 8547005090 Email : eckundara@ihrd.ac.in
3.	IHRD Extension Centre Tirur	Near Municipal Stadium , Thazhepalam P.O, Pookkayil Bazar Malappuram Distt. Pin – 676 107	Phone : 0494 – 2423599 Mobile : 8547005088 Email : ectirur@ihrd.ac.in
4.	IHRD Extension Centre Cherpu	Mini Civil Station Building, Cherpu, Thrissur District – 680 561	Phone : 0487-2340234 Mobile : 8547005089 Email : eccherpu@ihrd.ac.in
5.	Study Centre of IHRD, Valancherry	Moochikkal, Valanchery P.O, Malappuram District – 676 552	Phone : 0494 2646303 Mobile : Email : ecvalancherry@ihrd.ac.in

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

6.	Study Centre of IHRD, Rajakkad	Panchayat Building, Near Govt. HSS Rajakkad.P.O, Idukki District -685566	Phone : 04868-241636 Mobile : 8547005095 Email : scrajakkad@ihrd.ac.in
7.	Study Centre, Nedumkandam	College of Applied Science Building Panchady Road, Nedumkandam P.O, Idukki Dist-685553	Phone: 04868-233077 E-mail- scnedumkandam@ihrd.ac.in
9.	Model Finshing School, Trivandrum	Science & Technology Museum Campus, PMG Junction, Vikas Bhavan Post Thiruvananthapuram - 695 033 Kerala , India.	www.modelfinishingschool.org info@modelfinishingschool.org + 91- 471- 2307733
10.	Model Finshing School, Kochi	Kaloor Statdium,Kochi, Kerala , India.	www.modelfinishingschool.org info@modelfinishingschool.org + 91- 0484 2341410
11.	IHRD Extension Centre, Thavanur	Ayankalam P.O., Thavanur, Malappuram Dt, Kerala-679573	+91-0494-2688699



K.R. NARAYANAN NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF VISUAL SCIENCE & ARTS **Thekkumthala, Kanjiramattom P.O., Kottayam, Kerala-686 585**

Tel : 0481-2706100, 2706113, 2706112

Website : www.krnnivsa.edu.in, Email : krnnivsa@gmail.com

The film school established by the Government of Kerala. K.R. Narayanan National Institute of Visual Science & Arts is an innovative venture in professional film / audio-visual training and a research center of international standards established by the Government of Kerala at Thekkumthala in Kottayam District.

The rapid developments in the field of visual media with its wide scope and potential, has opened up wide opportunities in the creative world. The purview of this medium has been extending to various faces of human life day by day. But, India is yet to emerge as a leader in this area, mainly due to lack of expertise and exposure to the latest developments in the technological aspects of film-making and digital arts. Providing quality training and fine tuning talented and qualified hands may be the answer to this problem. India is a country with rich, deep-rooted traditions in art and culture. Better training methods on a par with international standards needs to be developed with the exposure to global concepts and deeper knowledge of the technological advances worldwide. It is in this regard that the Government of Kerala conceived the idea of establishing a National Institute of Visual Science & Arts in the name of the late Shri. K.R. Narayanan, the former President of India.

GOVERNING COUNCIL

The Institute consists of a Governing Council comprising key officials and experts from different areas of expertise in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Institute. The Governing Council is chaired by the Hon. Chief Minister of Kerala and the Hon. Minister for Higher Education is the Co-Chairman. Member of Parliament, representatives from the Education and the Finance Departments of Government of Kerala and eminent industry experts are the other members. The general superintendence, control and administration of the Institute are vested with this Body.

LOCATION

It is located in a picturesque village of Kottayam district in Kerala namely 'Thekkumthala'. The serene beauty and ambiance of the place itself motivates one's inherent creativity. Thekkumthala is a small hamlet in 'Akalakunnam' Panchayat of Kottayam Taluk.

PROGRAMMES OFFERED

Three year Post Graduate Diploma Programmes

1. SCRIPT WRITING & DIRECTION
2. EDITING

3. CINEMATOGRAPHY
4. AUDIOGRAPHY
5. ANIMATION & VISUAL EFFECTS

The candidate should have passed a Degree Course from any University approved by UGC/Government of Kerala.

Two year Diploma Programme

1. ACTING

The candidate should have passed the Plus Two course (Higher Secondary) or equivalent.

Those who have appeared for the final examination and awaiting results may also apply, provided, the certificate or mark-sheet of the qualifying exam shall be submitted at the time of admission. An applicant can apply for only one programme of his/her choice at a time.

10 SEATS EACH FOR ALL THE SIX PROGRAMMES (TOTAL 60 seats)

CURRICULUM

The curriculum of Three Year Post Graduate Diploma and Two Year Diploma Programmes of the Institute contains three suites of courses. The medium of instruction in the Institute is English.

FEE STRUCTURE

The students of the Three Year Diploma programmes have to remit the fees as detailed below at the beginning of each academic year.

Course	Three year Post Graduate Diploma Programmes	Two year Diploma Programme
Fees for one year	1,23000*	1,03000*

SELECTION OF CANDIDATES

The eligible applicants shall undergo a two stage screening. The first is a preliminary entrance examination and those who are short-listed will be called for an orientation programme and interview. Admission to the course will be based on the performance in the orientation programme and interview.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	EPABX	E-mail	Mobile
Harikumar R Chairman	0481-2706116	6116	sukruthamhk@yahoo.com	9447152776
Sri. Shankar Mohan Director	0481-2706111	6111	kmfilmminstitute@gmail.com	9999312397



past for a positive future

KERALA COUNCIL FOR HISTORICAL RESEARCH (KCHR)

Vyloppilly Samskrithi Bhavan, P. B. No. 839, Nalanda,

Thiruvananthapuram-695 003

Tel : 0471-2310409, 6574988

Website : www.kchr.ac.in, Email : kchrtrivandrum@gmail.com

The Kerala Council for Historical Research (KCHR) is an autonomous research institution committed to excellence in research in History, Archaeology and other areas of Social Science. Recognized as an official research centre of the University of Kerala and funded by the Ministry of Higher Education, Government of Kerala, Research, publication, documentation, training and co-ordination are the major domains of KCHR.

KCHR has three-tier organizational structure – Patrons Council, Advisory Council, Executive Council – provides efficiency and stability. His Excellency The Hon'ble Governor of Kerala, the chief patron of KCHR, along with the Chief Minister of Kerala and other political dignitaries make up the Patrons Council. The Advisory Council consists of Executive Council members and selected administrative members of Kerala Government. The Executive Council of KCHR is constituted by nine distinguished social scientists along with the Principal Secretaries of the Departments of Higher Education and Finance, Government of Kerala and the Directors of the State Archaeology and Archives Department, Government of Kerala.

KCHR has been pioneering innovative research in History, Archaeology and Social Sciences, developing non-reductive and popular modes of historical writing and opening new avenues in the discipline for professional historians, researchers, students and the common man alike.

Kerala Council for Historical Research (KCHR) offers the following research fellowships and financial assistances.

1. Scholar-in-Residence Fellowship & (1 number)

Scholar in Residence fellowship is a three-month short-term Residence fellowship of Rs.1,50,000 to scholars to work on articles or monographs or for completing their scholarly work in progress. Their presence in KCHR is also to facilitate intellectual interfaces at KCHR with other academic institutions in the state. The scholars will be provided residence facility

2. Fellowships to revise Ph.D. thesis (2 numbers)

This fellowship supports scholars to revise / modify their PhD theses for publication. The grant under this scheme will be a maximum of Rs. 100,000 and the selected scholar will have to complete the work within one year.

3. Fellowships for Post-Doctoral Research (5 numbers)

This fellowship is meant to support PhD holders in History to pursue Post doctoral research. The grant under this scheme will be of Rs. 25000 / - per month with a contingency grant of Rs. 25000 / - for a year. The selected scholar will have to complete the work within one year. This will not lead to a university level appointment as a post doctoral researcher.

4. PhD Fellowships (10 numbers)

KCHR Doctoral Fellowships are open to research scholars to pursue PhD programme in any of the Indian Universities in Social Science. Theme of the research should be empirically or theoretically related to the evolution of Kerala Society.

The fellowship grant, opened to full time research scholars, is Rs. 15,000/- per month with contingency grant of Rs. 25,000 / - per annum. The tenure of the fellowship is three years which has to be renewed every year based on the critical evaluation of the work done during the period by a committee appointed by the Director, KCHR on the advice by the Research Advisory Committee.

5. Fellowship for Independent Research - Women (3 numbers)

The fellowship is solely for women who have genuine academic interest in History and allied subjects. The tenure of the fellowship will be one year and the grant under this scheme will be of Rs. 15,000 per month with a Contingency grant of Rs. 25,000 for a year. The candidates with a publication in either English or Malayalam to their credit which is equivalent to a PhD thesis or is of publishable nature can apply in the prescribed form along with a detailed synopsis.

6. Workshop/ training for revision of PhD thesis (3 numbers)

The workshop/Training is for those who wish to revise their PhD thesis. The tenure of the workshop/Training will be one week. Candidates with a volume equivalent to PhD thesis and of publishable nature in either English or Malayalam to their credit can apply in the prescribed form along with a detailed synopsis

7. Travel Assistance for scholars for attending conferences, seminars, consultation of libraries/ Archives/Museums and other data repositories

The financial assistance is for scholars in social science, who wish to attend conferences, seminars, consult Libraries/ Archives/ Museums and other data repositories as part of their research.

8. Financial Assistance for conducting/ hosting Academic Conferences/ Seminars/ Workshops/ Panel discussions/ Public lectures

This can be availed by academic organizations dealing with History and allied disciplines like educational institutions e.g. Colleges, Universities and Higher Secondary Schools under Governments/UGC/All India Regulatory Boards.

9. Funding for organizations which are not educational institutions for conducting academic programmes in History and allied subjects (4 Organizations)

The financial assistance is for organizations which are not educational institutions, who wish to conduct academic programmes related to Kerala History and society. An amount not more than Rs. 35,000/- will be given only if the intention of the organization is made evident and is approved by the KCHR.

10. Fund to enhance Library collection on boob and materials in History and related fields (100 libraries)

An amount not more than Rs. 10,000/- will be given to a maximum of 100 public/village libraries to supplement their collection of History/Social Science books, original / copies of maps, rare photographs, newspapers, cartoons, illustrations etc.

11. Financial Assistance for the publication of Social Science Research/ Studies

An amount not more than Rs. 1 lakh will be offered as grant to the scholars/

researchers to publish social science studies and researches. The request with the proposal detailing the publication and its content may be send to the Director.

For more details please visit "www.kchr .ac.in"

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Prof. P.K.Michael Tharakan <i>Chairperson</i>	0471-2310409	chairperson.kchr@kerala.gov.in	9188705127
Prof. P. Sanal Mohan <i>Director</i>		director.kchr@kerala.gov.in	



KERALA STATE CENTRE FOR ADVANCED PRINTING AND TRAINING (C-apt) Head Office Complex, Vattiyoorkavu, Thiruvananthapuram-13

Tel : 0471-2365678, 2365415, 2363165, 2363168, Fax : 0471-2365685

Website : www.captkerala.com, Email : mail@captkerala.com

Kerala State Centre for Advanced Printing & Training is an autonomous institution established by the Government of Kerala in 1992 in the name of "Kerala State Audio-Visual and Reprographic Centre" and changed the name to "Kerala State Centre for Advanced Printing and Training" in 2011. The objectives of the Centre is to impart training in the field of Computer, Animation & Multimedia, Office Automation, Printing and Reprography to the educated unemployed youth and to undertake Printing and Reprographic works for the Government Departments/Autonomous Bodies/Public sector undertakings. Another important initiative of the Centre is Printing, Research and Study in Braille publications for visually impaired people. The Centre is administered by a Governing Body and an Executive Committee. The Governing Body consisting of fourteen members, Minister for Higher Education, Kerala State, is being its Chairman and Principal Secretary, Higher Education Department as its Vice Chairman. The administration of the Centre is vested with the Executive Committee consisting of five members, the Principal Secretary, Higher Education Department, Kerala State as its Chairman. The Managing Director is the Member Secretary of both the bodies.

Government have been issued orders that, Government Departments and Autonomous Institutions under Government, Public Sector undertakings, Universities and Local Bodies may entrust their printing works with the Centre and its Sub Centres in various districts with approved rates, without inviting quotations.

We extend our operation throughout the state in Animation & Multimedia training on franchisee basis in the banner of C-apt Multimedia Academy.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Prof. (Dr.) M. Abdul Rahiman <i>Managing Director</i>	0471-2363168	md@captkerala.com	9447032786

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Sl.No.	Name	Designation	Phone and E-mail
1.	MANOJ BABU	Asst. Director (Fin), Officer-in-Charge, HO Complex Officer-in-Charge (Legal)	Tel (Mob): 8547862441 e-mail: ad@captkerala.com
2.	JEYAGOPAL V.	Training Officer State Public Information Officer System Administrator	Tel (Mob): 9447221822 email: rti@captkerala.com
3.	JAYALAKSHMI A. R.	Marketing Executive Officer-in-Charge (Marketing)	Tel (Mob): 9947177799, e-mail: marketingexecutive@captkerala.com, marketing@captkerala.com, billing@captkerala.com
4.	SAM ALPHONSE	Public Relations Officer Officer-in-Charge (Production)	Tel (Mob): 9567686548 e-mail: pro@captkerala.com, production@captkerala.com
5.	FATHIMA BEEVI M.	Asst. Accounts Officer Officer-in-Charge (Cash)	Tel (Mob): 9446578626 e-mail: aao@captkerala.com
6.	DEEPA SUMUKHAN	Training Officer Officer-in-Charge (Text Book)	Tel (Mob): 9447338619 e-mail: textbook@captkerala.com
7.	AJITHKUMAR R.	Hardware Engineer Officer-in-Charge (Materials)	Tel (Mob): 9400546782 e-mail: materials@captkerala.com
8.	THARA R. P.	Training Officer Officer-in-Charge (outsourcing)	Tel (Mob): 9446443144, (Off): 0471-2474720 e-mail: outsourcing@captkerala.com
9.	AJITHAKUMAR R.	Officer-in-Charge (Establishment)	Tel (Mob): 9447206467 e-mail: establishment@captkerala.com
10.	SURESH N. K.	Asst. Training Officer Officer-in-Charge (Maintenance)	Tel (Mob): 9495083513 e-mail: maintenance@captkerala.com
11.	GANESH KUMAR C.	Accountant Officer-in-Charge (Accounts)	Tel (Mob): 9496397898 e-mail: accounts@captkerala.com
12.	RENJI R.	Instructor (AVE) Officer-in-Charge (Lottery)	Tel (Mob): 9447243174 e-mail: lottery@captkerala.com

SUB/EXTENSION/TRAINING CENTRES

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Officer-in-Charge	Email	Phone
1	TRAINING DIVISION, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM Punnapuram, West Fort, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 024	Johnson C. John	training@captkerala.com	9847154908 0471-2474720
2	SUB CENTRE, KOLLAM Govt. LP School Building, Kakottumoola, Mayyanadu PO, Kollam	Venu K. S.	kollam@captkerala.com	9846567686 0474-2556663
3	SUB CENTRE, ALAPPUZHA Govt L P School Building, Kanjiramchira, Alappuzha	Saju P. Chemparathy	alappuzha@captkerala.com	9446545487 0477-2243978
4	SUB CENTRE, KOTTAYAM 291/XX, T B Road, Pala, Kottayam - 686575	Subhash M. K.	kottayam@captkerala.com	9447193051 0482-2201534

5	EXTENSION CENTRE, KADUTHURUTHY S K V Market Road, Near ICDS Office, Kaduthuruthy Kottayam-686604	Tomson Thomas	kaduthuruthy@captkerala.com	9447059840 04829-240549
6	SUB CENTRE, ERNAKULAM Govt. LP School Campus, Thottakkattukara - PO, Aluva, Ernakulam - 683108	Shibu Ouseph	ernakulam@captkerala.com	9526364400 0484-2605322
7	SUB CENTRE, MALAPPURAM Civil Station, Malappuram - 683108	Azad P. V.	malappuram@captkerala.com	9447203001 0483-2739030
8	I. SUB CENTRE, KOZHIKODE T P sankaran Road, Nellikode, Chevayoor - PO, Kozhikode - 17	Kumaran A. P.	kozhikode@captkerala.com	9447443069 0495-2356591
	II. TRAINING WING, KOZHIKODE Bairayikkulam Govt. L.P School Building, Ram Mohan Road, Near Malabar Gold, Kozhikode - 673 004,	Kumaran A. P.	kozhikode@captkerala.com	9447443069 0495-2723666
9	SUB CENTRE, KANNUR Near to Thavakkara Muthappan Temple, Govt. LP School Compound Govt. District Hospital P.O., Kannur-670017	Sajith V. C.	kannur@captkerala.com	9847870915 0497-2712202
10	C-APT MULTIMEDIA ACADEMY Punnapuram, West Fort, Thiruvananthapuram Website : www.captmultimedia.com	Krishnan G.	mma@captkerala.com	9847131115 0471-2467728



KERALA STATE LIBRARY COUNCIL
ETN 43, TC 24/1962, K. Anirudhan Road, Vazhuthacaud,
Thiruvananthapuram
 Tel : 0471-2328802, 2328806, 2328808
 Website : www.kslc.in, Email : keralasc@gmail.com

The Public library movement in Kerala is older than that of any other State in India and is unique in many respects. The first public library of the State was established in 1829 by Swathi Thirunal the visionary Maharaja of Travancore. The Kerala Grandhasala Sangham formed in 1945 laid the foundation stone to this largest democratic cultural & organisation of the State. In 1989 Kerala Public libraries (Kerala Grandhasala Sangham) Act was enacted. This Act ensured the participation of library workers in the running of library council at all levels and protection of affiliated libraries. The Act succeeded in converting library council in to an autonomous statutory organisation under Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala. It is the largest popular cultural movement in the state.

With the aim of bringing library service to all people, through the different schemes of Library Council, inmates of Jail, Orphanage, Juvenile Home, Hermitage, Hospital & Braille audio Library started with access to the library services. Initiative to start libraries in tribal centres were taken. More than seven lakh students participate in the Aksharolsavam (All Kerala Reading Competition) held for high school students every year. In addition, organizes reading competition for U.P school students, higher secondary and college students, women and senior citizens. These contests will continue.

Libraries undertake mass awareness campaigns, such as the liberation of the intoxicants, the protection of the Constitution, and the creation of scientific awareness. Libraries which are active centers of urban and rural development have become a hub for information dissemination and awareness creation. Modern libraries are the grassroots hub where you can coordinate the work of government and various agencies.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr. K.V. Kunhikrishnan <i>President</i>	0471- 2328802	kvkkanoth@gmail.com	9400946218
Adv. P. Appukuttan <i>Secretary</i>	0471- 2328806	adv.appukuttan@gmail.com	9447400182



**KERALA STATE SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY MUSEUM AND
PRIYADHARSINI PLANETARIUM**
P.M.G. Junction, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695 033

Tel : 0471-2306024, 2306025, 2304286, Fax : 0471-2304286

Website : www.kstmuseum.com, Email : directorksstm@gmail.com

The Kerala State Science & Technology Museum is an autonomous body registered under the Charitable Societies Act and functioning under the Higher Education Department of Govt. of Kerala. It was registered in the year 1983 and started functioning from the year 1984. Its Headquarters in Trivandrum. It is functioning in a 4 acre campus at PMG Junction, Trivandrum.

KSSTM, Main Campus at Trivandrum

The main campus at Trivandrum has got the following edutainment components.

1. Eight interactive science exhibition galleries in the following topics.
Popular Science Gallery, Space Science Gallery, Biomedical Gallery, Computer Gallery, Electrical Gallery, Mathematics Gallery, Robotic Corner, Astronomical Gallery
2. Planetarium - 17 meter Diameter hybrid system with 15 degrees tilt
3. 3D Theatre
4. Motion Simulator (Thrillarium) with 6 DOF
5. Musical Water fountain Laser, Light & sound shows
6. Childrens Park
7. Butterfly park -Cactus and succulent park
8. Herbal Garden
9. Mushroom Cultivation Area
10. Rooftop Astronomical Observatory.
11. Innovation Hub with tissue culture Lab
12. Science on A Sphere (developed by NASA)
13. Outreach activities – MSE and Astrovan are the two Mobile Science Exhibition Units (two buses). These units visit the nook and corner of Kerala, mainly to educational institutions.

Regional Science Centre and Planetarium at Chalakkudy, Science City at Kottayam and Regional Science Centre and Planetarium at Parappanagadi are the three centres under KSSTM and the works are under progress,

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
G. Arul Jerald Prakash Director	0471-2304286	ajprakash1962@gmail.com	9447006024



L. B. S. CENTRE FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Nandavanam, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 033

Tel : 0471-2324936

Website : www.lbscentre.kerala.gov.in, Email : director.lbs@kerala.gov.in

The LBS Centre for Science and Technology, Thiruvananthapuram the premier institute of computer training and consultancy, registered under the Travancore-Cochin Literary, Scientific and Charitable Societies Registration Act XII of 1955 was established by Government of Kerala in 1976. The Centre was started by the Government of Kerala as an Autonomous body with the main objectives that the Centre would act as a link between the industries and technical institutions so as to benefit society through their mutual interactions.

The Centre is administered by a Governing Body and an Executive Committee. The Chief Minister, Government of Kerala is the Chairman of the Governing Body and the Minister for Education is the Vice-Chairman. The Principal Secretary for Higher Education is the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Director of Technical Education is its Vice-Chairman. The Director of the Centre is the Member Secretary of both the bodies. He is the Executive head of the Centre.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr. P Suresh Kumar <i>Director (i/c)</i>	0471-2324101 2324396	director.lbs@kerala.gov.in	9495202101

REGIONAL/SUB CENTRES

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Email	Phone
I. LBS CENTRE FOR SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY, Nandavanam, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram		lbstvp@gmail.com mail@lbscentre.org courses.lbs@gmail.com	0471-2324396
II. KOLLAM REGIONAL UNIT 1st Floor, Kallumoottil Building, Bharath Nagar-6, Post office Junction, Pallimukku, Kollam, -691010		lbs.kollam@gmail.com	0474 - 2970780
1 SASTHAMKOTTA SUB CENTRE Block Panchayath Office Building Poruvazhi P.O, Sasthamcotta		lbs.sasthamcotta@gmail.com	0476-2831122
2 ADOOR SUB CENTRE KRM Towers, East of Central Junction, Adoor, Pathanamthitta		lbs.adoor@gmail.com	04734 - 227538
III. KALAMASSERY REGIONAL UNIT HMT Junction, NAD Road, Kalamassery - 683 104		lbs6.kalamassery@gmail.com	0484 - 2541520, 2551466
1 PAMPADY SUB CENTRE LBS Sub Centre, Kadavumbhagam Buildings, Near Police Station, K.K.Road, Pam- pady, Kottayam.		lbs.pampady@gmail.com	0481 - 2505900
2 ALAPPUZHA SUB CENTRE LBS Sub Centre, Municipal Library Building, Near KSRTC Bus Stand, District Court Ward, Thathampally P.O., Alappuzha		lbs.alappuzha@gmail.com	0477 - 2254588
3 ETTUMANOOR SUB CENTRE Pandasseril Buildings, Near Village Office, Ettumanoor		lbscentre.ettumanoor@gmail.com	0481-2534820

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Email	Phone
4	KOTHAMANGALAM SUB CENTRE Govt. UP School Campus, Chelad P O, Kothamangalam - 686681	lbs.chelad@gmail.com	0485-2572921
5	HARIPPAD SUB CENTRE Thamallackal Junction Thamallackal P.O, Haripad, Pin: 690548	lbs.haripad@gmail.com	0479 2417020
IV. TRICHUR REGIONAL UNIT	NSIC Tech. Training Centre Campus, Alumvettuvazhi Road, Chiyaram, Thrissur - 680 026.	lbs.thrissur@gmail.com	0487 - 2250657, 2250751
1	CHALAKKUDY SUB CENTRE 4th Floor, Municipal Town Hall Building Complex, Main road Chalakkudy, Thrissur Dist: 680307	lbs.chalakudy@gmail.com	0480-2701469
2	ALATHUR SUB CENTRE Sanu Complex, Door No.832, Alathur Panchayat, Palakkad	lbs.alathur@gmail.com	0492-2222660
3	PALAKKAD SUB CENTRE Door No. 26/631, II Floor, Charutha Chambers, Noorani Shornur Road, Yakkara Amsom, Palakkad.	lbs.palakkad@gmail.com	0491 - 2527425
4	KUNNAMKULAM SUB CENTRE EMS Memorial Municipal shopping Complex, Guruvayoor Road, Kunnamkulam PO, Thrissur - 680503	lbs.knm@gmail.com	04885-211558
5	GURUVAYOOR SUB CENTRE East Nada, Guruvayoor	lbs.guruvayoor@gmail.com	0487-2552387
V. KOZHIKODE REGIONAL UNIT	17/420, Indira Gandhi Road, Kozhikode - 673 004.	lbs.kozhikode@gmail.com	0495 - 2720250
1	MANJERI SUB CENTRE Indira Gandhi Bus Terminal, Kacheripadi, Manjeri, Malappuram-676121.	lbs.manjeri@gmail.com	0483 - 2764674
2	KALPETTA SUB CENTRE M.A Building, Opp. JamJoom HyperMart, Pinangode Road, Kalpetta, Wayanad - 673 121	lbs.wayanad@gmail.com	0493 - 205939
3	NADAPURAM SUB CENTRE Near K S E B Office, Edacheri (P.O.), Kozhikode - 673 502	lbs.ndpm@gmail.com	0496 - 2544000
4	PARAPPANANGADI SUB CENTRE NCC Road Junction, Parappanangadi, Malappuram 676303		0494 2410135
VI. KANNUR REGIONAL UNIT	Old Engg. College Campus, Near S.N.Park, Kannur - 1	lbs.kannur@gmail.com	0497-2702812
1	KOOTHUPARAMBU SUB CENTRE II nd Floor, Malabar Plaza, Kannur Rd. Koothuparamba	lbs.koothuparamba@gmail.com	0490-2365878
2	PAYYANNUR SUB CENTRE Packer Haji Complex, Near Gandhi Park, Payyannur	lbs.payyannur@gmail.com	0498-5208878

Sl.No.	Name & Address	Email	Phone
3	KANHANGAD SUB CENTRE Pranav Arcade , Near United Insurance, Kanhangad , Kasaragod . Kasaragod .	lbs.kanhangad@gmail.com	0467-2201422
4	KASARAGOD SUB CENTRE IIIrd Floor, Municipal Shopping Complex, Old Bus Stand, Kasaragod.	lbs.kasargod@gmail.com	0499-4221011
VII	CENTRE FOR DISABILITY STUDIES LBS Institute of Technology for Women Campus, Poojappura, Thiruvananthapuram Website : www.cdskerala.org	cedstvpm@gmail.com	0471-2345627
VIII	LBS COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING Povval, Muliya Post Office, Kasaragod, Kerala-671542	principallbscek@gmail.com	04994 250290, 04994 250555
IX	LBS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY FOR WOMEN Poojappura, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala 695012	principal@lbsitw.ac.in	0471-2349232, 2343395
X	LBS MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE Parappanangadi, Malappuram, Kerala	lbsiistpgimdc@gmail.com	0494 2410135 0494 2412310



N.C.C. DIRECTORATE (KERALA & LAKSHADWEEP)

Cotton Hill Bungalow, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram-695 010

Tel : 0471-2721278

Website : www.keralancc.org, Email : dtestatewingncc@kerala.gov.in

The National Cadet Corps (NCC) is not a Para-Military organization. It is a youth development movement. It has enormous potential for nation building. The NCC provides opportunities to the youth of the country for their all-round development with a sense of Duty and Discipline, Commitment, Dedication and Moral Values so that they become able leaders and useful citizens.

The NCC provides exposure to the cadets in a wide range of activities with a distinct emphasis on Social Services, Discipline and Adventure Training. It has emerged as the biggest uniformed youth organization of the country symbolizing its motto Unity and Discipline.

The NCC is open to all regular students of schools and colleges on a voluntary basis. The officers and cadets have no liability for active military service.

The Corps which started in a small way with a cadet strength of 1.67 lakhs (only 32,500 Senior Division and 1,35,00 Junior Division cadets) has now grown to 13 lakhs. While this figure by itself is quite substantial, it covers only 3.8% of the eligible student population of our country.

During the 1965 and 1971 wars with Pakistan, NCC cadets were the second line of defence. They organised camps to assist the ordnance factories, supplying arms and ammunition to the front, and also were used as patrol parties to assist in capturing the enemy Paratroopers. The NCC cadets also worked hand-in-hand with the Civil Defence authorities and actively took part in rescue work and Traffic Control.

1. Introduction

NCC is the Largest youthuniformed organization in the world. The main function is to impart training to its cadets to mould them to be good citizens of the country. It has three wings viz. Army, Naval and Air Wing. NCC in India is headed by Director General NCC, NCC

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Headquarters at Delhi, functioning directly under Ministry of Defence. The NCC Directorate(K&L) situated at Thiruvananthapuram, headed by Additional Director General NCC under the Higher Education Department of Kerala.

2. The Aim of NCC

- (i) To develop qualities of character, courage, comradeship, discipline, leadership, secular outlook, spirit of adventure and sportsmanship and the ideals of selfless service among the youth to make them useful citizens.
- (ii) To create a human resource of organized, trained and motivated youth, to provide leadership in all walks of life including the Armed Forces and always available for the service of the Nation.
- (iii) To create suitable environment to motivate the youth to take up a career in the Armed Forces.

3. Main Activities of NCC

- (a) Basic Trainings of cadets for Army, Navy and Air Force.
- (b) Conducting various camps such as Annual Training camp, Inter-group Competition Camp, National Integration Camp (NIC), Basic Leadership Camp, Advance Leadership Camp, Republic Day Camp, ThalSainik Camp, Vayu Sainik Camp, Nau Sainik Camp and Youth Exchange Programme.
- (c) Adventurous Training :- Trekking, Mountaineering/climbing shooting, Rock Claiming, Parachute jumping ,Kayaking, Boating, Pulling, Surfing ,Scuba diving, Microlite Air craft flying etc.
- (d) Social Activities :-AIDs AwarenessProgramme, Environment cleaning programme,Blood Donation Camp, Anti DrugsAwareness-Programme, Environment protection Awareness, Traffic Control Awareness campaign, Saplings of Tree to the public places.

4. Incentives & Rewards to NCC cadets :- (Central Scheme)

NCC 'C' Certificate Holders :-Those who have passed 'C' certificate Examination with A or B grade and have minimum of 50% marks in Degree Examination will have the following opportunities to get commissioning in Army, Navy and Airforce.

(a) Army :- Indian Military Accademy (Dehradun) :-

- (i) 19 seats are reserved for Boys those who passed UPSC Exam & Interview . (ii) OTI, Chennai:- 50 seats for boys cadets and 04 seats for Women cadets are reserved for short service commission (Non Technical). They are exempted from UPSCExam.

(b) Navy :-

- (ii) 06 seats for every courses are reserved for boys cadets (those who have , Navy 'C' certificate) with BE/B Tech holders. They are exempted from UPSC Exam. Selection is made directly through SSB Interview.

(c) Air Force:-

- (i) Flying Branch (permanent Commission). Those who have Air Force 'C' Certificate can apply to the post without AFCAT. The Admission will be made through SSB Interview
- (ii) Flying Branch (short NCC service) & Ground D:- AF 'C' certificate Holders of Boys & Girls cadets. 10% seats on reserved of the above post. AFCAT&SSB Interview must be cleared and passed.

5. The Grace Marks Awarded for NCC certificate Holders for Defence Services as follows:-

(a) Navy

For common entrance Examination the following Additional Marks are being given to Naval NCC certificate Holders.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------|
| (i) 'A' certificate | - | 02 marks |
| (ii) 'B' certificate | - | 04 marks |
| (iii) 'C' certificate | - | 06 marks |

(b) Air Force :- (Air Force NCC certificate Holders)

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----------|
| (i) 'A' Certificate | - | 02 marks |
| (ii) 'B' Certificate | - | 03 marks |
| (iii) 'C' Certificate | - | 05 Marks |

(c) Army :-

Maximum of up to 20 bonus Marks are being awarded to cadets as per the following certificate Holders in Army Recruitment Exam :-

Certificate	Soldier GD	RT JCO/EdnHav/SolCik/Skt/Tech,ANavl	Tdn
A	05 marks	05 mks	05 mks
B	10 marks	10 Mks	10 mks
C	CEE Exempted	15 marks	CEE Exempted
C&RDC cert	-do-	CEE Exempted	-do-
Sports person C&RDC cert		CEE exempted 100 mks allotted in lieu To pass , PFT,PMT & Med Exam	5

7. Prizes, Medals and Trophies

- Trophy for the best NCC Group in the State.
- Trophies worth Rs. 300/- each to best cadets in the state each in SD Army, SD Navy, SD Air, JD, JD SW and JW any wing.
- Chief Ministers Gold/Silver/ Bronze medals worth Rs. 3000/- , Rs. 2000 and Rs. 1000/- respectively to the best, second and third best cadets in the state of SD Army, SD Navy, SD Air, JD, SW and JW any wing.
- Governors Medals (06 Gold Medals worth Rs. 3000/- each to best SD Boys cadets in the State in Shooting, Declamation, Cross Country and the best SW Cadet in Shooting, Home Nursing and Cross Country. Six silver medals worth Rs. 2000/- each to the second best in the above activities.
- Chief Ministers Commendation Card to Cadets for outstanding achievement in Republic Day Camp, PM Rally, successful completion of para Jump Training, Member of All India Mountaineering expedition and other adventure activities.
- Certificate to Officers and Cadets duly signed by the Minister of Higher ducation of State for having attended RDC

8. Reservation Seats for NCC cadets in Professional Courses (State Govt Scheme)

Courses	Seats
MBBS	03
BAMS	01
BDS	02
BVSC	01
BHMS	02
Engineering	41 (Including self financing)
BSC Nuring	50 (40-boys and 10 – girls)
Ploytechnic	08 (3 years & 5 years)
LLB	03
General Nursing& Mid Wifery	02

9. Weightage Marksgiven to join state Government employment in Uniformed Service (Police, Forest, Excise, Jail and Fireforce)

'A' Certificate	-	2%
'B' Certificate	-	3%
'C' Certificate	-	5%

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

10. Weightage Marks for Ranking Purpose of admission to higher studies to NCC Cadets in different courses :-

- (a) Plus two course - 10 mks
- (b) Degree Courses - 15 mks
- (c) Post Graduation - 05 marks
- (d) B. Ed - 05 marks
- (e) TTC - 10 marks
- (f) ITI - A- Certificate - 5 mks
B- Certificate - 7 mks
C- Certificate - 10 mks

(g) Additional, NCC A,B,C Certificate holders are given additional Bonus marks 3,5 & 5 respectively for admission purpose.

11. All NCC cadets of the Institutions will be given Refreshment on parade days Refreshment Allowances for JD/JW cadets Rs.45/- (three period in one day parade)and for SD/SW cadets will be given Rs.90/- per parade consists of 6 period (once in a week).

12. Award of Grace Marks (%) to NCC Cadets in Degree Course by Universities

Sl No.	NCC Activities	Kerala University	Mahatma Gandhi University	Calicut University Grace Marks	Kannur university	Kerala veterinary & Animal Sciences University
1	75% Attendance	3%	3%	1%	2%	-
2	10 Days Annual Trg camp	3%	3%	3%		-
3	Pre RDC Camp	5%	5%		5%	-
4	B-Certificate	4%	4%	3%	3%	1%
5	C- Certificate	5%	5%	4%	4%	2%
6	Basic Leadership Camp(BLC) Thalsainik Camp(TSC)	6%	6%	6%	6%	2%
	Nausena Camp(NSC)					
	Vayu Sainik Camp(VSC)					
	Inter Gp Competition Camp(IGC), Advance Leadership Camp(ALC), AAC					
7	NIC,Trekking, Adventure Mount- neering CampSocial Service Camp, Sports & Games.	6%	6%	7%	4%	2%
8	Para Basic Course/Camp	-	-	6%	-	-
9	RCTC, Camel Safari, AIATC	-	-	4%	-	-
10	Weight age Certificate	3%	3%	-	-	-
11	Republic Day Camp(RDC), Independence Day Camp(IDC)	8%	8%	7%	7%	3%
12	Medal Winners in RDC	-	-	-	-	4%
13	Youth exchange Program	9%	9%	7%	12%	-
14	Maximum Grace Marks	15%	15%	25%	20%	-

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Maj. Gen. G.B. Gilganchi Addl Director General	0471-2726674	adgncc Kerala@gmail.com basavarajgil.016l@gov.in	9446260860



STATE CENTRAL LIBRARY KERALA

Palayam, Vikas Bhavan P.O., Thiruvananthapuram -33

Tel : 0471-2322895, 2330321

Website: www.statelibrary.kerala.gov.in, Email : slscl@statelibrary.kerala.gov.in

The State Central Library is one of the oldest Libraries in India. It was established in the year 1829 A.D during the reign of His Highness Sree Swathi Thirunal Maharaja of Travancore. In the year 1898 AD the assets of Trivandrum People's Library were transferred to the administrative control of Government on condition that "a suitable building should be erected for housing the Library for the benefit of the Public and that Government should undertake its maintenance in a suitable manner under such regulations as the Government may deem fit from time to time". In 1898 this institution was opened to the public. His Highness Sree Moolam Thirunal took a special interest in the development of this library. He ordered the construction of a beautiful building for housing the library in 1900 AD. The present building of architectural beauty in the Gothic style was put up in Trivandrum City in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. In the year 1938 A.D the administration of the Trivandrum Public Library was handed over to University of Travancore. In 1948 by a resolution of the State Legislature, the State Government was directed to take over the administration of the Library from the university. In the year 1958, the Trivandrum Public Library was declared as 'State Central Library'. Subsequently in the year 1988 the library was given the status of a minor department under the administrative control of Higher Education Department with the State Librarian as Head of the Department.

State Central Library is the first one of its kind in the nation which is fully computerized and provided with most modern technology of Radio Frequency Identification System and Digital Wing. There is also facility for access through Internet to renew books over online by the members. The Library is systematically organized into the following sections:

1. Technical Section
2. Circulation Section (Books & Periodicals)
3. English Section
4. Malayalam Section
5. Tamil / Hindi / Sanskrit / Section
6. Reference Section
7. Children's Section
8. Binding Section
9. Reprographic Section
10. Closed Reference Section
11. Member's Reading Room (For A & B Member's only)
12. General Reading Room (For C & D Member's & Non Member's)
13. Cash Section
14. Administrative Office
15. Internet Browsing Centre
16. Kerala Gazette Section
17. Multimedia Section
18. Digital Library
19. British Library Collection

At present the State Central Library, Thiruvananthapuram has more than 100,000 members and a collection of 5 Lakhs books in various subjects. The Library is now subscribing to all the major leading dailies in English and Malayalam and certain Hindi and Tamil dailies also and receives 554 periodicals of different nature.

- i) Membership Fee (Refundable Deposit)
 1. A Class Rs. 400
 2. B Class Rs.300
 3. C Class Rs.200
 4. D Class Rs.100
 5. E Class Rs.1500

(for Central Government Employees those who don't have any permanent address in Kerala only)

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

There is no monthly subscription and the membership fee is refundable on termination of the membership provided the member has no outstanding liability to the Department. The students can use their parents membership card for library use. The normal loan period for books is one month and the same can be got extended for another one month either in writing or over telephone, provided there is no reservation for the books for which extension is sought. The period of lending of the periodicals is only one week and no extension is admissible for the same.

The important activity of lending of books is carried out in the State Central Library from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm and 3.00 pm to 8.00 pm on all working days. The facility for making references in the air-conditioned reference wing is available from 8.00 am to 8.00 pm and in the closed air-conditioned reference block is available from 10.00 am to 5.00 pm on all working days. The State Central Library works on all Sundays from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm except the Sundays which are declared as public holidays. From July 2017 onwards the library reading rooms are opened for the public on all public holidays from 8.00 am to 2.00 pm.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
P. K. Sobhana State Librarian	0471-2330321	slscl@statelibrary.gov.in	9447781895



STATE LEVEL NSS CELL

4th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram-695 033

Tel : 0471-2308687

Website : www.nsskerala.org, Email : keralanssccell@gmail.com

The National Service Scheme is primarily stands for channalising students youth for building the nation. The youth in all ages has been in the vanguard of progress and social change, thirst for freedom, impatience for quicker pace of progress and a passion for innovation, coupled with idealism and creative fervour, saw the youth in the forefront of the freedom struggle in our own land. If our youth was inspired by the call of the Father of Nation in the first half of this century, the youth of today faces the challenge of economic development and technological progress with social justice.

Ever since independence there has been growing awareness of the desirability of involving students in National Service. The first Education Commission (1950) recommended the introduction of National Service Scheme by students on a voluntary basis. Subsequently on the basis of suggestion made by the then Prime Minister Pt. Nehru, a committee was appointed under the chairmanship of Prof. Dr. Deshmukh to prepare a scheme for compulsory national Service by youth in several countries, recommended that national service may be introduced on a voluntary basis. A similar recommendation was made by the Educational Commission appointed under the Chairmanship of Dr. D S Kothari

In April 1967, the conference of State Education Ministers recommended that at the University stage, students could be permitted to join the National cadet corps which was already in existence on a voluntary basis and an alternative to this could be offered to them in the form of a new programme called the National Service Scheme (NSS) promising sportsmen, however, should be exempted from both and allowed to join another scheme called National Sports Organization (NSO), in view of the need to give priority to the development of sports and athletics.

The conference of Vice-chancellors in September 1967 welcomed this recommendation and suggested that a social committee of Vice chancellors should be sent up to examine this question in detail. The details were soon worked out and the planning commission sanctioned an outlay of Rs. 5. Crore for developing the NSS during the 4th Five year plan as a pilot project in selected institution and universities. In pursuance of these recommendations, the Ministry of Education introduced National service Scheme during 1969-70. The choice of the timing of its introduction was remarkably auspicious as 1969 was the birthcentenary year of Mahatma Gandhi, the father of Nation to whom social Service was almost a religion.

The response of students to the scheme has been excellent. Starting with an enrolment of 40,000 students in 1969, the coverage of NSS students has increased every year. Now the Strength of NSS is 27% of the total student population in the country.

The scheme now extends to all the states and universities in the country. Students, teachers, parents, guardians, persons in authority in government, universities and colleges and the people in general now realize the need and significance of NSS. It has aroused among the students and youth an awareness of the realities of life, a better understanding and appreciation of the problems of the people. NSS is, thus concrete attempt in making education relevant to the needs of the society.

Name and Designation	Office (Direct)	E-mail	Mobile
Dr. K. Sabukuttan State NSS Officer	0471-2308687	sabukuttan100@gmail.com	9496386873



SCHOLARSHIPS





SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY
THE KERALA STATE HIGHER EDUCATION COUNCIL
 Science and Technology Museum Campus,
 Vikas Bhavan P.O., PMG, Thiruvananthapuram-695033, Kerala, India
 Phone : 0471- 2301297
 Website : www.kshec.kerala.gov.in, Email : hecscholarship@gmail.com

The very concept of instituting scholarships to meritorious students to pursue higher education was an offshoot of the declared motto of the Kerala State Higher Education Council; that is to bring about equity and excellence in higher education sector. One thousand first year undergraduate students who pursue studies in science, humanities, social science, and business study streams in Government/Aided Colleges and Universities of the State are selected for the scholarships every year. The scholarships of the awardees so selected would be renewed in the ensuing years till they complete their post graduation. Students pursuing professional courses are not eligible for Higher Education Scholarships of the Council. The scheme is being implemented in online mode with the technical support of NIC. Marks obtained for plus two or equivalent examinations are the basic criteria for the selection scholarship awardees.

Reservation:

- SC/ST- 10%
- OBC- 27%
- BPL- 10%
- Differently Abled (PH)- 3% (will get 25% extra amount as scholarship)
- Open scholarships – 50%

Scholarship Amount:

Course	Scholarship Amount	No. of Scholarships
UG-1st Year	Rs. 12,000/- (Rs.15,000/- for PH Students)	1000
UG-2nd Year	Rs. 18,000/- (Rs.22,500/- for PH Students)	1000
UG-3rd Year	Rs. 24,000/- (Rs. 30,000/- for PH Students)	1000
PG-1st Year	Rs. 40,000/- (Rs. 50,000/- for PH Students)	600
PG-2nd Year	Rs. 60,000/- (Rs. 75,000/- for PH Students)	600



SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY DIRECTORATE OF COLLEGIATE EDUCATION

**The Special Officer Scholarships, Directorate of Collegiate Education,
6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram, 695033**

Phone : 0471-2306580, Mob : 9446096580

Website : www.dcescholarship.kerala.gov.in, Email : dcescholarship@gmail.com

1. POST MATRIC SCHOLARSHIP FOR MINORITIES (PMS)

Eligibility Details

Rate of Scholarship	An amount equivalent to Admission and Course / Tuition Fee and Maintenance allowance, subjected to a maximum ceiling. See Instructions for details.
Eligibility Condition	<p>a. Should be the First Year Student of</p> <p>i. Plus Two/UG/PG/Ph.D Course of Higher Secondary School/College/ Institutes/ University, which is either a Government /Aided/Recognized Unaided Institution. OR</p> <p>ii. 11th Class/Technical/Vocational Course of ITI/ITC Centres affiliated to NCVT OR</p> <p>iii. Course, other than those listed in under Merit-cum-means scholarship are given in See Instructions for details.</p>
	b. Should belong to Minority Community (Muslim/ Christian/ Buddhists/ Sikh/ Zoroastrians or Parsis).
	c. Should have secured not less than 50% marks or equivalent grade in the previous Board/ University Examination.
	d. The Annual Family Income should not exceed Rs. 2 Lakhs.
	e. Should not be availing any other Scholarship or Stipend.
Other Relevant Information	b. Scholarships will not be given to more than two students in a family.
	c. The scholarships will be sanctioned in accordance with the criterion laid down by the Central Government.

2. CENTRAL SECTOR SCHOLARSHIP (CSS)

3. STATE MERIT SCHOLARSHIP (SMS)

Eligibility Details

Rate and Number of Scholarships:	Graduation Rs.1250/- per annum (300 Nos)
	Post Graduation Rs.1,500/- per annum (150 Nos)
Eligibility Conditions:	Should be a first year student of Under Graduate of Post Graduate Course in Govt/Aided Colleges or University Departments
	Should have scored 50% or above in the qualifying Examination
	Family annual income should not exceed 1 Lakh. For exemption of annual income based on merit please see the notification.

4. DISTRICT MERIT SCHOLARSHIP (DMS)

Eligibility Details

Rate of Scholarship	Rs. 1,250/- per annum
Eligibility	
DMS	Should have scored A plus in all subjects in the SSLC Examination march 2013, conducted by Board of Public Examinations, Kerala State
	Should be studying for Higher Secondary/VHSC/ITI/Poly Technic Course.

5. MERIT SCHOLARSHIP TO THE CHILDREN OF SCHOOL TEACHERS (MSCT)

Eligibility Details

Eligibility Condition	Should be a First year student of HSC/VHSC and under Graduate Course in Govt/ Aided Arts and Science College
	Son/Daughters of Primary/Secondary School Teachers
Rate of Scholarship	Plus One: Rs.50/P.M :Under Graduate: Rs.50/P.M

6. HINDI SCHOLARSHIP (HS)

Eligibility Details

Rate and Number of Scholarships	Under Graduate:500/P.M(180Nos)Post Graduate : 1000/P.M(59 Nos)
Eligibility Condition	Hindi Must be one of the Subject in the present studying course

7. MUSLIM NADAR GIRLS SCHOLARSHIP (MNS)

Eligibility Details

Rate of Scholarship	Rs. 125/per annum
Eligibility Condition	Should be a first year girls student of HSC/VHSC and under graduate course in Govt/Aided Arts and science college.Should belong to forward of BPL family and backward community

8. SANSKRIT SCHOLARSHIP (SSE)

Eligibility Details

Eligibility condition	Under Graduate Rs.200/- PM 55 no Post Graduate Rs.200/-PM 25 no
	Sanskrit must be one of the subject in the present studying course

9. SUVARNA JUBILEE MERIT SCHOLARSHIP (SJMS)

Eligibility Details

Rate of Scholarship:	Rs. 10,000/- per annum.
Eligibility Conditions:	Should be a first year student of Under Graduate or Post Graduate course in Govt/ Aided colleges or University Departments.
	Should belong to BPL family.
	Should have scored 50% or above in the qualifying Examination.

10. BLIND/PH SCHOLARSHIP (BPHFC)

Eligibility Details

Eligibility	Blind/PH/Deaf students studying in Govt/Aided Arts and Science Colleges, Music Colleges, and Govt/Aided Higher Secondary/Vocational Higher Secondary Schools
Financial Support	Fee Charges for Blind students with family annual income below Rs. 2.5 lakhs
	Hostel charges for all PH students who are hostellers and whose family annual income is below Rs. 4.5 lakhs/-
	Boarding charges for all PH students who are day scholars and whose family annual income is below Rs. 4.5 lakhs

11. MUSIC FINE ARTS SCHOLARSHIP (MFAS)

Eligibility Details

Eligibility conditions	Students studying in Govt. Music Colleges and Govt. Fine Arts Colleges
------------------------	--

12. SCHOLARSHIP FOR DEPENDENT OF JAWANS (JS)

13. ASPIRE SCHOLARSHIP (ASPR)

14. POST METRIC SCHOLARSHIP FOR DISABILITIES (PMSD)



SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Padmavilasam Road, Fort, Thiruvananthapuram-695023

Tel : 0471-2451200, Fax : 0471-2451369, 2463733

Website : www.dtekerala.gov.in, Email : dtekerala@gmail.com

I. Financial Assistance to the students of Government Engineering Colleges

1. Research Fellowship to Ph.D Scholars.

Research fellowship @ Rs.20000/- per month is given to 8 Ph.D fellows every year who do their research work at the Government Engineering Colleges in the state. Beneficiaries are selected on the basis of the Rank list provided by the Kerala Technological University.

2. Non-GATE Scholarship to M.Tech students.

The scholarship is granted to 5 M.Tech Students of each semester at all Government Engineering Colleges in the State. Beneficiaries are selected purely on merit basis.

3. Merit-cum Means Scholarship (MCM)

This Scholarship @6000/- per month granted by Central Minority Ministry to the UG/PG professional, economically backward students who belong to the Muslim, Christian, Parsi, Sikh, Jain, Budha etc. religions. The beneficiaries are selected on the basis of merit and the Director of Technical Education is the implementing agency.

Scholarship Amount

To the students who study in the listed institutions of Minority Ministry get whole of their study expenses as scholarship. All other students of State Governments including Kerala get maximum Rs.30000/- (to hostlers) and Rs.25000/- (to Day Scholars) as this benefit.

Who can apply/eligibility Criteria

- Annual family income should be below 2.5. Lakh
- Applicants should belong to the notified Minority Communities.
- Applicants should have secured minimum 50% marks in the last appeared Board/Class Examination.
- They must be the students of Government/Private/Central Government Institutions/Colleges/Universities
- The courses should be of at least one year duration.

When to submit Application

The applications are to be submitted online in the National Scholarship portal (www.scholarships.gov.in). The 'Link' is also available in the www.minorityaffairs.gov.in website. More details can be had at the nodal office. Directorate of Technical Education (Ph: 0471-2561214, Mob:9497723630)

II. Scholarships & Financial assistance to Polytechnic Students

1) E-grants

All students who belong to SC/ST categories regardless of their annual family income have been exempted from all kinds' office except Caution Deposit. In addition to this all students from OBC, SEBC and forward communities and whose annual family income is less than 1 Lakh are exempted from all kinds of fee except 'caution Deposit'.

2) Fee Waiver Scheme

In every polytechnic 5% seats in every branch are filled by those students whose annual family income is less than 600000/- . They are exempted from paying tuition fee.

3) Pragathi Scholarship

In this central government scheme, selected girl students are given RS.30000/- per year or actual tuition fee and 2000/- per month for 10 months. The notification towards this occurs in September/ October months. The applications are to be submitted by the students themselves.

4) Snehapoorvam padhathi

This scheme is implemented by the state Govt. through Social Welfare Department for those students who lost their father/mother or both. The students should be from BPL families or families whose annual income is Rs.20000/- and 22375/- in rural and urban areas respectively. Applications are invited in June/ July months.

5) Fisheries Scholarships

This financial assistance is meant for students from fishermen communities. The notifications are published in July / August months every year.

6) Samunnathi Scholarships

This scholarship is intended for those students who are from forward communities and their annual family income is below Rs.200000/- Each beneficiary gets Rs.6000/- per year. In this scheme introduced by Kerala state Forward community corporation each beneficiary gets Rs.6000/- per year.

7) APJ Abdulkalaam Scholarship

This scholarships is introduced by the Minority Community Welfare Department of Kerala Government for the students of BPL families of Christian, Parsi, sikh, Budh, Jain religion sections. The notification towards this is given in September / October months.

8) National merit Scholarships

Through this central government scheme, the beneficiaries who are from the families whose annual income is below 2 Lakh, get Rs.10000/- per year. The notification towards this is issued in the months of September/ October

9) Vidhya Kiranam Scheme

This assistance introduced by the Social Welfare Department of Kerala Government is meant for the children of physically challenged and economically backward parents. Beneficiaries get Rs.750/- per month and its notification is issued in the month of September every year.

III. Scholarships & Financial assistance to the students of Technical High Schools**1) Merit-Cum means Scholarship**

Under this scheme students of 10% of total seats of each institution get the financial assistance @ Rs.100/- per month. The annual income of the beneficiary family should be below 42000 and the student should have secured 50% mark in the last examinations.

2) Minority pre-metric Scholarship Scheme

Students from minority sections are the beneficiaries of the scheme. Notification towards this are issued in June/ July months by the Central Govt / General Education Department and the applications are to be submitted online by this students.

3) Pre-metric Scholarship Scheme to the differently abled students

This scholarship is for the differently abled students of the 9th & 10th standard. The notification for this is issued in the months of June/ July and applications are to be submitted online.

4) National Means-Cum-Merit Scholarship

The notifications of Central Govt/General Education department for this scholarship are issued in the months of June/ July. Applications are to be submitted online by the students. The practical exam to decide the beneficiaries is conducted in the month November.

5) National Scheme for Incentive to Girls for Secondary Education

This financial assistance is to the students of SC/ ST Section who study in the 9th standard. The notifications are issued in the month June/ July by the Central Government/General Education Department.

6) Muslim/ Nadar/ Other Forward Community Girl Students Scholarship

Applications are to be submitted before July 15 every year. The assistant education officer should sort out the applications and submit the proposal through the District Education officer.

7) National Scholarship

Applications for this are to be submitted before August 15 and AEO/DEO officers are entrusted for the implementation of the scheme.

Apprenticeship Training Programme

This programme is intended for imparting apprenticeship training to Diploma /B.Tech holders. 80 Diploma holders and 20 Engineering Graduates are given Apprenticeship Training at the institutions under the Department of Technical Education. They are given stipend at @ Rs.4984/- for graduates and Rs.3542/- to Diploma holders. Applications for apprenticeship training are received at Technical Education Directorate (East fort, Thiruvananthapuram) and at Supervisory Development Centre, Kalamassery round the year.



SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY
N.C.C. DIRECTORATE (KERALA & LAKSHADWEEP)
Cotton Hill Bungalow, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram-695 010

Tel : 0471-2721278

Website : www.keralancc.org, Email : dtstatewingncc@kerala.gov.in

1. Scholarship & Awards of NCC Cadets

Best Cadets

I	(a)	SD/SW Cadets (Army) COAS Scholarship	-	Rs 3600/- (300/- per month)
	(c)	SD/SW cadets (Navy) (CNS Scholarship)	-	Rs.3000/-(250/- per month)
	(d)	SW cadets (Air Wing) (CAS Scholarship)	-	Rs. 6000/-(500/- per month)
	(e)	JD/JW(Air Force) (CAS Scholarship)	-	Rs. 3000/- (Rs.250 per month)
II		Director General NCC Scholarship		
	(a)	SD/SW(Army,Navy,Air Force) 1st position for each Division	-	Rs.8000/-
		IIInd for each Division	-	Rs.6000/-
		IIIrd	-	Rs.4000/-
	(b)	JD/JW (Army, Navy,Air Force) 1st	-	Rs.6000/- each division
		IIInd	-	Rs.4000/-
		IIIrd	-	Rs.2000/-

2. Scholarship&Cash awards for various categories in State

- (a) Rs. 3000/- to each cadetswho participated in the RDC/TSC/VSC/NSC
- (b) Cadets selected for participating Foreign Countries through Youth Exchange Programme will be given Rs. 25000/- including Kit Allowance
- (c) Best Cadets (All Wings) at Republic Day Camp

1st position	-	Rs.1500/-
IIInd position	-	Rs.1000/-
IIIrdposition	-	Rs. 600/-
IVth position	-	Rs. 300/-
- (d) Cross Country at Republic Day Camp

(i)	1st to 10thposition	-	Rs.1000/-
(ii)	11nd to 20th position	-	Rs.800/-
(iii)	21rd to 30thposition	-	Rs.600/-
(iv)	31st to 50th position	-	Rs.300/-
- (c) Republic Day Competitions less ser 2(b) & (c)

(i)	1st position	Rs.1000/-
(ii)	2nd position	Rs. 600/-
(iii)	3rd position	Rs.400/-

SCHOLARSHIPS

- (d) Guard of Honour – Rs. 500/- per cadet selected for Guard of Honour at Republic Day Camp.
- (e) Centrally Organised Camps – For competitions held at Centrally Organised Camps.
- (i) 1st position Rs.500/-
- (ii) 2nd position Rs.250/-
- (iii) 3rd position Rs.100/-
- (f) Mountaineering Expeditions – Cash award of Rs. 500/- to all participants of mountaineering expeditions and additional Rs. 1000/- for reaching the summit.
- (g) Para Training – Cash award of Rs. 100/- per jump to cadets for Para Training. Memento worth Rs 500/- to each cadet completing para training at Agra.
- (h) Adventure Activities – Cash Award per cadet @ Rs.500/- for recognition at national level in any adventure activity like para sailing, helicopter slithering, rafting, microlight flying, hang gliding, kayaking etc.
- (i) Sight-seeing expenses for RD Contingent - Expenses for sightseeing enroute at Rs.200/- per cadet for participation in Republic Day Contingent.

3. Scholarships

- (a) Chief Minister's scholarship for one SD and SW cadet from every unit and every group as follows: -
Unit - Rs. 100/- per month for one year, Group - Rs. 200/- per month for one year
- (b) Chief Minister's scholarship for on JD and JW cadet from every unit and every group as follows: -
Unit - Rs. 50/- per month for one year, Group - Rs. 100/- per month for one year
- (c) NDA/IMA/OTA Kit – Allowance Rs. 1000/- as kit allowance for NCC cadet selected for NDA/IMA/OTA/Air force and Naval Academy
- (d) Scholarship for NCC Cadets selected for NDA – Rs.100/- per month for three years to each cadet selected for NDA.
- (e) Scholarship for NCC Cadets selected for IMA/OTA/Air force and Naval Academy Rs. 150/- per month till in receipt of stipend in the last term of training.
- (f) SSB Coaching – Rs. 1000/- per cadet for SSB Coaching classes to NCC cadet appearing in IMA/OTA/NDA/Air Force Academy/ Naval Academy
- (g) Mufti to Cadets participation in Republic Day Camp and Adventure Activities at National Level – Blazer with badge, shirt, trouser, NCC tie, socks, shoes for boys and foot-wear for girls at a cost not exceeding Rs.2000/- per head.

STATE LEVEL RUSA SCHEMES

**Schemes under RUSA are being implemented in two stages.
In the first stage, RUSA 1, the centre had envisaged the following components.**

Components under RUSA - 1		
Component No.	Component	Unit cost (in Crores)
1.	Creation of Universities by way of upgradation of existing autonomous Colleges	55
2.	Creation of Universities by conversion of colleges in a cluster	55
3.	Infrastructure grants to Universities	20
4.	New Model Colleges (General)	12
5.	Upgradation of existing degree colleges to model colleges	4
6.	New Colleges (Professional & Technical)	26
7.	Infrastructure grants to colleges	2
8.	Research, Innovation and quality improvement	120
9.	Equity initiatives	5
10.	Faculty Recruitment Support	10
11.	Faculty improvements	0.58/faculty/scheme duration
12.	Vocationalization of Higher Education	15
13.	Institutional restructuring & reforms	10
14.	Capacity building & preparation, Data collection & planning	10
15.	Leadership Development of Educational Administrators	
16.	Management information System	

Of the above components, Kerala State Higher Education has benefited in the six components. Following is a list of academic institutions funded under RUSA 1.

List of RUSA Funded Universities/Colleges/Academic Staff College/ New Model Degree College Under RUSA - 1			
COMPONENT No. 3 - INFRASTRUCTURE GRANTS TO UNIVERSITIES			
Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	University	District
1	University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
2	Calicut University, Kozhikode	Calicut University	Malappuram
3	M.G University, Kottayam	Mahatma Gandhi University	Kottayam
4	Kannur University, Kannur	Kannur University	Kannur
5	Sree Sankara Sanskrit university, Kalady	Sree Sankara Sanskrit University	Ernakulam
6	Cochin university of Science & Technology, Kochi	Cochin University of Science & Technology	Ernakulam

COMPONENT NO. 7 - INFRASTRUCTURE GRANTS TO COLLEGES UNIVERSITIES

Sl.No.	Name of Institutions	University	District
7	College of Engineering	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
8	University College	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
9	Govt. College for Women	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
10	Govt. College Attingal	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
11	Govt. College Nedumangadu	Kerala University	Thiruvananthapuram
12	Maharajas College	Mahatma Gandhi University	Ernakulam
13	Govt. College, Nattakam	Mahatma Gandhi University	Kottayam
14	Govt. Victoria College	Calicut University	Palakkad
15	Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi	Calicut University	Palakkad
16	P. M. Govt. College, Chalakkudy	Calicut University	Thrissur
17	C. A. Govt. College Kuttanelloor	Calicut University	Thrissur
18	Govt. College, Madappally	Calicut University	Kozhikode
19	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Kannur University	Kannur
20	Govt. College, Kodencherry	Calicut University	Kozhikode
21	Govt. Arts & Science College, Meenachantha	Calicut University	Kozhikode
22	KMM Women's College	Kannur University	Kannur
23	Tunchan Memorial Govt. College, Tirur	Calicut University	Malappuram
24	Govt. College, Mananthavady	Kannur University	Wayanadu
25	N.M.S.M Govt. College, Kalpetta	Kannur University	Wayanadu
26	Govt. College, Kasaragod	Kannur University	Kasaragod
27	Nirmala College Muvattupuzha.	Mahatma Gandhi University	Ernakulam
28	St.Thomas College of Teacher Education, Pala.	Mahatma Gandhi University	Kottayam
29	SNM Training College, Moothakunnam,	Mahatma Gandhi University	Ernakulam
30	Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikkara.	Kerala university	Alappuzha
31	PKM College of Education, Kannur	Kannur University	Kannur
32	Government College of teacher education, Kozhikkode	Calicut University	Kozhikkode
33	NSS Training College, Changanacherry	Mahatma Gandhi University	Kottayam
34	Government College, Tripunithara	Mahatma Gandhi University	Ernakulam

COMPONENT NO. 11 - FACULTY IMPROVEMENT			
27	UGC HRDC		Thiruvananthapuram
COMPONENT NO. 5 - UPGRADATION OF EXISTING DEGREE COLLEGES TO MODEL COLLEGES			
28	Govt. College, Munnar, Idukki		Idukki

Currently, RUSA 2.0., which has the following fourteen components envisaged by the Centre, is being implemented in the State of Kerala.

Details of Component-wise Funding (RUSA - 2)		
Component No.	Component	Unit cost (in Crores)
1.	Creation of Universities by way of upgradation of existing autonomous Colleges	55
2.	Creation of Universities by conversion of colleges in a cluster	55
3.	Infrastructure grants to Universities	20
4.	Enhancing Quality and Excellence in select State Universities	100
5.	New Model Colleges	12
6.	Upgradation of existing degree colleges to model colleges	4
7.	New Colleges (Professional & Technical)	26
8.	Enhancing quality and Excellence in Select Autonomous Colleges	5
9.	Infrastructure grants to colleges	2
10.	Research, Innovation and quality improvement	50
11.	Equity initiatives	5
12.	Faculty Recruitment Support	200 posts
13.	Faculty improvements	7
14.	Institutional Restructuring Capacity building and Reform	3

NEW MODEL DEGREE COLLEGE UNDER COMPONENT 5 : (NEW MODEL COLLEGES)	
Sl. No.	Name of Institution
1	New Model Degree College, Periya, Wayanad

COMPONENT 8 : ENHANCING QUALITY AND EXCELLENCE IN SELECT AUTONOMOUS COLLEGES			
Sl. No.	Name of Institution	Email	District
1	St.Joseph'sCollege, Devagiri,Kozhikkode.	principal.devagiri@gmail.com	Kozhikkode
2	Rajagiri College of Social Sciences,Ernakulam.	principal@rajagiri.edu	Ernakulam
3	Marian College Kuttikkanam.	principal@mariancollege.org	Idukki
4	MarAthanasius(MA) College Kothamangalam.	principal@macollege.in mac@macollege.in	Ernakulam
5	Farook College, Kozhikkode.	principal@farookcollege.ac.in	Kozhikkode
6	Maharajas College, Ernakulam	principal@maharajas.ac.in	Ernakulam

COMPONENT 9 : INFRASTRUCTURE GRANTS TO COLLEGES (GOVT.)

Sl. No.	Name of College	Email	District
1	Govt.Sanskrit College, Tripunithura	govsktclgpra@gmail.com	Ernakulam
2	Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram	artscollegeofficetvpm@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
3	Govt.College, Chittur	gccprincipal@gmail.com	Palakkad
4	Govt.College, Malappuram	malappuramgc@gmail.com	Malappuram
5	KKTM Govt.College, Pullut, Kodungallur	kktmcollege@gmail.com	Thrissur
6	Govt.College, Kattappana	gckattappana@gmail.com	Idukki
7	CKGM Government College Perambra	ckgmgovcollege@yahoo.com	Kozhikkode
8	Govt.College, Mokeri	b1mokeri@gmail.com	Kozhikkode
9	BJM Government College, Chavara	bjmcc@gmail.com	Kollam
10.	Government College of Teacher Education, Kozhikkode.	gctekozhikkode@yahoo.com	Kozhikkode
11.	E.K.N.M. Govt. College, Elerithattu	eknmgovtcollege@yahoo.com	Kasaragode
12.	Govt. College, Koyilandy	gckoyilandy@gmail.com	Kozhikkode
13.	T.M. Jacob Memorial Govt. College, Manimalakunnu	gcmanimalakunnu@yahoo.com	Ernakulam
14.	G.P.M. Govt. College, Manjeshwaram	gpmgcm2@gmail.com	Malappuram

COMPONENT 9 : INFRASTRUCTURE GRANTS TO COLLEGES (GOVT.-AIDED)

Sl. No.	Name of College	Email	District
1	Union Christian College	schemes@uccollege.edu.in	Ernakulam
2	St.Berchmans College	mcjsbc96@gmail.com	Kottayam
3	St.Terasas College	principal@teresas.ac.in	Ernakulam
4	MES Mampad College	info@mesmampad.org	Malappuram
5	St.Thomas College, Pala	principal.stc@gmail.com	Kottayam
6	Sacred Heart College, Ernakulam	iqac@shcollege.ac.in	Ernakulam
7	St.Alberts College, Ernakulam	principal@sac.gmail.com	Ernakulam
8	Baselius College, Kottayam.	principal@baselius.ac.in jancythomas@gmail.com	Kottayam
9	Bishop Kurialacherry (BK) College for Women, Amalagiri.	bkcamaia@yahoo.com	Kottayam
10	MES Keveeyam College Valanchery	principal@meskvmcollege.org iqac.meskvm@gmail.com	Malappuram
11	CMS College	kottayamcmscollege@gmail.com	Kottayam
12	Kuriakose Gregorious College	mail@kgcollege.ac.in	Kottayam
13	Malabar Christian College, Kozhikkode	admin@mccclt.ac.in	Kozhikkode
14	NSS College Manjeri, Malappuram	nsscologemji@gmail.com	Malappuram

STATE LEVEL RUSA SCHEMES

Sl. No.	Name of College	Email	District
15	Prajyoti Niketan College, Pudukad	prajyotinetan@yahoo.co.in	Thrissur
16	Pazhassiraja College	pazhassirajacollege@gmail.com	Wayanad
17	SNM College Maliankara	principalsnmc@gmail.com	Ernakulam
18	St.Marys College	smctsr@gmail.com	Thrissur
19	Nirmalagiri College	nirmalagiricollege@gmail.com	Kannur
20	Morning Star Home Science College	morningstarsn@gmail.com	Ernakulam
21	St.Peters College, Kolenchery	stpetercollege@gmail.com	Ernakulam
22	EMEA College of Arts and Science	mail@emeacollege.ac.in	Malappuram
23	Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram	nssmgcollege@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
24	TKM College of Arts and Science	tkmarts@gmail.com	Kollam
25	Mar Ivanios College, Autonomous	info@mic.ac.in	Thiruvananthapuram
26	Mar Thoma College, Thiruvalla	mtcofficevla@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
27	Assumption College, Changanassery.	ac@assumptioncollege.in	Kottayam
28	St.Josephs College Irinjalakuda	principal@stjosephs.edu.in	Thrissur
29	HHMSPB NSS College for Women	nssclegeforwomen@hotmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
30	Bishop Chulaparambil Memorial(B.C.M) College, Kottayam.	stephythomas@gmail.com	Kottayam
31	Mar Thoma College for Women, Perumbavoor	mtcwpbr@yahoo.in	Ernakulam
32	Devaswom Board College, Thalayolaparambu	dbprincipal@gmail.com	Kottayam
33	Muhammed Abdurahiman Memorial Orphanage College	mamocollege@gmail.com	Kozhikkode
34	St.Thomas College, Thrissur	anilkonkoth@gmail.com	Thrissur
35	Nehru Arts and Science College Kanhangad	nascollegekanhangad@gmail.com	Kasaragod
36	Sir Syed College	sirsyedcollege1967@gmail.com	Kannur
37	Bharata Matha College Thrikkakara.	bmc.iqac@gmail.com	Ernakulam
38	Carmel College	carmelcollege@rediffmail.com	Thrissur
39	Alphonsa College Pala.	alphonsaoffice@gmail.com	Kottayam
40	Vimala College	mail@vimalacollege.edu.in	Thrissur
41	St.Georges College, Aruvithura	iqacsgcaruvithura@gmail.com	Kottayam
42	Bishop Abraham Memorial College, Pathanamthitta.	bamcollegemay@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
43	St.Mary's College Manarcaud	smc.manarcaud@gmail.com	Kottayam

Sl. No.	Name of College	Email	District
44	NSS College Pandalam	nssclegepandalam@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
45	NSS Hindu College Changanacherry	nsshchchy@gmail.com	Kottayam
46	St.Aloysius College, Edathua	sacedathua@gmail.com	Alappuzha
47	SVR NSS College, Vazhoor	info@svrnssclege.com	Kottayam
48	MG College, Iritty, Kannur	mgcollege.ac.in@gmail.com	Kannur
49	Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	christcollegeijk@gmail.com	Thrissur
50	KAHM Unity Women's College, Manjeri	info@unitywomenscollege.in	Malappuram
51	T.K Madhava Memorial College	info@tkmmcollege.org	Alappuzha
52	NSS College Nilamel	nsscnilamel2018@gmail.com	Kollam
53	Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady	principalmmc95@gmail.com	Wayanad
54	Pavanatma College	gijo2george@gmail.com	Idukki
55	All Saints' College, Thiruvananthapuram,	allsaintscolegeasc@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
56	St.Thomas College, Ranni	rubymathew@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
57	Sahodaran Ayyappan Smarka SNDP Yogam College	sassndpyogamcollegekonni@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
58	Sree Vivekananda College	sreevivekanandakkm@gmail.com	Thrissur
59	SES College Sreekandapuram	sescollege.skprm@gmail.com	Kannur
60	St.Michaels College, Cherthala	michaelscherthala@gmail.com	Alappuzha
61	Sullamussalam Science College	principal@ssclege.ac.in	Malappuram
62	St.Stephens College	ststephenspathanapuram@gmail.com	Kollam
63	Mercy College, Palakkad	mercycollegepkd@yahoo.com	Palakkad
64	Sree Narayana College Chempazhanthy	snc.org@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
65	Sree Narayana College for Women	sncollegeforwomen@gmail.com	Kollam
66	St.Thomas College, Kozhencherry	stthomaskozhy@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
67	SN College, Sivagiri, Varkala	sncvpr@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
68	Al-Ameen College, Aluva.	alameencollege@gmail.com	Ernakulam
69	St.Pius X College, Rajapuram	stpius@gmail.com	Kasaragod
70	St.Marys College	stmaryssby@gmail.com	Wayanad
71	Sree Narayana College, Nattika	snnattika@gmail.com	Thrissur
72	NSS College, Rajakumari	nssrajakumari@yahoo.com	Idukki
73	Sree Sankara Vidyapeetom College Valayanchirangara	ssvidyapeetom@gmail.com	Ernakulam
74	Devamatha College, Kuravilangad	principaldmck@gmail.com	Kottayam

STATE LEVEL RUSA SCHEMES

Sl. No.	Name of College	Email	District
75	St. Dominics College, Kanjirapally	principalsdc@gmail.com	Kottayam
76	PSMO College Tirurangadi, Malappuram	mail@psmocollege.ac.in	Malappuram
77	Sree Narayana College, Kollam	snckollam@gmail.com	Kollam
78	NSS College Ottappalam	nssotprusa@gmail.com	Palakkad
79	PR NSS College	tl.remadevi@gmail.com	Kannur
80	KSMDB College	dbcsasthamcotta@gmail.com	Kollam
81	Bishop Moore College Mavelikara.	bpmoorecollege@gmail.com	Alappuzha
82	St.Johns College Anchal	principal@sasclines.ac.in	Kolam
83	NSS College Nemmara	nsscollegenemmara@gmail.com	Palakkad
84	Newman College, Thodopuzha	principal@newmancollege.ac.in	Idukki
85	NSS College Cherthala	jmraj123@gmail.com	Alappuzha
86	St.Gregorius College, Kottarakkara	gregorioscollege@yahoo.co.in	Kollam
87	MP Moothedath Memorial Sree Narayan Trusts College, Shoranur	mpmmsncshr@gmail.com	Palakkad
88	Sree Narayana College, Cherthala	sncherthala@gmail.com	Alappuzha
89	Sree Narayana Guru College, Chelannur	iqar.sngochelannur@gmail.com	Kozhikkode
90	Sree Narayana College, Punalur	sncpunalur@gmail.com	Kollam
91	TKM College of Engineering	principal@tkmce.ac.in	Kollam
92	St.Xavier's College for Women, Aluva.	college@stxaviersaluva.com	Ernakulam
94	Mar Theophilus Training College, Thiruvananthapuram.	mttctvm15@gmail.com	Thiruvananthapuram
96	NSS Training College, Pandalam.	principal_tcpdlm@yahoo.com	Pathanamthitta
100	NSS Training College Ottappalam.	nsstcottonpalam@gmail.com	Palakkad
101	St.Joseph Training College, Mannanam.	stjosephstrainingcollege@gmail.com	Kottayam
102	Titus II Teachers Training College, Thiruvalla,	tituscollege@gmail.com	Pathanamthitta
103	Mar Thoma College, Chungathara	mtcchungathara@gmail.com	Malappuram
104	Sree Krishna College, Ariyannur	sreekrishnacollegeguruvayur@yahoo.co.in	Thrissur
105	St.Stephens College	info@ststephens.net.in	Kottayam

COMPONENT 10 : RESEARCH, INNOVATION & QUALITY IMPROVEMENT

Sl.No.	Name of Institution	University	District
1	M.G University, Kottayam	Mahatma Gandhi University	Kottayam
2	Cochin University of Science & Technology, Kochi	Mahatma Gandhi University	Ernakulam